

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



151761  
E25  
Copy 2

DCB



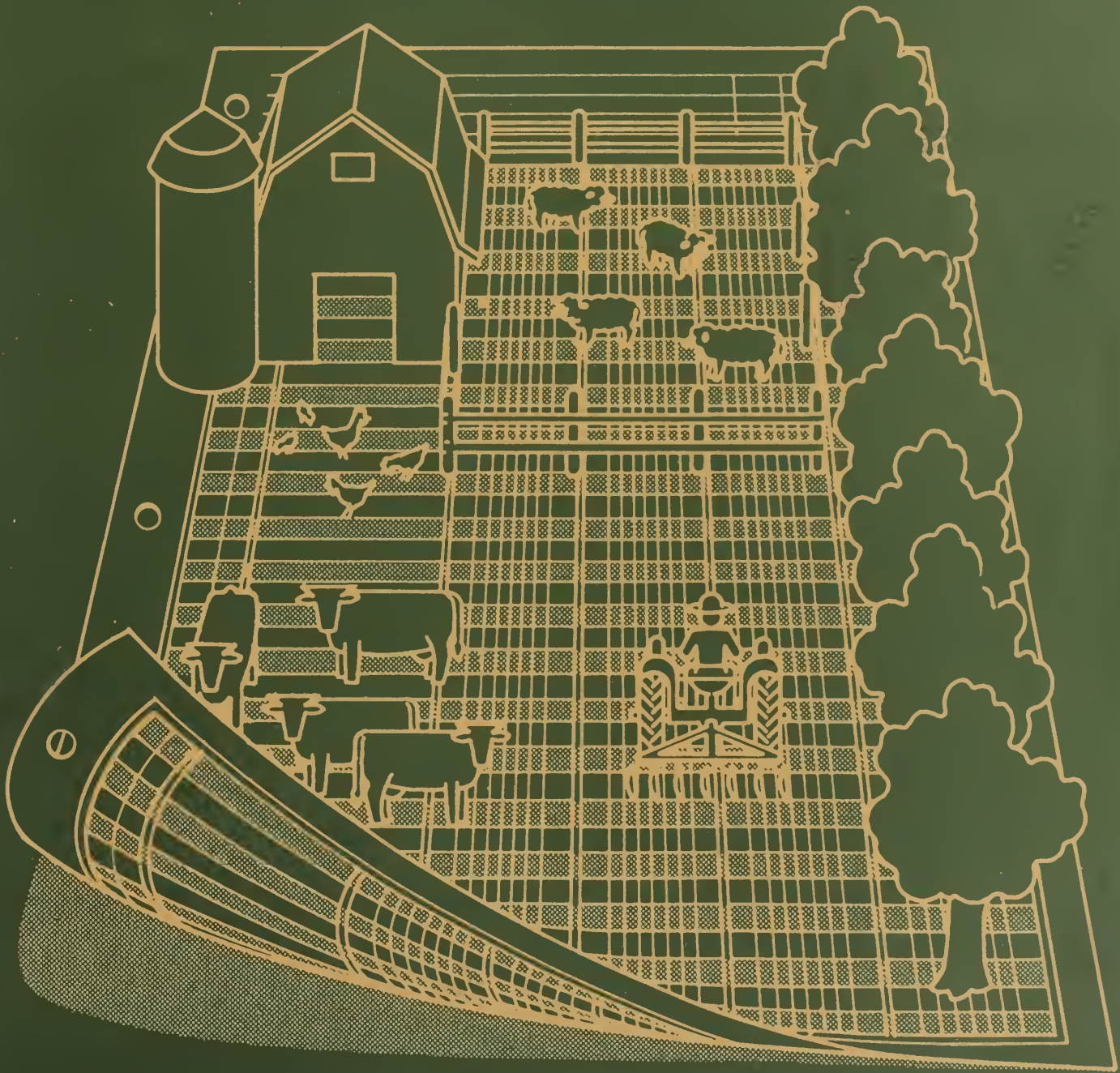
United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

Economic  
Research  
Service

ECIFS 3-4

# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983







#### ABSTRACT

Crop production in 1983, especially from spring-planted crops, dropped as the summer drought reduced yields and Government programs curbed planted acreage. Farmers in such key feed grain States as Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa received record-high net cash income because the 49-percent lower corn production enabled them to sell off previously burdensome stocks. The leading States in farm cash receipts for major commodities and livestock were: Texas, cattle and calves, \$4.2 billion; Wisconsin, dairy products, \$3.1 billion; Illinois, corn, \$3.5 billion; Iowa, hogs, \$2.6 billion; Illinois and Iowa, soybeans, \$1.9 billion each; Kansas, wheat, \$1.4 billion; and Arkansas, broilers, \$729 million.

Keywords: Farm assets, farm debt, net farm income, returns to operators.

#### SALES INFORMATION

The Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series of five annual reports is available by subscription. Subscription rates are \$15 domestic; \$18.75 foreign. Request series by name. Send check or money order payable to "Superintendent of Documents" to:

Superintendent of Documents  
Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

## PREFACE

This report is one of five in the Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series. Other reports are Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, Production and Efficiency Statistics, Farm Sector Review, and Costs of Production.

State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983, corresponds to the national data published in Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983, disaggregated to the State level. Data are reported at the State level for farm income and balance sheet accounts including and excluding farm households.

One major feature is the separation of the operator's household and dwelling from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. This format is more appropriate for expanding the aggregate accounts into subsector groups. All of the income estimates in this report are based on calendar years.

The data, while mainly based on information from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Statistical Reporting Service and the Census of Agriculture, also include information from other Government agencies and, in some cases, from private sources. Revisions were made for the most recent years in cases where additional information became available.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income and Balance Sheet Section, Economic Indicators Branch, National Economics Division, Economic Research Service.

Principal contributors and information sources are:

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Branch Chief--James Johnson                                     | (202) 447-2317 |
| Section Leader--Roger Strickland                                | 447-4190       |
| Managing Editor--Jim Carlin                                     | 447-7305       |
| Production expenses--Sandra Suddendorf, Annette Clauson         | 447-4190       |
| Cash receipts--Kenneth Lee                                      | 447-8342       |
| Off-farm and other income--Mary Ahearn                          | 447-4190       |
| Assets and debts--Linda Farmer, Robbin Shoemaker, George Amols, | 447-8342       |
| Steve Gabriel   | 447-2317       |
| Government payments, CCC loans--Pat Vines                       | 447-8342       |
| Computer support--Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica                   |                |
| Secretarial support--Shirley Lyles, Norma Smith                 |                |
| Statistical support--Connie Dixon, Flossie Dingle,              |                |
| JoAnn Jones, Jackie Ross  |                |
| Call for cash receipts information--Flossie Dingle              | 447-8342       |

## CONTENTS

|  | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| HIGHLIGHTS .....                         | iv          |
| LIST OF TABLES .....                     | v           |
| BACKGROUND .....                         | 1           |
| STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS .....              | 1           |
| Rankings by Commodity and State .....    | 2           |
| Farm Production Transactions .....       | 2           |
| Cash Flow .....                          | 3           |
| Net Farm Income .....                    | 4           |
| Commodity Credit Corporation Loans ..... | 4           |
| Production Expenses .....                | 5           |
| STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS .....       | 5           |
| Debt and Equity .....                    | 6           |
| Debt-to-Asset Ratio .....                | 6           |
| STATISTICAL TABLES .....                 | 7           |

## HIGHLIGHTS

This report details a State-by-State financial ranking of the U.S. farm sector in 1983. Crop production, especially from spring-planted crops, was reduced by the summer drought's effect on yields and by Government programs which curbed the number of planted acres. The drop in crop production (especially corn) encouraged farmers to sell off record stocks of commodities produced in previous years. These sales of previously burdensome stocks helped farmers earn record-high net cash income (cash income minus cash expenses), particularly in the key feed grain States of Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa. However, producers in these same States registered negative net farm income when adjustments were made for the sales of those stocks. The lower production dropped farmers' 1983 net farm income to its lowest level in more than 10 years because net farm income includes only those sales of crops grown during 1983, not sales of crops grown before then and held in inventory.

Here's a sampling of what happened in some major farm States in 1983:

Leaders in farm cash receipts in 1983 were California, at \$13.5 billion; Iowa, \$9.3 billion; Texas, \$9 billion; Illinois, \$8.1 billion; and Minnesota, \$6.3 billion. Texas, Iowa, California, Wisconsin, and Nebraska led in livestock receipts. California, Illinois, Iowa, Texas, and Florida led in crop receipts.

The leading States in cash receipts for individual commodities were Texas for cattle and calves, Wisconsin for dairy products, Illinois for corn, Illinois and Iowa for soybeans, Iowa for hogs, Kansas for wheat, Arkansas for broilers, and California for cotton, eggs, and greenhouse and nursery products.

Top earners in gross farm income before inventory adjustment for 1983 were California, at \$14.9 billion; Iowa and Texas, \$11.1 billion each; Illinois, \$9.4 billion; and Minnesota, \$7.5 billion. Net farm income after inventory adjustment was led by California, at \$3 billion; Florida, \$1.5 billion; and Texas, Washington, and Wisconsin, \$1 billion each.

California farmers paid out most in production expenses, at \$11.5 billion, followed by farmers in Texas, \$9.9 billion; Iowa, \$9.2 billion; Illinois, \$6.9 billion; and Nebraska, \$6.4 billion.

Under the balance sheet accounts, the leading States in assets, including farm households, as of January 1, 1984, were Texas, at \$108 billion; California, \$77.2 billion; Iowa, \$65.7 billion; Illinois, \$63 billion; and Minnesota, \$45 billion. The rankings, excluding farm households, remained the same.

The highest total debt was recorded in California, at \$17.6 billion, followed by Iowa, \$16.8 billion; Texas, \$13.7 billion; Minnesota, \$11.7 billion; and Illinois, \$11.3 billion. The rankings stayed the same when households were excluded.

Texas registered the largest equity, at \$94.3 billion, followed by California, \$59.6 billion; Illinois, \$51.7 billion; Iowa, \$48.9 billion; and Minnesota, \$33.3 billion. When farm households were excluded, the rankings remained the same.

The highest debt-to-asset ratios were 30 percent in Nebraska; South Dakota, 29.5 percent; Georgia, 28.4 percent; New York, 26.7 percent; and Minnesota, 25.9 percent. When household assets were excluded, the first four States remained the same, and Delaware replaced Minnesota.



# LIST OF TABLES

| <u>Table</u>   | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Section I Tables: State Farm Income Statistics.....  | 7           |
| 1. Net farm income and net cash income of farm operators, by State, 1983.....  | 7           |
| 2. Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1983.....  | 8           |
| 3. States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1983.....  | 9           |
| 4. Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83.....   | 10          |
| 5. Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83.....   | 35          |
| 6. Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83.....   | 60          |
| 7. Per-farm gross income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), before inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83..... | 86          |
| 8. Per-farm net income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), before inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83.....   | 88          |
| 9. Per-farm net income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), after inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83.....    | 90          |
| 10. Cash receipts by commodities and commodity groups, United States and States, 1981-83.....  | 92          |
| 11. Farm production expenses (excluding farm households), by State, 1980-83.....   | 132         |
| 12. Farm production expenses (including farm households), by State, 1980.....  | 133         |
| 13. Farm production expenses (including farm households), by State, 1981.....  | 135         |
| 14. Farm production expenses (including farm households), by State, 1982.....  | 137         |

| <u>Table</u>  | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 15. Farm production expenses (including farm households),<br>by State, 1983.....                          | 139         |
| 16. Government payments, by program and State, 1980.....  | 142         |
| 17. Government payments, by program and State, 1981.....  | 143         |
| 18. Government payments, by program and State, 1982.....  | 144         |
| 19. Government payments, by program and State, 1983.....  | 145         |
| Section II Tables: State Farm Balance Sheet Statistics.....   | 146         |
| 20. Real estate farm debt outstanding (including farm<br>households), January 1, 1984.....                | 146         |
| 21. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including<br>farm households), January 1, 1984.....             | 147         |
| 22. Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by<br>State, January 1, 1980-84.....                  | 148         |
| 23. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm<br>households), by State, January 1, 1980-84..... | 173         |



# Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

## State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1983

### BACKGROUND

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) has published a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture since the midtwenties. The series has been revised and expanded, incorporating individual State estimates in 1949 and sales class distributions in 1960. In 1980, new accounts were developed to separate the earnings of the farm business unit from farm family income and to permit a further analysis of the income and wealth of the production units and the operators of those units by type of farm, value of sales class, and type of ownership. These accounts, along with the former accounts, are included in this publication.

The production sector accounts measure the economic viability of the production units (establishments) of the farm sector (a part of the business sector of the national economy) apart from the well-being of the farm operator families (a part of the household sector of the national economy). Information on the nonfarm assets and debts of farm operators is limited and is not reported in this publication.

In this report, the State income accounts (excluding farm households) include data for calendar years 1980 through 1983. The balance sheet accounts (excluding farm households) include data for January 1, 1980, through January 1, 1984.

This publication consists of an income section and a balance sheet section. Titles of tables in both sections indicate whether farm household transactions are included or excluded.

The terms "farm" and "establishment" represent the place where the production process occurred. In this report, the establishment concept used for 1977 and following years is based on the official Census farm definition adopted in 1974 which includes places with annual sales, or potential sales, of \$1,000 or more.

Households include all families or individuals receiving income from the agricultural production sector. The household category emphasized in this report is farm operators, although some of the tables include landlord and employee categories. The operator category includes owners and tenants, as well as managers associated with corporate or institutional establishments.

### STATE INCOME ACCOUNTS

Table 1 summarizes major income statistics by State; table 2 shows rankings by commodity; table 3 shows rankings by State. Farm production transactions appear in table 4 and are followed by cash income, by State, in table 5. Other tables present

cash receipts by commodities for the United States and each State, gross and net farm incomes by State, farm production expenses by State, and Government payments by program, by State.

### Rankings by Commodity and State

In 1983 California led in cash receipts from all commodities with \$13.5 billion. California was the leader in sales of all crops and ranked third for all live-stock. Its main commodities were dairy products, at \$1.9 billion; cattle and calves, \$1.3 billion; cotton, \$1.1 billion; and grapes, \$1.1 billion. California was the top producer of cotton, greenhouse and nursery products, eggs, hay, grapes, tomatoes, and lettuce.

Iowa ranked second behind California by earning \$9.3 billion in cash receipts and showed the second highest sales of livestock and third highest of crop sales. Iowa ranked first in hog and soybean sales and second in corn. Its principal commodities were hogs, cattle and calves, soybeans, corn, and dairy products. Texas, also a principal livestock producer, ranked third in all commodities, first in all livestock, and first in cattle and calves. Texas's largest selling commodities were cattle and calves, cotton, dairy products, wheat, and sorghum grain. Illinois ranked fourth in all commodities and Minnesota ranked fifth.

The rankings have changed little since 1979 when California, Texas, Iowa, Illinois, and Nebraska were the top five States in cash receipts for all commodities, and Texas led in livestock receipts and California led in crop receipts. In 1973, the top five States were Iowa, California, Texas, Illinois, and Kansas. The proportion of total cash receipts remained fairly stable with the top five States having 35 percent of the total cash receipts in 1973, 34 percent in 1979, and 33 percent in 1983.

### Farm Production Transactions

In the transaction summary (table 4), the residual is returns to operators (gross receipts minus nonfactor payments minus factor payments as identified in table 4), and total receipts are designated gross farm receipts. In the farm income summary (table 6), total receipts are designated as gross farm income. The components of gross farm receipts are farm marketings of crops and livestock, net inventory change, Government payments, other farm income (machine hire and customwork income, recreational income, rental value of farm laborers' dwellings), and the value of home consumption. The components of gross farm income are cash receipts, Government payments, other farm income (machine hire and customwork income and recreational income), and nonmoney income (gross rental value of all farm dwellings and the value of home consumption). Gross farm receipts treat Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans as loans at the time they are made and include them as a part of the net inventory change. On the other hand, gross farm income treats CCC loans as sales and includes them as a cash receipt. Another major difference exists between the two series because the gross farm receipts category includes only the rental value of farm laborers' dwellings, whereas gross farm income includes the rental value of all farm dwellings. Gross farm receipts also include net inventory change, and gross farm income does not.

Production expenses under the production transactions accounts are divided into non-factor and factor payments. Nonfactor payments include intermediate production expenses of nonfarm origin, such as fuel, repairs, fertilizer, and pesticides, and of farm origin, such as seed, feed, and livestock purchased. Other nonfactor payments include capital consumption and business taxes.



Capital consumption, used to capture the expense for the flow of services (such as wear and tear and obsolescence) provided by durable goods in the current period, includes depreciation and accidental damage of the capital stock. The current expense of capital consumption is measured as the value of the addition to capital stock which would insure that the serviceability of the capital stock at the beginning of the period is equal to its serviceability at the end of the period. The maintenance of stock, therefore, requires that capital consumption be valued on a replacement value basis rather than on an original purchase price basis. Depreciation is lower in the production transactions accounts than in the net farm income accounts because the operators' dwellings are not included.

Factor payments are the income available to provide returns to the factors of production--land, labor, and capital. These returns are interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to all landlords, and returns to operators. Returns to operators are the portion of income left to the operators as the returns for their own labor and management of factors used in the farm business. In 1983 California led the Nation in returns to operators at \$2.5 billion, followed by Florida, \$1.4 billion; Washington, \$860 million; Wisconsin, \$743 million; and North Carolina, \$587 million. In 1982 California led in total returns to operators at \$2.8 billion, followed by Florida, \$1.2 billion; Wisconsin, \$958 million; North Carolina, \$797 million; and Kentucky, \$727 million.

The total returns to operators of \$9.2 billion in 1983 for the United States was low compared with \$23.9 billion for 1981 and \$14.9 billion in 1982; this was triggered by negative returns to operators in many States in 1983. The Corn Belt States of Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, Missouri, and Ohio showed the largest losses among a total of 14 States showing declines. In 1982 only seven States had losses.

Returns to farm production resources were lower in 1983 than in 1982, especially in States dependent on grains and livestock, such as in the Corn Belt. California and Florida both enjoyed a better relative income position to farm sources measured by returns to operators in 1983 than the Corn Belt and Southern Plains States.

Factor payments for the United States decreased to \$35.1 billion in 1983 from \$37.8 billion in 1982. Nonfactor payments dropped slightly to \$94.7 billion from \$96.3 billion.

### Cash Flow

Cash flow status indicates the short-term financial situation of farmers. Although the wealth and income situation of the average farm operator may be adequate, the cash flow may be inadequate to meet current obligations, thus causing financial difficulties. Inadequate cash flow may not be unusual for beginning farmers and for those who may recently have purchased land financed at high interest rates which could cause severe financial stress in periods of unfavorable price relationships.

Net cash income is a better indicator of funds available for loan servicing and other essential expenditures than the more widely noticed net farm income, but the two measures are complementary. Net cash income is a function of all cash transactions (and share rent) including sales of commodities produced in prior years. Net cash income does not include noncash items such as the imputed rental value of residences and the value of food consumed on farms where produced. Net cash income is more comparable to taxable income, because most farmers are taxed on a cash accounting basis rather than accrual accounting.

State cash income differs from production transactions in that only cash transactions enter the calculations. Net inventory change, rental value of hired laborers' dwellings, and home consumption are not cash items and are not included in receipts. Cash uses include only those expenses that are cash transactions. Capital consumption is a noncash expense and is not included. The perquisites for hired labor are also excluded. Cash income from farming measures the cash available for capital asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator household cash income. Cash income from farming is generally higher than returns to operators.

Cash income from farming for the United States rose to \$44.7 billion in 1983 from \$28.5 billion in 1982. Cash income from farming in 1983 was highest in Illinois, at \$4 billion, followed by California, \$3.9 billion; Iowa, \$3.6 billion; Minnesota, \$2.7 billion; and Texas, \$2.3 billion. In 1982 the top earners were California, Wisconsin, Florida, Illinois, and Iowa.

### Net Farm Income

Net farm income is a measure of the net value of production occurring within a given year. Unsold and unused portions of new production are valued and added to sales in deriving net farm income. Sales from inventories existing at the beginning of the year are deducted from total cash receipts to eliminate the effects of production from prior years. Inventories typically increase in years when production is large and are drawn down in years when production is below normal.

State net farm income statistics appear in tables 6 through 15. Net farm income accounts differ from production transactions accounts in that farm household income is included in net farm income and CCC loans are considered sales when the loans are made.

The farm household accounts affect both the income and expenses in net farm income. The imputed rental value of farm operator dwellings is included as income. The expenses for these dwellings are included in repair and operation, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and other miscellaneous expenses.

Cash receipts of the farm production transactions accounts and the net farm income accounts differ by the amount of change in CCC loans adjusted from the loan value to the current market value. Loans liquidated are added into the transactions accounts as receipts in the year the loans are liquidated. These loans have already been counted as receipts in the year the loans were made under the net farm income accounts.

The five leading States in net farm income after inventory adjustment were California, at \$3 billion; Florida, at \$1.5 billion; and Texas, Washington, and Wisconsin, at \$1 billion each.

Seven States recorded negative net farm income after inventory adjustment: Illinois, at -\$584 million; Iowa, -\$217 million; Indiana, -\$130 million; Wyoming, -\$62 million; Missouri, -\$60 million; Maine, -\$28 million; West Virginia, -\$20 million; and South Carolina, -\$19 million.

### Commodity Credit Corporation Loans

CCC loans under the production transactions accounts and the net farm income accounts are treated differently. In the net farm income accounts, CCC loans are considered sales. In the transactions accounts, CCC loans are treated as loans until the loans are liquidated (commodities physically delivered to CCC and the loan canceled) or



repaid with the commodity being sold on the open market by the producer, at which time the commodities under loan become sales. The net effect is the same for both accounts, but the year in which they are counted as sales may differ. Because the CCC loans are counted as loans in the transactions accounts, the commodities under loan are recorded as inventories. In the net farm income accounts, CCC loans become sales when the loan is made, and the commodities under loan are not counted as being in inventories.

### Production Expenses

Production expenses of transactions accounts and net farm income accounts differ in several ways. The expenses of operators' dwellings appear under the net farm income accounts but are excluded from the transactions accounts. Therefore, repairs, interest, business taxes, capital consumption, and other miscellaneous expenses are higher in the net farm income accounts because they include household expenses. Feed, livestock, seed, fertilizer, electricity, marketing charges, and nonreal estate interest are the same for both accounts. Contract labor is a part of wages under the net farm income accounts but is a part of the service accounts (machine hire, customwork, and contract labor) in the transactions accounts. In the net farm income accounts, only net rent to nonoperator landlords is an expense, because it represents payment by the farm sector for the use of land and buildings owned by a nonfarmer. Payment to a farmer-landlord comprises an exchange of funds between farmers and generates no net effect within the sector. In the production transactions account, net rent paid to all landlords is counted as an expense. Because the production transactions account measures the returns to operators from their establishments, the cost of renting from both operator and nonoperator landlords is needed.

Total U.S. production expenses decreased to \$135.3 billion in 1983 from \$139.5 billion in 1982. The leading States in production expenses, as in 1982, were California, at \$11.5 billion; Texas, \$9.9 billion; Iowa, \$9.2 billion; Illinois, \$6.9 billion; and Nebraska, \$6.4 billion.

### STATE BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS

The balance sheet accounts are separated into those "excluding farm households" (table 22) and those "including farm households" (table 23). The accounts "including farm households" are the same accounts as those designated "Balance sheet of the farming sector, by State" in the 1979 statistics published in 1980. Those "excluding farm households" are the same as the tables listed as "new methodology" in the 1979 statistics.

In the balance sheet accounts, when household assets are excluded, the operators' dwellings, household portion of automobiles and trucks, household equipment, time deposits, and U.S. savings bonds are also excluded. Likewise when farm household assets are excluded, the household portion of the debt is omitted, including that attributed to the operators' dwellings, household portion of automobiles and trucks, and household equipment. Operators' dwellings accounted for about 66 percent of the value of the excluded household assets.

Real estate assets amounted to over 75 percent of total farm assets, showing that fluctuating real estate values strongly affect total farm assets. The leading State in total farm assets, including household assets, was Texas at \$108 billion; real estate made up over 80 percent of the total assets at \$89.3 billion. California was second at \$77.2 billion in total assets, then Iowa at \$65.7 billion, Illinois at

\$63 billion, and Minnesota at \$45 billion. In 1979 Iowa had the most total farm assets at \$69.5 billion, then Texas at \$68.9 billion, Illinois at \$66.4 billion, California at \$49.8 billion, and Minnesota at \$39.1 billion.

The decline in farmland values, especially in the Corn Belt States, has changed the ordering among States, when based on total farm assets. The average value per acre of land and buildings in Texas increased from \$492 per acre on February 1, 1981, to \$646 per acre on April 1, 1984. In California the value per acre increased from \$1,735 to \$1,925. In contrast, the value per acre in Iowa decreased from \$1,941 to \$1,396 during the same period, and Illinois dropped from \$2,133 per acre to \$1,692. Minnesota farmland values also decreased, from \$1,231 to \$990 per acre. The economic recession in the national economy, the strong U.S. dollar, and poor world economic conditions reduced demand for farm commodities and the demand for farmland. High interest rates have also made borrowing for farmland purchases more difficult. Some States have diverse agriculture and nonagricultural influences which maintain farmland values, but these States had only slight increases in farmland values, especially in California, Texas, and the Northeastern States. States where agriculture is the dominant influence on farmland values lost in value per acre, especially in the Corn Belt. From April 1983 to April 1984, farm real estate value dropped 12 percent in Nebraska, 11 percent in Iowa, and 7 percent in Minnesota.

#### Debt and Equity

California was the leading State in total liabilities, including households, on January 1, 1984, at \$17.6 billion, and showed \$9.1 billion as real estate debt and \$8.4 billion as nonreal estate debt. Iowa was second at \$16.8 billion, with \$8.9 billion in real estate debt and \$7.9 billion in nonreal estate debt. Texas ranked third carrying total debt of \$13.7 billion, divided at \$6.3 billion on real estate and \$7.3 billion nonreal estate. Minnesota's total debt of \$11.7 billion consisted of \$5.8 billion in real estate debt and \$5.9 billion in nonreal estate debt. Illinois, next, had \$6.4 billion in real estate debt and \$4.9 billion in nonreal estate. Nevada had 72 percent of its farm debt secured by real estate in contrast to Nebraska, which had only 40 percent of its farm debt secured by real estate.

#### Debt-to-Asset Ratio

The debt-to-asset ratio, while relatively low in agriculture, has been climbing the past few years. The debt-to-asset ratio, including households, for the United States increased from 16.1 percent on January 1, 1979, to 20.8 percent on January 1, 1984. The decline in farmland values has hit some States hard, particularly in the Corn Belt. In Illinois, the debt-to-asset ratio increased from 11.7 percent in 1979 to 17.9 percent in 1984; Iowa from 16.4 percent to 25.6 percent; and Indiana from 15.4 percent to 22 percent. However, in some States, the debt-to-asset ratio declined. Texas decreased from 13.6 percent to 12.7 percent; Utah from 13.2 percent to 12.8 percent; and West Virginia from 8.8 percent to 8.6 percent. Nebraska had the highest debt-to-asset ratio of all States at 30 percent, followed by South Dakota, 29.5 percent; Georgia, 28.4 percent; New York, 26.7 percent; and Minnesota, 25.9 percent. Excluding households, the leading States' debt-to-asset ratios were Nebraska at 30.5 percent; South Dakota, 29.8 percent; Georgia, 29.5 percent; New York, 28.9 percent; and Delaware, 26.8 percent.

Many of the States had comparatively low debt-to-asset ratios (households included). Rhode Island had the lowest ratio at 7.6 percent, with a low net farm income. Total debt amounted to \$23 million in Rhode Island. Hawaii also had low debt of only \$289 million and a debt-to-asset ratio of 11.2 percent. Land values have fallen the last 3 years, pushing the ratio up as lower income failed to retire the debt as rapidly as the values fell.



Table 1--Net farm income and net cash income of farm operators, by State, 1983

| State           | Gross income | Production expenses | Realized net income <u>1/</u> | Net changes in farm inventories | Net farm income <u>2/</u> | Net cash income <u>3/</u> |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Million dollars |              |                     |                               |                                 |                           |                           |
| Alabama         | 2,498        | 1,938               | 560                           | -132                            | 428                       | 720                       |
| Alaska          | 22           | 20                  | 2                             | 0                               | 2                         | 2                         |
| Arizona         | 1,858        | 1,594               | 265                           | -175                            | 89                        | 432                       |
| Arkansas        | 3,584        | 2,935               | 650                           | -182                            | 468                       | 1,031                     |
| California      | 14,921       | 11,500              | 3,421                         | -430                            | 2,992                     | 3,943                     |
| Colorado        | 3,326        | 2,992               | 334                           | 113                             | 447                       | 576                       |
| Connecticut     | 374          | 319                 | 56                            | -4                              | 52                        | 76                        |
| Delaware        | 486          | 337                 | 148                           | -3                              | 145                       | 167                       |
| Florida         | 4,590        | 3,036               | 1,554                         | -64                             | 1,489                     | 1,787                     |
| Georgia         | 3,679        | 2,928               | 750                           | -150                            | 600                       | 993                       |
| Hawaii          | 564          | 437                 | 127                           | -2                              | 125                       | 138                       |
| Idaho           | 2,377        | 2,050               | 327                           | 46                              | 373                       | 529                       |
| Illinois        | 9,382        | 6,908               | 2,474                         | -3,058                          | -584                      | 3,963                     |
| Indiana         | 4,862        | 4,343               | 519                           | -648                            | -130                      | 1,216                     |
| Iowa            | 11,094       | 9,219               | 1,874                         | -2,092                          | -217                      | 3,599                     |
| Kansas          | 6,439        | 5,781               | 658                           | -61                             | 597                       | 1,351                     |
| Kentucky        | 3,322        | 2,446               | 876                           | -427                            | 449                       | 1,214                     |
| Louisiana       | 2,280        | 1,689               | 591                           | -211                            | 380                       | 758                       |
| Maine           | 454          | 482                 | -28                           | 1                               | -28                       | 22                        |
| Maryland        | 1,201        | 1,022               | 179                           | -15                             | 164                       | 251                       |
| Massachusetts   | 420          | 319                 | 101                           | 2                               | 103                       | 133                       |
| Michigan        | 3,559        | 2,969               | 590                           | -242                            | 348                       | 1,079                     |
| Minnesota       | 7,493        | 6,118               | 1,375                         | -640                            | 735                       | 2,676                     |
| Mississippi     | 2,799        | 2,208               | 591                           | -410                            | 181                       | 908                       |
| Missouri        | 4,784        | 4,118               | 667                           | -726                            | -60                       | 1,338                     |
| Montana         | 1,924        | 1,813               | 111                           | -59                             | 52                        | 306                       |
| Nebraska        | 7,141        | 6,420               | 721                           | -336                            | 385                       | 1,932                     |
| Nevada          | 261          | 251                 | 10                            | 16                              | 26                        | 35                        |
| New Hampshire   | 139          | 129                 | 10                            | 1                               | 11                        | 18                        |
| New Jersey      | 657          | 532                 | 125                           | -12                             | 113                       | 171                       |
| New Mexico      | 1,140        | 1,060               | 79                            | -26                             | 53                        | 156                       |
| New York        | 2,998        | 2,803               | 195                           | -44                             | 151                       | 542                       |
| North Carolina  | 4,305        | 3,452               | 853                           | -51                             | 802                       | 1,156                     |
| North Dakota    | 3,501        | 2,643               | 858                           | -207                            | 652                       | 1,285                     |
| Ohio            | 4,365        | 3,708               | 657                           | -537                            | 121                       | 1,221                     |
| Oklahoma        | 3,475        | 3,099               | 376                           | -168                            | 208                       | 564                       |
| Oregon          | 2,028        | 1,702               | 327                           | 35                              | 362                       | 415                       |
| Pennsylvania    | 3,407        | 2,912               | 495                           | -104                            | 391                       | 821                       |
| Rhode Island    | 39           | 38                  | 0                             | 0                               | 1                         | 2                         |
| South Carolina  | 1,232        | 1,139               | 93                            | -111                            | -19                       | 238                       |
| South Dakota    | 3,061        | 2,551               | 511                           | -42                             | 468                       | 846                       |
| Tennessee       | 2,442        | 2,175               | 268                           | -116                            | 152                       | 504                       |
| Texas           | 11,143       | 9,868               | 1,275                         | -281                            | 994                       | 2,255                     |
| Utah            | 721          | 639                 | 82                            | -43                             | 38                        | 116                       |
| Vermont         | 476          | 398                 | 78                            | -9                              | 68                        | 115                       |
| Virginia        | 1,784        | 1,758               | 26                            | 21                              | 47                        | 167                       |
| Washington      | 3,554        | 2,570               | 984                           | 3                               | 987                       | 1,115                     |
| West Virginia   | 354          | 385                 | -31                           | 12                              | -20                       | -17                       |
| Wisconsin       | 5,962        | 4,839               | 1,123                         | -150                            | 972                       | 1,808                     |
| Wyoming         | 687          | 728                 | -41                           | -21                             | -62                       | 18                        |
| United States   | 163,163      | 135,321             | 27,842                        | -11,743                         | 16,100                    | 44,692                    |

Totals may not add due to rounding. 1/ Gross income before inventory adjustment minus production expenses. 2/ Realized net income adjusted for the value of the net change in inventories. 3/ In contrast to the other data, includes the value of Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans forfeited, instead of the net for CCC loans made and repaid, and excludes household financial transactions.

Table 2--Leading States for cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1983

| Commodities 1/            | United States |           | Rank of leading States and cash receipts value |                |                |               |               |               |                |              |               |              |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                           | Rank          | Value     | 1  | 2              | 3              | 4             | 5             | 6             | 7              | 8            | 9             | 10           |
|                           |               | Mil. dol. | State and million dollars                      |                |                |               |               |               |                |              |               |              |
| All commodities           |               | 138,719   | Calif<br>13,494                                | Iowa<br>9,335  | Tex<br>8,970   | Ill<br>8,144  | Minn<br>6,277 | Nebr<br>6,010 | Kans<br>5,398  | Wis<br>5,203 | Fla<br>4,325  | Ind<br>4,009 |
| All livestock             |               | 69,203    | Tex<br>5,522                                   | Iowa<br>5,395  | Calif<br>4,160 | Wis<br>4,140  | Nebr<br>4,003 | Minn<br>3,328 | Kans<br>3,196  | Ill<br>2,295 | Mo<br>2,259   | Pa<br>2,221  |
| All crops                 |               | 69,516    | Calif<br>9,334                                 | Ill<br>5,849   | Iowa<br>3,940  | Tex<br>3,448  | Fla<br>3,333  | Minn<br>2,949 | Kans<br>2,202  | Ind<br>2,180 | Ohio<br>2,136 | N C<br>2,127 |
| Cattle and calves         | 1             | 28,694    | Tex<br>4,193                                   | Nebr<br>3,131  | Kans<br>2,625  | Iowa<br>2,105 | Colo<br>1,652 | Okla<br>1,335 | Calif<br>1,267 | S D<br>1,061 | Mo<br>973     | Minn<br>835  |
| Dairy products            | 2             | 18,808    | Wis<br>3,076                                   | Calif<br>1,948 | N Y<br>1,574   | Minn<br>1,402 | Pa<br>1,331   | Mich<br>740   | Ohio<br>642    | Tex<br>577   | Iowa<br>558   | Wash<br>472  |
| Corn                      | 3             | 12,193    | Ill<br>3,512                                   | Iowa<br>1,867  | Ind<br>967     | Nebr<br>950   | Minn<br>838   | Ohio<br>680   | Mich<br>543    | Wis<br>427   | Mo<br>295     | Colo<br>260  |
| Soybeans                  | 4             | 12,008    | Iowa<br>1,945                                  | Ill<br>1,941   | Minn<br>1,058  | Mo<br>905     | Ind<br>813    | Ohio<br>777   | Ark<br>643     | La<br>542    | Miss<br>477   | Nebr<br>366  |
| Hogs                      | 5             | 9,714     | Iowa<br>2,556                                  | Ill<br>1,124   | Ind<br>812     | Minn<br>734   | Mo<br>650     | Nebr<br>626   | N C<br>373     | Ohio<br>334  | Kans<br>318   | S D<br>286   |
| Wheat                     | 6             | 9,018     | Kans<br>1,360                                  | N D<br>1,101   | Okla<br>693    | Wash<br>642   | Mont<br>589   | Tex<br>513    | Minn<br>440    | S D<br>328   | Idaho<br>314  | Nebr<br>309  |
| Broilers                  | 7             | 4,849     | Ark<br>729                                     | Ga<br>677      | Ala<br>553     | N C<br>487    | Miss<br>373   | Md<br>331     | Del<br>271     | Tex<br>261   | Calif<br>253  | Va<br>170    |
| Cotton                    | 8             | 4,283     | Calif<br>1,142                                 | Tex<br>877     | Miss<br>639    | Ariz<br>423   | La<br>341     | Ark<br>200    | Ala<br>168     | Tenn<br>132  | Ga<br>77      | Okla<br>75   |
| Greenhouse and nursery 2/ | 9             | 4,048     | Calif<br>962                                   | Fla<br>490     | Tex<br>333     | Mich<br>171   | Ohio<br>168   | Tenn<br>145   | Oreg<br>144    | Pa<br>126    | N Y<br>123    | Ga<br>119    |
| Eggs                      | 10            | 3,443     | Calif<br>371                                   | Ga<br>279      | Pa<br>231      | Ind<br>228    | Ark<br>199    | Ala<br>180    | Tex<br>178     | N C<br>171   | Fla<br>123    | Ohio<br>123  |
| Tobacco                   | 11            | 2,831     | N C<br>1,020                                   | Ky<br>793      | Tenn<br>239    | S C<br>195    | Va<br>186     | Ga<br>164     | Md<br>57       | Ohio<br>40   | Fla<br>28     | Ind<br>23    |
| Hay                       | 12            | 2,207     | Calif<br>528                                   | Tex<br>138     | Idaho<br>104   | Wash<br>103   | Colo<br>97    | Ariz<br>89    | Kans<br>87     | Pa<br>72     | N M<br>71     | Oreg<br>69   |
| Potatoes                  | 13            | 1,536     | Idaho<br>288                                   | Wash<br>209    | Calif<br>153   | Wis<br>99     | Me<br>92      | Oreg<br>82    | N Y<br>77      | N D<br>75    | Fla<br>69     | Mich<br>58   |
| Turkeys                   | 14            | 1,262     | N C<br>203                                     | Minn<br>158    | Calif<br>146   | Mo<br>95      | Ark<br>84     | Va<br>82      | Pa<br>61       | Iowa<br>56   | Ind<br>55     | Wis<br>52    |
| Oranges                   | 15            | 1,231     | Fla<br>927                                     | Calif<br>274   | Tex<br>18      | Ariz<br>12    | n.a.          | n.a.          | n.a.           | n.a.         | n.a.          | n.a.         |
| Grapes                    | 16            | 1,218     | Calif<br>1,080                                 | N Y<br>44      | Wash<br>41     | Mich<br>15    | Ariz<br>14    | Pa<br>14      | Ark<br>2       | Ohio<br>2    | Mo<br>1       | Ga<br>1      |
| Tomatoes                  | 17            | 1,134     | Calif<br>544                                   | Fla<br>378     | Ohio<br>39     | Mich<br>27    | S C<br>19     | N J<br>18     | Pa<br>17       | Ind<br>15    | Va<br>12      | N Y<br>9     |
| Sorghum grain             | 18            | 1,106     | Tex<br>441                                     | Kans<br>234    | Nebr<br>160    | Ark<br>41     | Mo<br>37      | Calif<br>37   | La<br>24       | S D<br>21    | N M<br>21     | Miss<br>21   |
| Forestry products         | 19            | 1,098     | N C<br>183                                     | Oreg<br>85     | Ala<br>80      | Wis<br>74     | Ga<br>70      | Tenn<br>67    | Wash<br>67     | Tex<br>54    | Miss<br>40    | Mich<br>39   |
| Barley                    | 20            | 962       | N D<br>183                                     | Mont<br>151    | Wash<br>137    | Calif<br>113  | Idaho<br>99   | Minn<br>85    | Colo<br>40     | Oreg<br>36   | S D<br>26     | Wyo<br>20    |
| Rice                      | 21            | 874       | Ark<br>324                                     | Calif<br>241   | La<br>136      | Tex<br>96     | Miss<br>52    | Mo<br>26      | n.a.           | n.a.         | n.a.          | n.a.         |
| Apples                    | 22            | 815       | Wash<br>257                                    | N Y<br>99      | Mich<br>69     | Pa<br>50      | Calif<br>43   | Va<br>42      | N C<br>37      | Idaho<br>25  | W Va<br>22    | Mass<br>15   |
| Sugarcane                 | 23            | 797       | Fla<br>353                                     | Haw<br>246     | La<br>174      | Tex<br>24     | n.a.          | n.a.          | n.a.           | n.a.         | n.a.          | n.a.         |
| Peanuts                   | 24            | 787       | Ga<br>368                                      | Ala<br>113     | Tex<br>91      | N C<br>72     | Okla<br>47    | Va<br>44      | Fla<br>41      | N M<br>6     | S C<br>6      | n.a.         |
| Lettuce                   | 25            | 784       | Calif<br>542                                   | Ariz<br>117    | Fla<br>47      | N M<br>22     | N Y<br>12     | Colo<br>11    | Tex<br>9       | N J<br>7     | Ohio<br>5     | Mich<br>4    |

n.a.=not available. Indicates no States with receipts of more than \$500,000. 1/ Commodities are ranked by value of marketings including CCC loans. See table 10 for unrounded data and relative importance in United States for all commodities. 2/ Excludes mushrooms.

Table 3--States ranked by cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 1983

| State          | (Cash receipts in million dollars) |          |             |          |              |          |       |          |      |          | Five leading commodities for cash receipts 1/ |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|-------|----------|------|----------|---|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                | Total                              |          | Lives stock |          | and products |          | Crops |          | Cash |          | Rank  |          | Cash |          | Rank |          | Cash |          | Rank |          |
|                | Rank                               | Receipts | Rank        | Receipts | Rank         | Receipts | Rank  | Receipts | Rank | Receipts | Rank  | Receipts | Rank | Receipts | Rank | Receipts | Rank | Receipts | Rank | Receipts |
| Alabama        | 26                                 | 2,112    | 21          | 1,258    | 29           | 854      | 3     | 553      | 3    | 553      | 3   | 553      | 3    | 553      | 3    | 553      | 3    | 553      | 3    | 553      |
| Alaska         | 50                                 | 19       | 50          | 8        | 50           | 11       | 46    | 50       | 50   | 50       | 50  | 50       | 50   | 50       | 50   | 50       | 50   | 50       | 50   | 50       |
| Arizona        | 31                                 | 1,644    | 29          | 716      | 27           | 928      | 15    | 496      | 4    | 496      | 4   | 496      | 4    | 496      | 4    | 496      | 4    | 496      | 4    | 496      |
| Arkansas       | 17                                 | 2,999    | 19          | 1,500    | 17           | 1,499    | 8     | 1,729    | 7    | 1,729    | 7   | 1,729    | 7    | 1,729    | 7    | 1,729    | 7    | 1,729    | 7    | 1,729    |
| California     | 1                                  | 13,494   | 3           | 4,160    | 1            | 9,334    | 2     | 1,948    | 2    | 1,948    | 2   | 1,948    | 2    | 1,948    | 2    | 1,948    | 2    | 1,948    | 2    | 1,948    |
| Colorado       | 19                                 | 2,927    | 11          | 2,000    | 28           | 927      | 28    | 1,652    | 11   | 1,652    | 11  | 1,652    | 11   | 1,652    | 11   | 1,652    | 11   | 1,652    | 11   | 1,652    |
| Connecticut    | 45                                 | 321      | 42          | 202      | 43           | 118      | 37    | 94       | 81   | 94       | 81  | 94       | 81   | 94       | 81   | 94       | 81   | 94       | 81   | 94       |
| Delaware       | 41                                 | 455      | 40          | 316      | 42           | 139      | 80    | 271      | 26   | 271      | 26  | 271      | 26   | 271      | 26   | 271      | 26   | 271      | 26   | 271      |
| Florida        | 9                                  | 4,325    | 23          | 993      | 5            | 3,333    | 1     | 927      | 2    | 927      | 2   | 927      | 2    | 927      | 2    | 927      | 2    | 927      | 2    | 927      |
| Georgia        | 14                                 | 3,310    | 14          | 1,706    | 16           | 1,605    | 2     | 677      | 1    | 677      | 1   | 677      | 1    | 677      | 1    | 677      | 1    | 677      | 1    | 677      |
| Hawaii         | 40                                 | 537      | 47          | 86       | 35           | 450      | 2     | 246      | 1    | 246      | 1   | 246      | 1    | 246      | 1    | 246      | 1    | 246      | 1    | 246      |
| Idaho          | 27                                 | 2,016    | 27          | 883      | 22           | 1,132    | 2     | 505      | 9    | 505      | 9   | 505      | 9    | 505      | 9    | 505      | 9    | 505      | 9    | 505      |
| Illinois       | 4                                  | 8,144    | 8           | 2,295    | 2            | 5,849    | 1     | 3,512    | 2    | 3,512    | 2   | 3,512    | 2    | 3,512    | 2    | 3,512    | 2    | 3,512    | 2    | 3,512    |
| Indiana        | 10                                 | 4,009    | 13          | 1,829    | 8            | 2,180    | 3     | 967      | 5    | 967      | 5   | 967      | 5    | 967      | 5    | 967      | 5    | 967      | 5    | 967      |
| Iowa           | 2                                  | 9,335    | 2           | 5,395    | 3            | 3,940    | 1     | 2,556    | 4    | 2,556    | 4   | 2,556    | 4    | 2,556    | 4    | 2,556    | 4    | 2,556    | 4    | 2,556    |
| Kansas         | 7                                  | 5,398    | 7           | 3,196    | 7            | 2,202    | 3     | 2,625    | 1    | 2,625    | 1   | 2,625    | 1    | 2,625    | 1    | 2,625    | 1    | 2,625    | 1    | 2,625    |
| Kentucky       | 20                                 | 2,798    | 20          | 1,475    | 20           | 1,323    | 2     | 793      | 1    | 793      | 1   | 793      | 1    | 793      | 1    | 793      | 1    | 793      | 1    | 793      |
| Louisiana      | 29                                 | 1,853    | 25          | 1,483    | 18           | 1,370    | 2     | 542      | 5    | 542      | 5   | 542      | 5    | 542      | 5    | 542      | 5    | 542      | 5    | 542      |
| Maine          | 43                                 | 413      | 41          | 260      | 40           | 153      | 36    | 108      | 12   | 108      | 12  | 108      | 12   | 108      | 12   | 108      | 12   | 108      | 12   | 108      |
| Maryland       | 35                                 | 1,032    | 30          | 702      | 37           | 331      | 3     | 331      | 22   | 331      | 22  | 331      | 22   | 331      | 22   | 331      | 22   | 331      | 22   | 331      |
| Massachusetts  | 44                                 | 367      | 46          | 136      | 39           | 231      | 13    | 100      | 17   | 100      | 17  | 100      | 17   | 100      | 17   | 100      | 17   | 100      | 17   | 100      |
| Michigan       | 16                                 | 3,001    | 22          | 1,243    | 14           | 1,758    | 16    | 740      | 3    | 740      | 3   | 740      | 3    | 740      | 3    | 740      | 3    | 740      | 3    | 740      |
| Minnesota      | 15                                 | 6,277    | 6           | 3,328    | 6            | 2,949    | 4     | 1,402    | 3    | 1,402    | 3   | 1,402    | 3    | 1,402    | 3    | 1,402    | 3    | 1,402    | 3    | 1,402    |
| Mississippi    | 25                                 | 2,291    | 25          | 927      | 19           | 1,365    | 3     | 639      | 9    | 639      | 9   | 639      | 9    | 639      | 9    | 639      | 9    | 639      | 9    | 639      |
| Missouri       | 11                                 | 3,988    | 9           | 2,259    | 15           | 1,729    | 9     | 973      | 4    | 973      | 4   | 973      | 4    | 973      | 4    | 973      | 4    | 973      | 4    | 973      |
| Montana        | 32                                 | 1,503    | 32          | 656      | 30           | 847      | 5     | 589      | 13   | 589      | 13  | 589      | 13   | 589      | 13   | 589      | 13   | 589      | 13   | 589      |
| Nebraska       | 6                                  | 6,010    | 5           | 4,003    | 13           | 2,007    | 2     | 3,131    | 4    | 3,131    | 4   | 3,131    | 4    | 3,131    | 4    | 3,131    | 4    | 3,131    | 4    | 3,131    |
| Nevada         | 47                                 | 224      | 44          | 153      | 45           | 71       | 36    | 108      | 17   | 108      | 17  | 108      | 17   | 108      | 17   | 108      | 17   | 108      | 17   | 108      |
| New Hampshire  | 48                                 | 114      | 48          | 78       | 47           | 36       | 42    | 55       | 35   | 55       | 35  | 55       | 35   | 55       | 35   | 55       | 35   | 55       | 35   | 55       |
| New Jersey     | 39                                 | 543      | 45          | 136      | 36           | 407      | 12    | 103      | 41   | 103      | 41  | 103      | 41   | 103      | 41   | 103      | 41   | 103      | 41   | 103      |
| New Mexico     | 36                                 | 962      | 33          | 635      | 38           | 327      | 17    | 451      | 31   | 451      | 31  | 451      | 31   | 451      | 31   | 451      | 31   | 451      | 31   | 451      |
| New York       | 23                                 | 2,672    | 12          | 1,929    | 32           | 743      | 3     | 1,574    | 35   | 1,574    | 35  | 1,574    | 35   | 1,574    | 35   | 1,574    | 35   | 1,574    | 35   | 1,574    |
| North Carolina | 12                                 | 3,784    | 16          | 1,656    | 10           | 2,127    | 3     | 1,020    | 35   | 1,020    | 35  | 1,020    | 35   | 1,020    | 35   | 1,020    | 35   | 1,020    | 35   | 1,020    |
| North Dakota   | 22                                 | 2,691    | 31          | 1,663    | 12           | 2,028    | 2     | 1,101    | 16   | 1,101    | 16  | 1,101    | 16   | 1,101    | 16   | 1,101    | 16   | 1,101    | 16   | 1,101    |
| Ohio           | 13                                 | 3,674    | 18          | 1,538    | 9            | 2,136    | 6     | 777      | 6    | 777      | 6   | 777      | 6    | 777      | 6    | 777      | 6    | 777      | 6    | 777      |
| Oklahoma       | 21                                 | 2,692    | 15          | 1,688    | 25           | 1,003    | 6     | 1,335    | 28   | 1,335    | 28  | 1,335    | 28   | 1,335    | 28   | 1,335    | 28   | 1,335    | 28   | 1,335    |
| Oregon         | 30                                 | 1,700    | 34          | 1,555    | 21           | 1,165    | 27    | 259      | 12   | 259      | 12  | 259      | 12   | 259      | 12   | 259      | 12   | 259      | 12   | 259      |
| Pennsylvania   | 18                                 | 2,976    | 10          | 2,221    | 31           | 756      | 5     | 1,331    | 26   | 1,331    | 26  | 1,331    | 26   | 1,331    | 26   | 1,331    | 26   | 1,331    | 26   | 1,331    |
| Rhode Island   | 49                                 | 31       | 49          | 12       | 49           | 19       | 11    | 196      | 49   | 196      | 49  | 196      | 49   | 196      | 49   | 196      | 49   | 196      | 49   | 196      |
| South Carolina | 34                                 | 1,058    | 38          | 405      | 33           | 653      | 16    | 196      | 4    | 196      | 4   | 196      | 4    | 196      | 4    | 196      | 4    | 196      | 4    | 196      |
| South Dakota   | 24                                 | 2,586    | 17          | 1,656    | 26           | 930      | 8     | 1,061    | 8    | 1,061    | 8   | 1,061    | 8    | 1,061    | 8    | 1,061    | 8    | 1,061    | 8    | 1,061    |
| Tennessee      | 28                                 | 1,930    | 26          | 907      | 24           | 1,023    | 24    | 355      | 17   | 355      | 17  | 355      | 17   | 355      | 17   | 355      | 17   | 355      | 17   | 355      |
| Texas          | 3                                  | 8,970    | 1           | 5,522    | 4            | 3,448    | 1     | 4,193    | 3    | 4,193    | 3   | 4,193    | 3    | 4,193    | 3    | 4,193    | 3    | 4,193    | 3    | 4,193    |
| Utah           | 38                                 | 579      | 37          | 433      | 41           | 166      | 2     | 185      | 29   | 185      | 29  | 185      | 29   | 185      | 29   | 185      | 29   | 185      | 29   | 185      |
| Vermont        | 42                                 | 379      | 39          | 391      | 48           | 337      | 14    | 337      | 40   | 337      | 40  | 337      | 40   | 337      | 40   | 337      | 40   | 337      | 40   | 337      |
| Virginia       | 33                                 | 1,440    | 28          | 858      | 34           | 582      | 19    | 285      | 10   | 285      | 10  | 285      | 10   | 285      | 10   | 285      | 10   | 285      | 10   | 285      |
| Washington     | 15                                 | 3,063    | 24          | 959      | 11           | 2,104    | 4     | 642      | 20   | 642      | 20  | 642      | 20   | 642      | 20   | 642      | 20   | 642      | 20   | 642      |
| West Virginia  | 46                                 | 228      | 43          | 173      | 46           | 155      | 39    | 51       | 43   | 51       | 43  | 51       | 43   | 51       | 43   | 51       | 43   | 51       | 43   | 51       |
| Wisconsin      | 8                                  | 5,203    | 4           | 4,140    | 23           | 1,062    | 1     | 3,076    | 12   | 3,076    | 12  | 3,076    | 12   | 3,076    | 12   | 3,076    | 12   | 3,076    | 12   | 3,076    |
| Wyoming        | 37                                 | 593      | 36          | 478      | 44           | 115      | 18    | 424      | 32   | 424      | 32  | 424      | 32   | 424      | 32   | 424      | 32   | 424      | 32   | 424      |
| United States  |                                    | 138,719  |             | 69,203   |              | 69,516   |       |          |      |          |   |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |

1/ See table 1D for unrounded data and relative importance in the respective State.

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/

| Item                                | : | 1980    | : | 1981    | : | 1982    | : | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| ALABAMA                             | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                               | : | 59,000  |   | 57,000  |   | 55,000  |   | 54,000  |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : | 1,989.1 |   | 2,364.5 |   | 2,219.1 |   | 2,083.4 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : | 1,932.4 |   | 2,223.8 |   | 2,116.7 |   | 2,173.4 |
| Crops                               | : | 758.0   |   | 971.6   |   | 909.5   |   | 914.9   |
| Livestock and products              | : | 1,174.4 |   | 1,252.3 |   | 1,207.2 |   | 1,258.5 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : | -11.6   |   | 69.6    |   | 29.7    |   | -192.8  |
| Government payments                 | : | 23.0    |   | 21.4    |   | 31.4    |   | 64.3    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : | 19.6    |   | 23.8    |   | 24.7    |   | 19.6    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : | 25.6    |   | 25.9    |   | 16.6    |   | 19.0    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : | 1,457.0 |   | 1,553.0 |   | 1,455.9 |   | 1,414.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : | 1,228.5 |   | 1,283.5 |   | 1,177.8 |   | 1,142.2 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : | 216.2   |   | 257.5   |   | 265.2   |   | 259.4   |
| Business taxes                      | : | 12.2    |   | 12.0    |   | 12.9    |   | 13.0    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Factor payments                     | : | 532.1   |   | 811.4   |   | 763.3   |   | 668.8   |
| Interest                            | : | 190.2   |   | 234.5   |   | 261.6   |   | 242.4   |
| Nonreal estate                      | : | 106.0   |   | 128.8   |   | 141.1   |   | 118.9   |
| Real estate                         | : | 84.3    |   | 105.8   |   | 120.6   |   | 123.5   |
| Wages to hired labor                | : | 104.2   |   | 104.6   |   | 123.7   |   | 101.8   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : | 39.4    |   | 55.5    |   | 51.9    |   | 42.1    |
| Returns to operators                | : | 198.3   |   | 416.9   |   | 326.1   |   | 282.5   |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| ALASKA                              | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                               | : | 450     |   | 500     |   | 550     |   | 600     |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : | 13.3    |   | 16.7    |   | 18.1    |   | 20.6    |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : | 11.8    |   | 14.2    |   | 15.8    |   | 18.6    |
| Crops                               | : | 7.7     |   | 9.1     |   | 9.4     |   | 11.1    |
| Livestock and products              | : | 4.1     |   | 5.1     |   | 6.5     |   | 7.5     |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : | .2      |   | .6      |   | .3      |   | .4      |
| Government payments                 | : | .2      |   | .4      |   | .4      |   | .2      |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : | .4      |   | .5      |   | .5      |   | .4      |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : | .7      |   | 1.0     |   | 1.1     |   | 1.0     |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : | 8.7     |   | 9.6     |   | 9.2     |   | 10.5    |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : | 6.6     |   | 7.3     |   | 6.9     |   | 8.0     |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : | 1.6     |   | 1.8     |   | 1.9     |   | 2.0     |
| Business taxes                      | : | .5      |   | .4      |   | .4      |   | .5      |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Factor payments                     | : | 4.7     |   | 7.1     |   | 8.9     |   | 10.1    |
| Interest                            | : | 1.5     |   | 2.8     |   | 5.8     |   | 6.1     |
| Nonreal estate                      | : | .1      |   | 1.1     |   | 3.9     |   | 3.7     |
| Real estate                         | : | 1.5     |   | 1.7     |   | 1.9     |   | 2.4     |
| Wages to hired labor                | : | 2.7     |   | 2.6     |   | 3.0     |   | 2.9     |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : | -.2     |   | -.2     |   | -.2     |   | -.3     |
| Returns to operators                | : | .6      |   | 1.9     |   | .3      |   | 1.4     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                 | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                                |         |         |                        |         |
| ARIZONA                              |         |         |                        |         |
|                                      |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                                | 7,500   | 7,800   | 8,000                  | 8,200   |
|                                      |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms              | 1,876.7 | 1,887.4 | 1,638.6                | 1,611.0 |
| Farm marketings <u>2</u> /           | 1,706.1 | 1,770.2 | 1,597.5                | 1,675.4 |
| Crops                                | 924.4   | 1,040.6 | 914.5                  | 959.9   |
| Livestock and products               | 781.7   | 729.6   | 683.1                  | 715.5   |
| Net inventory change <u>3</u> /      | 131.4   | 74.7    | -57.4                  | -207.0  |
| Government payments                  | 5.1     | 5.9     | 59.4                   | 111.4   |
| Other farm income <u>4</u> /         | 24.9    | 29.8    | 31.1                   | 25.7    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5</u> / | 9.2     | 6.8     | 7.9                    | 5.4     |
| Nonfactor payments                   | 1,247.1 | 1,213.2 | 1,155.2                | 1,169.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,061.0 | 1,016.7 | 961.8                  | 976.8   |
| Capital consumption <u>6</u> /       | 156.3   | 169.3   | 167.6                  | 165.6   |
| Business taxes                       | 29.8    | 27.2    | 25.9                   | 26.7    |
| Factor payments                      | 629.6   | 674.2   | 483.4                  | 441.9   |
| Interest                             | 143.7   | 179.4   | 189.9                  | 175.5   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 97.3    | 127.2   | 134.1                  | 118.0   |
| Real estate                          | 46.4    | 52.2    | 55.8                   | 57.5    |
| Wages to hired labor                 | 146.3   | 154.1   | 182.6                  | 177.2   |
| Net rent to all landlords            | 35.4    | 37.7    | 38.2                   | 34.8    |
| Returns to operators                 | 304.2   | 303.0   | 72.7                   | 54.3    |
| ARKANSAS                             |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                                | 59,000  | 58,000  | 57,000                 | 56,000  |
|                                      |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms              | 3,026.0 | 3,638.9 | 3,230.8                | 3,159.1 |
| Farm marketings <u>2</u> /           | 3,117.8 | 3,360.1 | 3,070.9                | 3,117.2 |
| Crops                                | 1,640.0 | 1,744.2 | 1,526.2                | 1,616.9 |
| Livestock and products               | 1,477.8 | 1,615.8 | 1,544.7                | 1,500.3 |
| Net inventory change <u>3</u> /      | -186.5  | 170.2   | -19.5                  | -299.4  |
| Government payments                  | 34.5    | 40.1    | 119.3                  | 295.0   |
| Other farm income <u>4</u> /         | 26.5    | 31.8    | 33.1                   | 27.5    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5</u> / | 33.7    | 36.7    | 27.0                   | 18.8    |
| Nonfactor payments                   | 2,158.0 | 2,302.1 | 2,113.1                | 2,144.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 1,757.3 | 1,857.2 | 1,667.6                | 1,706.3 |
| Capital consumption <u>6</u> /       | 364.3   | 403.8   | 404.3                  | 394.2   |
| Business taxes                       | 36.4    | 41.1    | 41.2                   | 43.5    |
| Factor payments                      | 868.0   | 1,336.8 | 1,117.6                | 1,015.1 |
| Interest                             | 290.3   | 371.6   | 426.4                  | 395.9   |
| Nonreal estate                       | 147.9   | 204.6   | 234.9                  | 200.0   |
| Real estate                          | 142.4   | 167.0   | 191.6                  | 195.9   |
| Wages to hired labor                 | 198.1   | 186.2   | 220.8                  | 174.8   |
| Net rent to all landlords            | 118.1   | 145.6   | 121.9                  | 99.0    |
| Returns to operators                 | 261.5   | 633.5   | 348.6                  | 345.4   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                     | : 1980     | : 1981     | : 1982     | : 1983     |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| CALIFORNIA                          | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| Farms                               | : 81,000   | : 83,000   | : 82,000   | : 80,000   |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : 14,480.0 | : 15,173.4 | : 14,426.3 | : 13,637.3 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : 13,929.1 | : 14,315.6 | : 14,177.7 | : 13,653.8 |
| Crops                               | : 9,840.5  | : 10,084.0 | : 9,784.8  | : 9,493.8  |
| Livestock and products              | : 4,088.7  | : 4,231.6  | : 4,392.9  | : 4,160.0  |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : 330.0    | : 603.6    | : -132.7   | : -589.8   |
| Government payments                 | : 14.1     | : 23.4     | : 134.5    | : 372.3    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : 169.6    | : 200.9    | : 209.6    | : 167.6    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : 37.2     | : 30.1     | : 37.3     | : 33.4     |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : 6,905.7  | : 7,317.2  | : 7,263.4  | : 7,138.4  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : 5,964.0  | : 6,237.6  | : 6,151.3  | : 6,011.9  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : 715.3    | : 808.6    | : 838.4    | : 839.7    |
| Business taxes                      | : 226.4    | : 271.0    | : 273.7    | : 286.8    |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| Factor payments                     | : 7,574.3  | : 7,856.2  | : 7,162.9  | : 6,498.9  |
| Interest                            | : 1,232.1  | : 1,551.1  | : 1,724.2  | : 1,655.3  |
| Nonreal estate                      | : 690.6    | : 907.8    | : 986.6    | : 877.2    |
| Real estate                         | : 541.5    | : 643.3    | : 737.6    | : 778.1    |
| Wages to hired labor                | : 1,873.2  | : 1,829.4  | : 2,169.1  | : 1,927.3  |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : 409.3    | : 459.8    | : 480.0    | : 455.5    |
| Returns to operators                | : 4,059.7  | : 4,016.0  | : 2,789.7  | : 2,460.8  |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| COLORADO                            | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| Farms                               | : 26,500   | : 27,000   | : 27,500   | : 27,000   |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : 3,362.5  | : 3,152.5  | : 3,093.6  | : 3,257.9  |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : 3,208.8  | : 2,883.3  | : 2,935.5  | : 2,971.6  |
| Crops                               | : 997.7    | : 867.3    | : 921.5    | : 971.2    |
| Livestock and products              | : 2,211.0  | : 2,015.9  | : 2,014.0  | : 2,000.4  |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : 73.3     | : 163.6    | : 27.1     | : 68.8     |
| Government payments                 | : 18.0     | : 47.6     | : 68.8     | : 164.0    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : 37.6     | : 44.6     | : 46.5     | : 37.3     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : 24.8     | : 13.4     | : 15.7     | : 16.2     |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : 2,473.8  | : 2,181.4  | : 2,212.3  | : 2,236.7  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : 2,141.9  | : 1,830.3  | : 1,859.5  | : 1,883.9  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : 280.3    | : 298.3    | : 300.8    | : 299.2    |
| Business taxes                      | : 51.7     | : 52.8     | : 52.0     | : 53.6     |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |
| Factor payments                     | : 888.6    | : 971.1    | : 881.3    | : 1,021.2  |
| Interest                            | : 368.2    | : 433.9    | : 480.6    | : 450.1    |
| Nonreal estate                      | : 201.2    | : 219.5    | : 237.0    | : 211.7    |
| Real estate                         | : 167.0    | : 214.4    | : 243.6    | : 238.3    |
| Wages to hired labor                | : 147.3    | : 140.4    | : 166.5    | : 160.5    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : 78.3     | : 58.2     | : 49.9     | : 64.0     |
| Returns to operators                | : 294.9    | : 338.7    | : 184.3    | : 346.6    |
|                                     | :          | :          | :          | :          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980  | 1981  | 1982                   | 1983  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| <b>CONNECTICUT</b>                  |       |       |                        |       |
|                                     |       |       | <u>Number</u>          |       |
| Farms                               | 4,200 | 4,300 | 4,300                  | 4,300 |
|                                     |       |       | <u>Million dollars</u> |       |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 294.1 | 311.0 | 330.2                  | 326.3 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 283.0 | 301.7 | 324.3                  | 320.6 |
| Crops                               | 111.4 | 113.5 | 126.5                  | 118.3 |
| Livestock and products              | 171.6 | 188.2 | 197.8                  | 202.3 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 2.7   | .9    | -2.9                   | -3.5  |
| Government payments                 | .9    | .4    | .5                     | .5    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 5.1   | 5.6   | 5.9                    | 4.6   |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 2.3   | 2.4   | 2.4                    | 4.1   |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 193.0 | 203.7 | 199.8                  | 213.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 149.8 | 155.0 | 151.6                  | 163.2 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 35.8  | 38.0  | 37.8                   | 39.1  |
| Business taxes                      | 7.4   | 10.8  | 10.5                   | 11.0  |
| Factor payments                     | 101.1 | 107.3 | 130.4                  | 113.0 |
| Interest                            | 16.7  | 20.0  | 22.1                   | 21.0  |
| Nonreal estate                      | 9.7   | 11.8  | 12.5                   | 10.2  |
| Real estate                         | 7.0   | 8.2   | 9.6                    | 10.8  |
| Wages to hired labor                | 54.5  | 53.9  | 63.6                   | 62.4  |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -1.9  | -2.0  | -2.2                   | -2.3  |
| Returns to operators                | 31.8  | 35.4  | 46.9                   | 31.9  |
| <b>DELAWARE</b>                     |       |       |                        |       |
|                                     |       |       | <u>Number</u>          |       |
| Farms                               | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500                  | 3,500 |
|                                     |       |       | <u>Million dollars</u> |       |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 342.9 | 406.1 | 415.5                  | 461.5 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 338.9 | 390.2 | 403.7                  | 456.6 |
| Crops                               | 101.5 | 121.4 | 115.5                  | 140.7 |
| Livestock and products              | 237.3 | 268.8 | 288.3                  | 315.9 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -2.4  | 8.0   | 4.4                    | -4.1  |
| Government payments                 | 1.0   | 1.8   | .7                     | 3.9   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 4.1   | 4.9   | 5.1                    | 3.9   |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.6                    | 1.2   |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 262.1 | 275.9 | 267.5                  | 274.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 229.0 | 242.6 | 234.6                  | 241.6 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 30.9  | 32.0  | 31.6                   | 31.6  |
| Business taxes                      | 2.2   | 1.2   | 1.3                    | 1.3   |
| Factor payments                     | 80.8  | 130.2 | 148.0                  | 187.0 |
| Interest                            | 19.3  | 24.9  | 27.6                   | 26.0  |
| Nonreal estate                      | 8.1   | 11.6  | 12.6                   | 10.3  |
| Real estate                         | 11.2  | 13.4  | 15.0                   | 15.7  |
| Wages to hired labor                | 19.0  | 19.7  | 23.4                   | 23.3  |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 6.0   | 6.1   | 5.5                    | 6.3   |
| Returns to operators                | 36.4  | 79.4  | 91.5                   | 131.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| FLORIDA                             |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 39,000  | 40,000  | 40,000                 | 40,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 4,181.5 | 4,300.5 | 4,264.9                | 4,327.3 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 4,062.0 | 4,278.7 | 4,155.1                | 4,329.3 |
| Crops                               | 3,116.1 | 3,252.4 | 3,214.8                | 3,336.5 |
| Livestock and products              | 945.8   | 1,026.3 | 940.3                  | 992.8   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 53.0    | -54.0   | 35.4                   | -68.3   |
| Government payments                 | 7.0     | 11.0    | 7.5                    | 13.0    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 39.0    | 46.6    | 48.6                   | 38.4    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 20.5    | 18.2    | 18.3                   | 14.9    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 2,052.7 | 2,077.8 | 2,046.2                | 2,052.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,626.3 | 1,655.7 | 1,631.7                | 1,629.3 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 338.3   | 326.4   | 313.5                  | 314.9   |
| Business taxes                      | 88.1    | 95.7    | 101.0                  | 108.6   |
| Factor payments                     | 2,128.8 | 2,222.8 | 2,218.7                | 2,274.5 |
| Interest                            | 284.3   | 338.8   | 391.3                  | 380.4   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 108.7   | 129.6   | 145.6                  | 119.8   |
| Real estate                         | 175.7   | 209.3   | 245.7                  | 260.6   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 510.4   | 510.2   | 603.6                  | 495.9   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 8.0     | 6.4     | -4.5                   | -4.9    |
| Returns to operators                | 1,326.1 | 1,367.3 | 1,228.3                | 1,403.1 |
| GEORGIA                             |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 59,000  | 60,000  | 57,000                 | 55,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 2,733.7 | 3,443.4 | 3,413.3                | 3,291.1 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 2,735.6 | 3,272.2 | 3,264.2                | 3,365.1 |
| Crops                               | 1,225.7 | 1,523.3 | 1,591.1                | 1,659.5 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,509.9 | 1,748.9 | 1,673.2                | 1,705.6 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -92.2   | 74.7    | 61.4                   | -205.1  |
| Government payments                 | 28.9    | 38.1    | 29.3                   | 82.2    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 29.9    | 35.6    | 37.1                   | 29.6    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 31.6    | 22.8    | 21.2                   | 19.3    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 2,122.4 | 2,256.8 | 2,073.8                | 2,088.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,787.0 | 1,875.9 | 1,681.2                | 1,702.0 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 272.2   | 320.4   | 330.6                  | 322.5   |
| Business taxes                      | 63.2    | 60.5    | 62.1                   | 64.1    |
| Factor payments                     | 611.2   | 1,186.6 | 1,339.5                | 1,202.5 |
| Interest                            | 382.8   | 474.7   | 528.0                  | 484.2   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 213.2   | 277.8   | 304.1                  | 250.1   |
| Real estate                         | 169.6   | 196.9   | 223.9                  | 234.2   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 191.3   | 181.8   | 215.6                  | 176.6   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 75.4    | 84.1    | 72.4                   | 67.4    |
| Returns to operators                | -38.3   | 446.1   | 523.5                  | 474.3   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981                   | 1982    | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |                        |         |         |
| HAWAII                              |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 4,300   | 4,400                  | 4,500   | 4,500   |
|                                     |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 651.5   | 502.4                  | 519.5   | 547.0   |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 642.4   | 492.5                  | 512.5   | 536.6   |
| Crops                               | 561.2   | 404.4                  | 434.1   | 450.2   |
| Livestock and products              | 81.2    | 88.1                   | 78.4    | 86.5    |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 3.5     | 3.3                    | -.1     | -1.8    |
| Government payments                 | .7      | .7                     | .7      | 6.7     |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 3.4     | 4.1                    | 4.3     | 3.4     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 1.4     | 1.7                    | 2.2     | 2.0     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 191.9   | 196.7                  | 184.5   | 183.5   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 154.8   | 160.9                  | 154.8   | 153.8   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 30.4    | 27.3                   | 19.3    | 19.3    |
| Business taxes                      | 6.7     | 8.5                    | 10.3    | 10.3    |
| Factor payments                     | 459.5   | 305.7                  | 335.0   | 363.6   |
| Interest                            | 16.0    | 21.2                   | 26.2    | 26.7    |
| Nonreal estate                      | 5.8     | 8.8                    | 11.3    | 9.7     |
| Real estate                         | 10.2    | 12.4                   | 14.9    | 17.0    |
| Wages to hired labor                | 186.0   | 170.5                  | 203.5   | 196.3   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 25.6    | 27.4                   | 26.3    | 24.1    |
| Returns to operators                | 232.0   | 86.6                   | 79.0    | 116.5   |
| IDAHO                               |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 24,400  | 24,300                 | 24,700  | 24,500  |
|                                     |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 2,237.6 | 2,391.7                | 2,216.1 | 2,242.1 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 2,051.7 | 2,234.4                | 1,972.1 | 2,013.0 |
| Crops                               | 1,198.0 | 1,268.5                | 1,158.0 | 1,130.0 |
| Livestock and products              | 853.7   | 965.9                  | 814.1   | 883.0   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 133.3   | 73.5                   | 137.8   | 48.5    |
| Government payments                 | 7.9     | 29.5                   | 51.6    | 136.4   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 32.4    | 39.3                   | 40.9    | 31.8    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 12.4    | 15.0                   | 13.7    | 12.4    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,387.6 | 1,445.9                | 1,444.5 | 1,389.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,054.4 | 1,101.5                | 1,088.5 | 1,032.9 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 296.2   | 310.1                  | 320.0   | 318.9   |
| Business taxes                      | 37.0    | 34.3                   | 35.9    | 38.0    |
| Factor payments                     | 850.0   | 945.8                  | 771.6   | 852.3   |
| Interest                            | 263.0   | 314.0                  | 351.0   | 332.5   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 136.9   | 169.4                  | 191.8   | 167.4   |
| Real estate                         | 126.1   | 144.6                  | 159.2   | 165.0   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 134.7   | 142.4                  | 168.7   | 163.5   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 106.0   | 94.7                   | 93.0    | 96.5    |
| Returns to operators                | 346.3   | 394.8                  | 158.8   | 259.9   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans  
and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|                                     | : 1980     | : 1981    | : 1982    | : 1983     |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| ILLINOIS                            | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| Farms                               | : 107,000  | : 107,000 | : 104,000 | : 100,000  |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : 6,940.1  | : 8,756.1 | : 7,897.4 | : 5,753.9  |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : 7,828.5  | : 7,347.2 | : 7,302.3 | : 8,727.9  |
| Crops                               | : 5,506.7  | : 5,124.4 | : 4,933.8 | : 6,433.3  |
| Livestock and products              | : 2,321.8  | : 2,222.8 | : 2,368.5 | : 2,294.6  |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : -1,061.5 | : 1,194.8 | : 314.8   | : -3,642.7 |
| Government payments                 | : 35.7     | : 49.2    | : 118.2   | : 542.7    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : 97.6     | : 119.6   | : 124.3   | : 94.7     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : 39.8     | : 45.3    | : 37.8    | : 31.3     |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : 5,142.6  | : 5,425.6 | : 5,339.5 | : 5,024.4  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : 3,589.9  | : 3,673.1 | : 3,592.5 | : 3,301.7  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : 1,179.4  | : 1,356.0 | : 1,321.4 | : 1,292.4  |
| Business taxes                      | : 373.4    | : 396.6   | : 425.6   | : 430.3    |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| Factor payments                     | : 1,797.5  | : 3,330.4 | : 2,557.9 | : 729.5    |
| Interest                            | : 831.8    | : 1,008.7 | : 1,139.1 | : 1,100.9  |
| Nonreal estate                      | : 403.6    | : 478.5   | : 523.9   | : 480.4    |
| Real estate                         | : 428.2    | : 530.1   | : 615.2   | : 620.5    |
| Wages to hired labor                | : 248.3    | : 269.0   | : 318.8   | : 272.2    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : 616.4    | : 591.8   | : 609.9   | : 312.8    |
| Returns to operators                | : 101.0    | : 1,461.0 | : 490.1   | : -956.4   |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| INDIANA                             | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| Farms                               | : 87,000   | : 87,000  | : 85,000  | : 84,000   |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : 4,368.4  | : 4,556.0 | : 4,469.2 | : 3,699.7  |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : 4,624.7  | : 4,172.8 | : 4,229.6 | : 4,270.9  |
| Crops                               | : 2,959.9  | : 2,459.7 | : 2,485.5 | : 2,441.6  |
| Livestock and products              | : 1,664.8  | : 1,713.1 | : 1,744.1 | : 1,829.2  |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : -344.8   | : 262.8   | : 85.4    | : -909.8   |
| Government payments                 | : 15.0     | : 27.9    | : 57.5    | : 264.6    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : 50.6     | : 61.6    | : 64.0    | : 49.3     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : 22.9     | : 30.9    | : 32.7    | : 24.8     |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : 3,075.4  | : 3,189.3 | : 3,138.6 | : 3,085.2  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : 2,190.1  | : 2,239.5 | : 2,167.4 | : 2,123.7  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : 749.7    | : 790.0   | : 805.1   | : 784.7    |
| Business taxes                      | : 135.6    | : 159.9   | : 166.1   | : 176.8    |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |
| Factor payments                     | : 1,293.0  | : 1,366.7 | : 1,330.6 | : 614.5    |
| Interest                            | : 574.0    | : 686.0   | : 766.1   | : 738.8    |
| Nonreal estate                      | : 273.6    | : 321.4   | : 345.0   | : 302.0    |
| Real estate                         | : 300.3    | : 364.7   | : 421.1   | : 436.7    |
| Wages to hired labor                | : 146.2    | : 142.3   | : 168.6   | : 145.0    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : 358.6    | : 269.9   | : 304.5   | : 190.0    |
| Returns to operators                | : 214.2    | : 268.5   | : 91.5    | : -459.3   |
|                                     | :          | :         | :         | :          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

|                                     | :          | :        | :                      | :        |
|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| Item                                | : 1980     | : 1981   | : 1982                 | : 1983   |
|                                     | :          | :        | :                      | :        |
| IOWA                                | :          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |
| Farms                               | : 119,000  | 118,000  | 117,000                | 115,000  |
|                                     | :          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : 10,108.2 | 11,334.9 | 10,180.8               | 8,316.4  |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : 10,378.4 | 10,378.9 | 9,344.9                | 10,082.2 |
| Crops                               | : 4,846.0  | 4,650.8  | 3,321.1                | 4,687.1  |
| Livestock and products              | : 5,532.4  | 5,728.1  | 6,023.8                | 5,395.1  |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : -518.5   | 656.1    | 382.9                  | -2,839.2 |
| Government payments                 | : 44.6     | 58.2     | 215.9                  | 899.5    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : 144.0    | 177.5    | 184.4                  | 139.4    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : 59.8     | 64.3     | 52.8                   | 34.4     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : 7,383.0  | 7,241.8  | 7,133.7                | 6,588.9  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : 5,544.8  | 5,350.9  | 5,278.5                | 4,764.0  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : 1,530.3  | 1,563.2  | 1,521.2                | 1,477.3  |
| Business taxes                      | : 307.9    | 327.7    | 334.1                  | 347.7    |
| Factor payments                     | : 2,725.2  | 4,093.1  | 3,047.1                | 1,727.4  |
| Interest                            | : 1,276.9  | 1,525.4  | 1,681.8                | 1,622.5  |
| Nonreal estate                      | : 724.9    | 829.5    | 890.5                  | 821.7    |
| Real estate                         | : 552.0    | 695.9    | 791.4                  | 800.8    |
| Wages to hired labor                | : 235.0    | 267.0    | 317.0                  | 267.6    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : 904.2    | 792.8    | 762.3                  | 540.7    |
| Returns to operators                | : 309.1    | 1,507.9  | 286.0                  | -703.4   |
| KANSAS                              | :          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |
| Farms                               | : 75,000   | 75,000   | 75,000                 | 75,000   |
|                                     | :          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : 5,716.6  | 5,899.9  | 6,225.2                | 6,027.6  |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : 5,733.6  | 5,329.3  | 5,316.4                | 5,537.2  |
| Crops                               | : 2,369.7  | 1,953.2  | 1,990.9                | 2,341.1  |
| Livestock and products              | : 3,363.9  | 3,376.1  | 3,325.5                | 3,196.1  |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : -208.5   | 231.3    | 511.1                  | -200.5   |
| Government payments                 | : 93.3     | 231.8    | 280.3                  | 598.2    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : 68.4     | 83.2     | 86.5                   | 68.0     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : 29.8     | 24.3     | 31.1                   | 24.7     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : 4,342.8  | 4,102.9  | 4,224.0                | 4,383.3  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : 3,496.3  | 3,207.0  | 3,236.3                | 3,392.7  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : 672.9    | 708.2    | 789.8                  | 783.3    |
| Business taxes                      | : 173.5    | 187.7    | 197.9                  | 207.4    |
| Factor payments                     | : 1,373.8  | 1,797.0  | 2,001.2                | 1,644.3  |
| Interest                            | : 623.4    | 761.2    | 853.9                  | 825.9    |
| Nonreal estate                      | : 370.2    | 435.8    | 477.0                  | 452.0    |
| Real estate                         | : 253.2    | 325.4    | 376.9                  | 374.0    |
| Wages to hired labor                | : 208.5    | 195.7    | 232.3                  | 249.5    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : 210.4    | 192.5    | 235.8                  | 193.2    |
| Returns to operators                | : 331.6    | 647.5    | 679.3                  | 375.7    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| KENTUCKY                            |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 102,000 | 103,000 | 103,000                | 103,000 |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 2,565.1 | 3,200.9 | 3,188.7                | 2,499.9 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 2,744.8 | 2,807.5 | 2,904.6                | 2,831.3 |
| Crops                               | 1,397.9 | 1,453.0 | 1,624.7                | 1,356.1 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,346.9 | 1,354.5 | 1,279.9                | 1,475.3 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -254.0  | 303.3   | 194.6                  | -460.6  |
| Government payments                 | 10.0    | 14.3    | 12.9                   | 60.1    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 26.9    | 33.1    | 34.4                   | 27.1    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 37.4    | 42.6    | 42.1                   | 42.0    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,571.6 | 1,692.5 | 1,693.6                | 1,670.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,057.4 | 1,119.1 | 1,081.8                | 1,057.5 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 480.1   | 539.3   | 578.6                  | 580.4   |
| Business taxes                      | 34.1    | 34.2    | 33.2                   | 32.8    |
| Factor payments                     | 993.5   | 1,508.3 | 1,495.2                | 829.2   |
| Interest                            | 324.4   | 394.5   | 442.1                  | 416.8   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 177.9   | 218.7   | 240.0                  | 205.2   |
| Real estate                         | 146.5   | 175.8   | 202.1                  | 211.5   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 107.8   | 121.8   | 144.6                  | 129.8   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 126.5   | 167.3   | 181.5                  | 71.9    |
| Returns to operators                | 434.8   | 824.7   | 726.9                  | 210.8   |
| LOUISIANA                           |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 37,000  | 38,000  | 37,500                 | 36,500  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 1,636.2 | 1,808.5 | 1,819.5                | 1,830.4 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 1,643.8 | 1,656.4 | 1,698.0                | 1,920.6 |
| Crops                               | 1,172.6 | 1,204.1 | 1,189.5                | 1,437.4 |
| Livestock and products              | 471.2   | 452.3   | 508.5                  | 483.2   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -61.2   | 100.9   | 1.8                    | -278.6  |
| Government payments                 | 20.0    | 15.4    | 83.1                   | 157.6   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 18.0    | 21.5    | 22.4                   | 18.8    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 15.7    | 14.2    | 14.2                   | 11.9    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,073.0 | 1,129.2 | 1,058.6                | 992.0   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 813.0   | 866.0   | 792.9                  | 729.1   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 244.0   | 247.1   | 249.5                  | 246.7   |
| Business taxes                      | 15.9    | 16.1    | 16.2                   | 16.3    |
| Factor payments                     | 563.3   | 679.3   | 760.9                  | 838.3   |
| Interest                            | 248.8   | 331.7   | 383.8                  | 358.1   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 133.1   | 184.9   | 210.0                  | 175.9   |
| Real estate                         | 115.8   | 146.8   | 173.8                  | 182.2   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 133.6   | 130.0   | 154.1                  | 123.1   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 137.9   | 134.0   | 137.4                  | 121.4   |
| Returns to operators                | 42.9    | 83.7    | 85.6                   | 235.7   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                          | : | 1980   | : | 1981    | : | 1982    | : | 1983    |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
|                               | : |        | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| MAINE                         | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                         | : | 8,300  | : | 8,100   | : | 7,900   | : | 8,100   |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Gross receipts of farms       | : | 453.7  | : | 544.9   | : | 453.2   | : | 421.3   |
| Farm marketings 2/            | : | 438.8  | : | 475.5   | : | 421.8   | : | 413.0   |
| Crops                         | : | 140.1  | : | 189.3   | : | 163.6   | : | 153.2   |
| Livestock and products        | : | 298.7  | : | 286.2   | : | 258.2   | : | 259.8   |
| Net inventory change 3/       | : | 2.9    | : | 50.4    | : | 16.4    | : | .8      |
| Government payments           | : | 3.4    | : | 2.3     | : | 2.3     | : | 2.7     |
| Other farm income 4/          | : | 2.9    | : | 3.4     | : | 3.6     | : | 2.8     |
| Value of home consumption 5/  | : | 5.7    | : | 13.2    | : | 9.1     | : | 2.0     |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Nonfactor payments            | : | 385.0  | : | 379.8   | : | 370.1   | : | 370.0   |
| Intermediate product expenses | : | 305.0  | : | 305.3   | : | 297.2   | : | 295.1   |
| Capital consumption 6/        | : | 69.4   | : | 64.4    | : | 62.5    | : | 63.7    |
| Business taxes                | : | 10.6   | : | 10.2    | : | 10.5    | : | 11.2    |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Factor payments               | : | 68.7   | : | 165.1   | : | 83.1    | : | 51.3    |
| Interest                      | : | 24.7   | : | 27.5    | : | 32.2    | : | 29.1    |
| Nonreal estate                | : | 16.1   | : | 17.6    | : | 20.9    | : | 16.9    |
| Real estate                   | : | 8.6    | : | 9.8     | : | 11.3    | : | 12.2    |
| Wages to hired labor          | : | 52.2   | : | 52.2    | : | 61.7    | : | 63.3    |
| Net rent to all landlords     | : | -.9    | : | -1.1    | : | -1.4    | : | -1.2    |
| Returns to operators          | : | -7.3   | : | 86.5    | : | -9.5    | : | -39.8   |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| MARYLAND                      | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                         | : | 17,500 | : | 18,200  | : | 18,000  | : | 18,000  |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Gross receipts of farms       | : | 944.5  | : | 1,127.5 | : | 1,076.4 | : | 1,052.3 |
| Farm marketings 2/            | : | 922.9  | : | 1,041.5 | : | 1,042.9 | : | 1,036.4 |
| Crops                         | : | 301.0  | : | 345.7   | : | 334.4   | : | 334.4   |
| Livestock and products        | : | 622.0  | : | 695.8   | : | 708.5   | : | 702.0   |
| Net inventory change 3/       | : | -8.1   | : | 54.4    | : | 1.9     | : | -18.6   |
| Government payments           | : | 3.5    | : | 3.0     | : | 2.6     | : | 12.6    |
| Other farm income 4/          | : | 15.9   | : | 18.6    | : | 19.5    | : | 15.3    |
| Value of home consumption 5/  | : | 10.2   | : | 10.1    | : | 9.6     | : | 6.7     |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Nonfactor payments            | : | 736.8  | : | 808.9   | : | 765.1   | : | 774.6   |
| Intermediate product expenses | : | 592.1  | : | 646.5   | : | 603.7   | : | 617.0   |
| Capital consumption 6/        | : | 125.9  | : | 142.1   | : | 140.7   | : | 135.9   |
| Business taxes                | : | 18.8   | : | 20.3    | : | 20.6    | : | 21.7    |
|                               | : |        |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Factor payments               | : | 207.7  | : | 318.6   | : | 311.3   | : | 277.7   |
| Interest                      | : | 73.7   | : | 92.3    | : | 100.3   | : | 97.0    |
| Nonreal estate                | : | 25.9   | : | 34.5    | : | 36.4    | : | 30.3    |
| Real estate                   | : | 47.7   | : | 57.7    | : | 63.9    | : | 66.7    |
| Wages to hired labor          | : | 72.3   | : | 74.3    | : | 88.2    | : | 87.1    |
| Net rent to all landlords     | : | 2.9    | : | 4.3     | : | 2.0     | : | -2.6    |
| Returns to operators          | : | 58.7   | : | 147.8   | : | 120.8   | : | 96.2    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980      | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>                |           |         |                        |         |
|                                     |           |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 6,200     | 6,100   | 6,100                  | 6,100   |
|                                     |           |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 318.5     | 355.5   | 376.2                  | 377.1   |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 305.9     | 352.6   | 373.0                  | 366.9   |
| Crops                               | 178.9     | 216.2   | 237.4                  | 230.9   |
| Livestock and products              | 127.0     | 136.4   | 135.6                  | 136.1   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 2.9       | -6.8    | -7.0                   | 1.5     |
| Government payments                 | .7        | .8      | .6                     | .7      |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 5.7       | 6.2     | 6.6                    | 5.1     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 3.2       | 2.6     | 3.0                    | 2.9     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 193.9     | 199.3   | 195.8                  | 199.7   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 134.4     | 141.9   | 137.8                  | 141.7   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 42.3      | 46.5    | 47.5                   | 47.4    |
| Business taxes                      | 17.3      | 10.9    | 10.5                   | 10.6    |
| Factor payments                     | 124.5     | 156.2   | 180.4                  | 177.5   |
| Interest                            | 18.2      | 23.8    | 23.5                   | 22.4    |
| Nonreal estate                      | 12.8      | 17.6    | 16.3                   | 14.2    |
| Real estate                         | 5.4       | 6.2     | 7.2                    | 8.2     |
| Wages to hired labor                | 62.5      | 60.7    | 72.0                   | 70.7    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | <u>7/</u> | .3      | .2                     | .2      |
| Returns to operators                | 43.8      | 71.4    | 84.7                   | 84.1    |
| <b>MICHIGAN</b>                     |           |         |                        |         |
|                                     |           |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 65,000    | 65,000  | 64,000                 | 64,000  |
|                                     |           |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 2,783.1   | 3,012.7 | 3,011.1                | 2,965.4 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 2,710.4   | 2,741.3 | 2,644.5                | 3,129.3 |
| Crops                               | 1,572.9   | 1,629.4 | 1,473.9                | 1,886.4 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,137.5   | 1,111.9 | 1,170.6                | 1,243.0 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 1.2       | 181.3   | 251.2                  | -369.8  |
| Government payments                 | 10.7      | 17.3    | 40.4                   | 140.9   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 37.5      | 43.5    | 45.4                   | 38.4    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 23.3      | 29.3    | 29.6                   | 26.5    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,925.9   | 2,090.9 | 2,082.1                | 2,066.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,300.8   | 1,380.0 | 1,373.0                | 1,356.0 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 471.6     | 531.4   | 515.7                  | 509.2   |
| Business taxes                      | 153.5     | 179.4   | 193.4                  | 201.3   |
| Factor payments                     | 857.2     | 921.9   | 929.0                  | 898.8   |
| Interest                            | 288.9     | 350.0   | 402.7                  | 386.8   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 146.1     | 179.4   | 201.9                  | 173.6   |
| Real estate                         | 142.8     | 170.6   | 200.8                  | 213.2   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 228.6     | 202.4   | 240.0                  | 312.7   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 23.4      | 12.8    | 1.5                    | -4.9    |
| Returns to operators                | 316.3     | 356.7   | 284.8                  | 204.2   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983     |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|----------|
| <b>MINNESOTA</b>                    |         |         |                        |          |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |          |
| Farms                               | 104,000 | 104,000 | 103,000                | 102,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 6,493.4 | 7,177.8 | 6,786.1                | 6,348.2  |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 6,579.5 | 6,366.3 | 6,014.1                | 6,743.4  |
| Crops                               | 3,290.7 | 2,974.3 | 2,464.1                | 3,415.1  |
| Livestock and products              | 3,288.7 | 3,392.0 | 3,550.0                | 3,328.3  |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -261.8  | 612.8   | 472.6                  | -1,106.4 |
| Government payments                 | 69.6    | 79.1    | 182.9                  | 610.9    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 64.2    | 78.5    | 81.7                   | 66.0     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 41.9    | 41.1    | 34.8                   | 34.1     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 4,203.6 | 4,453.9 | 4,404.7                | 4,238.6  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 3,023.4 | 3,165.0 | 3,082.7                | 2,924.0  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 1,060.4 | 1,152.6 | 1,167.3                | 1,144.2  |
| Business taxes                      | 119.8   | 136.3   | 154.8                  | 170.5    |
| Factor payments                     | 2,289.8 | 2,724.0 | 2,381.4                | 2,109.6  |
| Interest                            | 844.9   | 988.4   | 1,126.9                | 1,100.2  |
| Nonreal estate                      | 504.9   | 576.0   | 639.7                  | 581.8    |
| Real estate                         | 340.0   | 412.4   | 487.2                  | 518.4    |
| Wages to hired labor                | 181.1   | 196.5   | 233.1                  | 303.6    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 347.3   | 357.0   | 355.9                  | 269.9    |
| Returns to operators                | 916.5   | 1,182.1 | 665.5                  | 435.8    |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI</b>                  |         |         |                        |          |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |          |
| Farms                               | 55,000  | 56,000  | 53,000                 | 51,000   |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 2,105.1 | 2,239.5 | 2,413.2                | 2,158.3  |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 2,259.0 | 2,055.5 | 2,172.0                | 2,417.6  |
| Crops                               | 1,365.8 | 1,189.8 | 1,231.4                | 1,491.0  |
| Livestock and products              | 893.2   | 865.7   | 940.6                  | 926.6    |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -221.1  | 114.0   | 82.4                   | -536.5   |
| Government payments                 | 18.8    | 19.5    | 103.9                  | 230.1    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 26.9    | 32.6    | 33.9                   | 27.5     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 21.6    | 17.9    | 21.0                   | 19.6     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,407.4 | 1,546.0 | 1,490.9                | 1,433.2  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,100.1 | 1,210.0 | 1,132.6                | 1,082.7  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 280.2   | 310.3   | 333.1                  | 324.7    |
| Business taxes                      | 27.1    | 25.7    | 25.2                   | 25.8     |
| Factor payments                     | 697.8   | 693.5   | 922.4                  | 725.1    |
| Interest                            | 300.0   | 404.7   | 465.2                  | 426.1    |
| Nonreal estate                      | 175.9   | 249.5   | 284.9                  | 237.0    |
| Real estate                         | 124.1   | 155.2   | 180.3                  | 189.1    |
| Wages to hired labor                | 175.2   | 162.4   | 192.4                  | 151.3    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 87.5    | 109.8   | 105.5                  | 87.3     |
| Returns to operators                | 135.1   | 16.7    | 159.2                  | 60.5     |

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| MISSOURI                            |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 120,000 | 120,000 | 118,000                | 118,000 |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 3,871.9 | 4,679.3 | 4,078.4                | 3,606.7 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 4,138.2 | 4,083.2 | 3,705.8                | 4,194.6 |
| Crops                               | 1,964.8 | 1,771.3 | 1,643.5                | 1,935.4 |
| Livestock and products              | 2,173.3 | 2,311.9 | 2,062.3                | 2,259.3 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -461.6  | 358.0   | 157.6                  | -933.0  |
| Government payments                 | 78.9    | 105.4   | 79.8                   | 236.9   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 74.4    | 90.4    | 94.0                   | 71.4    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 42.0    | 42.3    | 41.2                   | 36.7    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 2,926.2 | 3,062.6 | 2,895.7                | 2,916.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 2,160.7 | 2,205.0 | 2,040.4                | 2,075.8 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 664.1   | 755.5   | 753.5                  | 739.3   |
| Business taxes                      | 101.4   | 102.1   | 101.8                  | 101.9   |
| Factor payments                     | 945.7   | 1,616.7 | 1,182.7                | 689.8   |
| Interest                            | 530.3   | 645.9   | 710.7                  | 678.2   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 282.7   | 350.0   | 371.0                  | 330.4   |
| Real estate                         | 247.6   | 295.9   | 339.7                  | 347.8   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 161.9   | 161.7   | 191.8                  | 160.8   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 228.7   | 264.3   | 230.4                  | 163.2   |
| Returns to operators                | 24.7    | 544.9   | 49.8                   | -312.5  |
| MONTANA                             |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 23,800  | 23,900  | 24,000                 | 24,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 1,516.4 | 1,748.9 | 1,732.8                | 1,720.4 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 1,412.2 | 1,349.4 | 1,405.4                | 1,494.7 |
| Crops                               | 664.7   | 720.2   | 750.4                  | 838.3   |
| Livestock and products              | 747.4   | 629.2   | 655.1                  | 656.4   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 8.7     | 273.0   | 168.0                  | -50.6   |
| Government payments                 | 58.5    | 85.1    | 116.9                  | 239.4   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 25.0    | 28.9    | 30.2                   | 24.1    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 12.1    | 12.5    | 12.3                   | 12.9    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 994.2   | 1,072.6 | 1,128.6                | 1,141.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 656.7   | 720.9   | 753.3                  | 767.1   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 230.3   | 269.2   | 290.6                  | 289.1   |
| Business taxes                      | 107.2   | 82.5    | 84.7                   | 85.7    |
| Factor payments                     | 522.2   | 676.3   | 604.2                  | 578.6   |
| Interest                            | 312.9   | 372.8   | 421.4                  | 407.9   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 151.3   | 186.7   | 219.9                  | 195.9   |
| Real estate                         | 161.6   | 186.1   | 201.6                  | 211.9   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 125.8   | 117.5   | 139.4                  | 134.1   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 67.8    | 77.2    | 83.0                   | 72.2    |
| Returns to operators                | 15.7    | 108.8   | -39.6                  | -35.5   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980                   | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>NEBRASKA</b>                     |                        |         |         |         |
|                                     | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |         |
| Farms                               | 65,000                 | 65,000  | 63,000  | 62,000  |
|                                     | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 6,135.6                | 7,550.5 | 7,132.0 | 6,526.3 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 6,484.8                | 6,466.0 | 6,092.5 | 6,605.9 |
| Crops                               | 2,834.3                | 2,670.2 | 1,864.3 | 2,602.7 |
| Livestock and products              | 3,650.5                | 3,795.7 | 4,228.2 | 4,003.1 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -522.8                 | 876.0   | 651.4   | -931.8  |
| Government payments                 | 82.9                   | 101.0   | 277.5   | 762.3   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 67.9                   | 82.3    | 85.6    | 67.5    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 22.8                   | 25.2    | 25.1    | 22.5    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 4,845.9                | 5,066.8 | 5,032.3 | 4,830.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 3,879.9                | 3,990.2 | 3,950.0 | 3,742.5 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 744.3                  | 828.5   | 818.6   | 810.5   |
| Business taxes                      | 221.8                  | 248.1   | 263.6   | 277.0   |
| Factor payments                     | 1,289.7                | 2,483.7 | 2,099.8 | 1,696.4 |
| Interest                            | 774.1                  | 956.9   | 1,055.3 | 1,019.5 |
| Nonreal estate                      | 504.6                  | 615.4   | 662.7   | 619.5   |
| Real estate                         | 269.6                  | 341.6   | 392.6   | 400.0   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 190.2                  | 183.8   | 218.0   | 234.0   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 330.2                  | 346.4   | 333.6   | 249.4   |
| Returns to operators                | -4.8                   | 996.5   | 492.8   | 193.4   |
| <b>NEVADA</b>                       |                        |         |         |         |
|                                     | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |         |
| Farms                               | 2,900                  | 3,100   | 2,900   | 2,700   |
|                                     | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 275.1                  | 245.3   | 236.3   | 251.3   |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 245.9                  | 213.7   | 234.2   | 225.1   |
| Crops                               | 87.5                   | 80.7    | 68.1    | 72.1    |
| Livestock and products              | 158.4                  | 133.0   | 166.1   | 153.1   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 20.5                   | 20.0    | -9.5    | 14.9    |
| Government payments                 | 1.3                    | 3.7     | 4.4     | 4.3     |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 3.7                    | 4.3     | 4.5     | 3.7     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 3.7                    | 3.5     | 2.7     | 3.3     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 168.1                  | 162.0   | 156.8   | 165.5   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 128.8                  | 125.4   | 116.4   | 125.6   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 33.4                   | 33.4    | 37.3    | 36.3    |
| Business taxes                      | 5.8                    | 3.2     | 3.1     | 3.6     |
| Factor payments                     | 107.0                  | 83.2    | 79.5    | 85.8    |
| Interest                            | 31.0                   | 35.1    | 38.6    | 36.6    |
| Nonreal estate                      | 10.9                   | 12.6    | 14.5    | 12.0    |
| Real estate                         | 20.1                   | 22.6    | 24.2    | 24.7    |
| Wages to hired labor                | 25.2                   | 25.4    | 30.2    | 29.2    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 4.9                    | 4.8     | 5.3     | 5.3     |
| Returns to operators                | 46.0                   | 17.9    | 5.4     | 14.7    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | : | 1980  | : | 1981  | : | 1982  | : | 1983  |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------|---|-------|---|-------|---|-------|
|                                     | : |       | : |       | : |       | : |       |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE                       | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| Farms                               | : | 3,400 | : | 3,400 | : | 3,400 | : | 3,400 |
|                                     | : |       | : |       | : |       | : |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : | 98.3  | : | 113.7 | : | 115.0 | : | 118.8 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : | 95.1  | : | 105.2 | : | 111.4 | : | 114.1 |
| Crops                               | : | 23.7  | : | 33.2  | : | 34.8  | : | 36.0  |
| Livestock and products              | : | 71.4  | : | 72.0  | : | 76.6  | : | 78.1  |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : | -2.1  | : | 3.7   | : | -1.0  | : | .7    |
| Government payments                 | : | .7    | : | .7    | : | .7    | : | .6    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : | 1.4   | : | 1.6   | : | 1.7   | : | 1.4   |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : | 3.2   | : | 2.6   | : | 2.2   | : | 2.0   |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : | 83.3  | : | 87.7  | : | 87.2  | : | 92.7  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : | 63.0  | : | 65.2  | : | 63.7  | : | 68.6  |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : | 16.1  | : | 18.0  | : | 18.6  | : | 18.8  |
| Business taxes                      | : | 4.2   | : | 4.5   | : | 4.9   | : | 5.3   |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| Factor payments                     | : | 15.0  | : | 26.1  | : | 27.7  | : | 26.0  |
| Interest                            | : | 5.7   | : | 6.8   | : | 7.4   | : | 7.2   |
| Nonreal estate                      | : | 2.1   | : | 2.9   | : | 2.9   | : | 2.4   |
| Real estate                         | : | 3.6   | : | 3.9   | : | 4.5   | : | 4.9   |
| Wages to hired labor                | : | 15.7  | : | 15.5  | : | 18.5  | : | 18.7  |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : | -1.1  | : | -1.1  | : | -1.2  | : | -1.3  |
| Returns to operators                | : | -5.3  | : | 4.9   | : | 3.1   | : | 1.4   |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| NEW JERSEY                          | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| Farms                               | : | 9,400 | : | 9,500 | : | 9,500 | : | 9,500 |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : | 448.3 | : | 520.2 | : | 579.4 | : | 547.7 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : | 437.8 | : | 499.9 | : | 559.4 | : | 544.5 |
| Crops                               | : | 314.3 | : | 364.5 | : | 427.2 | : | 408.1 |
| Livestock and products              | : | 123.5 | : | 135.4 | : | 132.2 | : | 136.4 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : | -3.3  | : | 4.8   | : | 4.9   | : | -13.2 |
| Government payments                 | : | .9    | : | 1.5   | : | 1.1   | : | 4.3   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : | 8.6   | : | 9.9   | : | 10.4  | : | 8.2   |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : | 4.4   | : | 4.1   | : | 3.7   | : | 3.9   |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : | 324.7 | : | 354.6 | : | 363.5 | : | 353.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : | 230.2 | : | 247.0 | : | 250.7 | : | 238.7 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : | 72.3  | : | 83.0  | : | 86.2  | : | 86.2  |
| Business taxes                      | : | 22.2  | : | 24.6  | : | 26.6  | : | 28.7  |
|                                     | : |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |
| Factor payments                     | : | 123.6 | : | 165.5 | : | 215.9 | : | 194.2 |
| Interest                            | : | 29.6  | : | 35.7  | : | 40.5  | : | 39.9  |
| Nonreal estate                      | : | 10.4  | : | 14.3  | : | 16.7  | : | 13.5  |
| Real estate                         | : | 19.2  | : | 21.5  | : | 23.8  | : | 26.4  |
| Wages to hired labor                | : | 79.6  | : | 76.7  | : | 90.9  | : | 91.3  |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : | -4.7  | : | -5.2  | : | -6.7  | : | -7.9  |
| Returns to operators                | : | 19.2  | : | 58.3  | : | 91.2  | : | 70.8  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| NEW MEXICO                          |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 13,500  | 14,000  | 14,000                 | 14,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 1,143.5 | 1,002.8 | 981.5                  | 1,013.8 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 1,189.7 | 886.9   | 911.7                  | 984.4   |
| Crops                               | 274.6   | 300.6   | 284.9                  | 349.7   |
| Livestock and products              | 915.1   | 586.3   | 626.8                  | 634.7   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -87.9   | 66.6    | 14.4                   | -48.7   |
| Government payments                 | 20.9    | 26.0    | 31.9                   | 57.1    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 12.6    | 14.4    | 15.1                   | 12.6    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 8.2     | 8.9     | 8.4                    | 8.3     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 812.0   | 747.6   | 737.1                  | 761.8   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 708.4   | 630.8   | 619.5                  | 644.8   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 89.3    | 103.8   | 105.5                  | 104.7   |
| Business taxes                      | 14.2    | 13.0    | 12.1                   | 12.4    |
| Factor payments                     | 331.5   | 255.1   | 244.3                  | 251.9   |
| Interest                            | 101.6   | 120.6   | 137.4                  | 129.0   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 48.5    | 55.6    | 64.8                   | 57.4    |
| Real estate                         | 53.1    | 65.0    | 72.6                   | 71.6    |
| Wages to hired labor                | 85.7    | 83.9    | 99.8                   | 96.3    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 21.4    | 24.4    | 23.5                   | 24.0    |
| Returns to operators                | 122.9   | 26.3    | -16.4                  | 2.7     |
| NEW YORK                            |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 47,000  | 47,000  | 48,000                 | 49,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 2,576.4 | 2,827.5 | 2,721.8                | 2,719.8 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 2,474.5 | 2,673.5 | 2,573.1                | 2,684.6 |
| Crops                               | 697.7   | 800.4   | 713.2                  | 755.1   |
| Livestock and products              | 1,776.8 | 1,873.2 | 1,860.0                | 1,929.5 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 39.0    | 86.0    | 74.9                   | -56.1   |
| Government payments                 | 5.8     | 6.9     | 13.8                   | 37.9    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 29.4    | 34.1    | 35.7                   | 28.0    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 27.6    | 27.0    | 24.3                   | 25.4    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,865.5 | 1,997.2 | 1,995.4                | 2,090.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,360.5 | 1,448.1 | 1,427.1                | 1,514.3 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 404.6   | 433.6   | 446.1                  | 444.2   |
| Business taxes                      | 100.4   | 115.5   | 122.3                  | 132.2   |
| Factor payments                     | 710.9   | 830.3   | 726.4                  | 629.0   |
| Interest                            | 255.0   | 327.4   | 321.5                  | 306.2   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 180.3   | 243.1   | 223.3                  | 195.8   |
| Real estate                         | 74.7    | 84.3    | 98.1                   | 110.3   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 249.9   | 248.2   | 294.1                  | 295.1   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -15.1   | -19.2   | -21.5                  | -24.2   |
| Returns to operators                | 221.1   | 273.9   | 132.3                  | 51.9    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--





Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

|       |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|-------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|----|
|       | : | :    | : | :    | : |      |   |      |    |
| Item  | : | 1980 | : | 1981 | : | 1982 | : | 1983 | :  |
|       | : |      | : |      | : |      | : |      | :  |
| ----- |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
| OHIO  | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |    |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      | </ |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

|        |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|--------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|
|        | : | :    | : | :    |   |      |   |      |
| Item   | : | 1980 | : | 1981 | : | 1982 | : | 1983 |
|        | : | :    | : | :    | : | :    | : | :    |
| <hr/>  |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
| OREGON | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|        | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                          | : | 1980    | : | 1981    | : | 1982    | : | 1983    |
|-------------------------------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
|                               | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| RHODE ISLAND                  | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                         | : | 860     | : | 820     | : | 800     | : | 800     |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Gross receipts of farms       | : | 34.2    | : | 35.7    | : | 36.1    | : | 33.1    |
| Farm marketings 2/            | : | 32.6    | : | 34.2    | : | 34.7    | : | 31.3    |
| Crops                         | : | 18.6    | : | 18.9    | : | 20.5    | : | 19.0    |
| Livestock and products        | : | 14.0    | : | 15.3    | : | 14.2    | : | 12.3    |
| Net inventory change 3/       | : | .2      | : | .1      | : | -.1     | : | .3      |
| Government payments           | : | .1      | : | .2      | : | .1      | : | .1      |
| Other farm income 4/          | : | .7      | : | .9      | : | .9      | : | .7      |
| Value of home consumption 5/  | : | .5      | : | .4      | : | .5      | : | .6      |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Nonfactor payments            | : | 27.9    | : | 27.1    | : | 26.4    | : | 27.0    |
| Intermediate product expenses | : | 18.8    | : | 19.5    | : | 18.8    | : | 18.9    |
| Capital consumption 6/        | : | 4.8     | : | 5.1     | : | 5.0     | : | 5.2     |
| Business taxes                | : | 4.3     | : | 2.6     | : | 2.7     | : | 2.9     |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Factor payments               | : | 6.3     | : | 8.6     | : | 9.7     | : | 6.2     |
| Interest                      | : | 1.6     | : | 2.0     | : | 2.4     | : | 2.3     |
| Nonreal estate                | : | .9      | : | 1.1     | : | 1.2     | : | 1.0     |
| Real estate                   | : | .7      | : | .8      | : | 1.1     | : | 1.3     |
| Wages to hired labor          | : | 5.1     | : | 5.3     | : | 6.2     | : | 6.3     |
| Net rent to all landlords     | : | -.3     | : | -.3     | : | -.4     | : | -.5     |
| Returns to operators          | : | -.1     | : | 1.6     | : | 1.5     | : | -2.0    |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| SOUTH CAROLINA                | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                         | : | 34,000  | : | 33,000  | : | 31,000  | : | 29,000  |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Gross receipts of farms       | : | 1,028.9 | : | 1,244.9 | : | 1,225.0 | : | 1,021.8 |
| Farm marketings 2/            | : | 1,109.5 | : | 1,114.5 | : | 1,116.8 | : | 1,086.0 |
| Crops                         | : | 699.6   | : | 717.0   | : | 722.1   | : | 680.7   |
| Livestock and products        | : | 409.9   | : | 397.5   | : | 394.7   | : | 405.3   |
| Net inventory change 3/       | : | -124.1  | : | 81.1    | : | 56.1    | : | -139.4  |
| Government payments           | : | 13.4    | : | 15.9    | : | 17.2    | : | 47.6    |
| Other farm income 4/          | : | 16.0    | : | 18.5    | : | 19.3    | : | 15.5    |
| Value of home consumption 5/  | : | 14.1    | : | 14.9    | : | 15.7    | : | 12.2    |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Nonfactor payments            | : | 779.4   | : | 829.9   | : | 770.0   | : | 764.1   |
| Intermediate product expenses | : | 612.5   | : | 644.8   | : | 580.0   | : | 580.1   |
| Capital consumption 6/        | : | 152.9   | : | 170.8   | : | 175.6   | : | 168.7   |
| Business taxes                | : | 14.0    | : | 14.3    | : | 14.4    | : | 15.2    |
|                               | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Factor payments               | : | 249.4   | : | 415.0   | : | 455.0   | : | 257.8   |
| Interest                      | : | 131.0   | : | 166.1   | : | 190.5   | : | 176.2   |
| Nonreal estate                | : | 71.2    | : | 93.7    | : | 104.8   | : | 85.5    |
| Real estate                   | : | 59.8    | : | 72.3    | : | 85.7    | : | 90.7    |
| Wages to hired labor          | : | 135.7   | : | 120.0   | : | 142.5   | : | 116.7   |
| Net rent to all landlords     | : | 36.9    | : | 40.0    | : | 37.1    | : | 30.6    |
| Returns to operators          | : | -54.2   | : | 88.9    | : | 84.9    | : | -65.8   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980                   | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |                        |         |         |         |
| SOUTH DAKOTA                        |                        |         |         |         |
|                                     | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |         |
| Farms                               | 38,500                 | 38,000  | 37,500  | 37,000  |
|                                     | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 2,590.2                | 2,989.4 | 2,887.1 | 2,864.6 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 2,767.8                | 2,660.5 | 2,363.4 | 2,609.1 |
| Crops                               | 927.6                  | 795.4   | 736.7   | 953.1   |
| Livestock and products              | 1,840.1                | 1,865.1 | 1,626.7 | 1,656.0 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -302.1                 | 171.6   | 365.3   | -65.4   |
| Government payments                 | 65.3                   | 90.7    | 92.7    | 267.1   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 39.5                   | 48.4    | 50.3    | 39.4    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 19.8                   | 18.1    | 15.3    | 14.4    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,720.9                | 1,781.5 | 1,768.4 | 1,733.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,279.8                | 1,289.6 | 1,246.1 | 1,211.3 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 348.7                  | 397.9   | 424.2   | 419.0   |
| Business taxes                      | 92.5                   | 93.9    | 98.2    | 103.3   |
| Factor payments                     | 869.2                  | 1,207.9 | 1,118.7 | 1,131.1 |
| Interest                            | 409.2                  | 490.2   | 562.1   | 525.6   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 280.0                  | 329.9   | 380.8   | 342.3   |
| Real estate                         | 129.2                  | 160.3   | 181.3   | 183.3   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 77.5                   | 78.5    | 93.2    | 100.1   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 128.0                  | 148.6   | 154.2   | 137.6   |
| Returns to operators                | 254.6                  | 490.6   | 309.2   | 367.8   |
| TENNESSEE                           |                        |         |         |         |
|                                     | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |         |
| Farms                               | 96,000                 | 95,000  | 95,000  | 95,000  |
|                                     | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 1,893.3                | 2,214.3 | 2,222.0 | 1,943.8 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 1,901.0                | 1,977.0 | 1,978.4 | 1,990.5 |
| Crops                               | 996.2                  | 1,124.0 | 1,079.6 | 1,083.5 |
| Livestock and products              | 904.8                  | 853.0   | 898.7   | 906.9   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -91.1                  | 140.9   | 142.1   | -176.4  |
| Government payments                 | 18.7                   | 20.7    | 28.1    | 68.2    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 24.6                   | 29.6    | 30.8    | 24.5    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 40.1                   | 46.2    | 42.6    | 37.0    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,374.2                | 1,484.2 | 1,464.0 | 1,504.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,001.3                | 1,060.8 | 1,025.1 | 1,065.8 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 335.9                  | 381.3   | 395.9   | 394.7   |
| Business taxes                      | 37.0                   | 42.1    | 43.0    | 44.0    |
| Factor payments                     | 519.1                  | 730.1   | 757.9   | 439.3   |
| Interest                            | 269.8                  | 321.4   | 348.1   | 321.5   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 165.9                  | 197.6   | 205.1   | 172.3   |
| Real estate                         | 103.9                  | 123.8   | 143.0   | 149.2   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 119.0                  | 113.9   | 135.3   | 121.7   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 42.5                   | 59.1    | 55.8    | 33.4    |
| Returns to operators                | 87.7                   | 235.7   | 218.8   | -37.4   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                          | : | 1980    | : | 1981     | : | 1982     | : | 1983     |
|-------------------------------|---|---------|---|----------|---|----------|---|----------|
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
| TEXAS                         | : |         |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                               | : |         |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                         | : | 189,000 | : | 189,000  | : | 188,000  | : | 187,000  |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
| Gross receipts of farms       | : | 9,257.9 | : | 10,954.7 | : | 10,259.5 | : | 10,021.7 |
| Farm marketings 2/            | : | 9,150.8 | : | 9,508.9  | : | 8,732.8  | : | 9,360.8  |
| Crops                         | : | 3,965.7 | : | 4,060.7  | : | 3,311.8  | : | 3,838.7  |
| Livestock and products        | : | 5,185.1 | : | 5,448.2  | : | 5,421.1  | : | 5,522.2  |
| Net inventory change 3/       | : | -310.7  | : | 896.4    | : | 653.8    | : | -671.9   |
| Government payments           | : | 231.8   | : | 321.4    | : | 643.6    | : | 1,127.9  |
| Other farm income 4/          | : | 142.3   | : | 171.0    | : | 178.0    | : | 158.3    |
| Value of home consumption 5/  | : | 43.7    | : | 57.1     | : | 51.2     | : | 46.6     |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
| Nonfactor payments            | : | 6,867.9 | : | 7,343.6  | : | 7,446.8  | : | 6,999.6  |
| Intermediate product expenses | : | 5,721.1 | : | 6,096.9  | : | 6,215.8  | : | 5,752.4  |
| Capital consumption 6/        | : | 935.1   | : | 1,031.9  | : | 1,008.9  | : | 1,016.5  |
| Business taxes                | : | 211.7   | : | 214.8    | : | 222.1    | : | 230.6    |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
| Factor payments               | : | 2,389.9 | : | 3,611.1  | : | 2,812.7  | : | 3,022.1  |
| Interest                      | : | 950.6   | : | 1,167.3  | : | 1,286.6  | : | 1,243.3  |
| Nonreal estate                | : | 564.5   | : | 730.2    | : | 798.4    | : | 714.1    |
| Real estate                   | : | 386.1   | : | 437.1    | : | 488.2    | : | 529.2    |
| Wages to hired labor          | : | 571.4   | : | 576.0    | : | 681.8    | : | 919.2    |
| Net rent to all landlords     | : | 313.7   | : | 380.1    | : | 330.7    | : | 316.4    |
| Returns to operators          | : | 554.3   | : | 1,487.6  | : | 513.6    | : | 543.2    |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
| UTAH                          | : |         |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                               | : |         |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                         | : | 13,500  | : | 13,800   | : | 14,000   | : | 14,000   |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
| Gross receipts of farms       | : | 563.5   | : | 596.8    | : | 563.4    | : | 569.7    |
| Farm marketings 2/            | : | 514.6   | : | 541.3    | : | 526.1    | : | 577.5    |
| Crops                         | : | 127.1   | : | 131.4    | : | 127.9    | : | 144.7    |
| Livestock and products        | : | 387.6   | : | 409.9    | : | 398.2    | : | 432.7    |
| Net inventory change 3/       | : | 26.8    | : | 28.9     | : | 11.4     | : | -42.0    |
| Government payments           | : | 5.1     | : | 7.8      | : | 9.2      | : | 19.1     |
| Other farm income 4/          | : | 6.7     | : | 8.1      | : | 8.4      | : | 6.6      |
| Value of home consumption 5/  | : | 10.3    | : | 10.7     | : | 8.4      | : | 8.5      |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
| Nonfactor payments            | : | 405.1   | : | 448.0    | : | 431.6    | : | 433.4    |
| Intermediate product expenses | : | 305.2   | : | 333.6    | : | 314.1    | : | 315.9    |
| Capital consumption 6/        | : | 85.2    | : | 92.2     | : | 96.0     | : | 95.1     |
| Business taxes                | : | 14.7    | : | 22.1     | : | 21.5     | : | 22.4     |
|                               | : |         | : |          | : |          | : |          |
| Factor payments               | : | 158.4   | : | 148.9    | : | 131.8    | : | 136.3    |
| Interest                      | : | 82.8    | : | 96.2     | : | 106.2    | : | 99.3     |
| Nonreal estate                | : | 45.5    | : | 52.2     | : | 56.5     | : | 47.6     |
| Real estate                   | : | 37.2    | : | 44.0     | : | 49.6     | : | 51.6     |
| Wages to hired labor          | : | 41.9    | : | 41.8     | : | 49.7     | : | 48.5     |
| Net rent to all landlords     | : | 3.3     | : | 2.6      | : | 2.0      | : | 2.4      |
| Returns to operators          | : | 30.4    | : | 8.2      | : | -26.0    | : | -13.8    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | : | 1980    | : | 1981    | : | 1982    | : | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| VERMONT                             | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                               | : | 7,700   | : | 8,200   | : | 7,500   | : | 7,500   |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : | 388.9   | : | 429.1   | : | 442.4   | : | 428.4   |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : | 377.8   | : | 395.0   | : | 414.4   | : | 427.0   |
| Crops                               | : | 24.3    | : | 32.9    | : | 34.3    | : | 35.9    |
| Livestock and products              | : | 353.5   | : | 362.1   | : | 380.1   | : | 391.1   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : | -1.3    | : | 21.0    | : | 15.5    | : | -9.5    |
| Government payments                 | : | 1.3     | : | 1.6     | : | 1.6     | : | 1.5     |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : | 3.9     | : | 4.3     | : | 4.5     | : | 3.8     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : | 7.2     | : | 7.3     | : | 6.3     | : | 5.6     |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : | 270.7   | : | 296.0   | : | 289.4   | : | 310.8   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : | 213.2   | : | 229.6   | : | 223.8   | : | 243.9   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : | 46.3    | : | 52.8    | : | 53.3    | : | 53.8    |
| Business taxes                      | : | 11.2    | : | 13.6    | : | 12.2    | : | 13.1    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Factor payments                     | : | 118.3   | : | 133.1   | : | 153.0   | : | 117.6   |
| Interest                            | : | 22.3    | : | 26.8    | : | 30.4    | : | 29.9    |
| Nonreal estate                      | : | 10.2    | : | 13.3    | : | 14.7    | : | 12.3    |
| Real estate                         | : | 12.1    | : | 13.5    | : | 15.7    | : | 17.6    |
| Wages to hired labor                | : | 33.3    | : | 32.5    | : | 38.5    | : | 37.7    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : | -3.4    | : | -3.6    | : | -3.5    | : | -3.8    |
| Returns to operators                | : | 66.0    | : | 77.4    | : | 87.6    | : | 53.9    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| VIRGINIA                            | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                               | : | 58,000  | : | 59,000  | : | 60,000  | : | 58,000  |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | : | 1,454.5 | : | 1,829.1 | : | 1,671.7 | : | 1,537.6 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | : | 1,442.4 | : | 1,623.2 | : | 1,673.7 | : | 1,451.3 |
| Crops                               | : | 484.9   | : | 715.3   | : | 677.0   | : | 593.5   |
| Livestock and products              | : | 957.5   | : | 907.8   | : | 996.6   | : | 857.7   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | : | -52.1   | : | 139.6   | : | -55.4   | : | 9.3     |
| Government payments                 | : | 13.3    | : | 10.8    | : | 7.5     | : | 28.9    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | : | 24.2    | : | 28.1    | : | 29.3    | : | 24.2    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | : | 26.7    | : | 27.5    | : | 16.7    | : | 24.1    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Nonfactor payments                  | : | 1,172.5 | : | 1,264.1 | : | 1,269.9 | : | 1,252.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : | 886.5   | : | 938.2   | : | 941.0   | : | 923.1   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | : | 236.9   | : | 278.9   | : | 281.0   | : | 278.5   |
| Business taxes                      | : | 49.1    | : | 47.0    | : | 47.9    | : | 50.6    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Factor payments                     | : | 282.0   | : | 565.0   | : | 401.8   | : | 285.5   |
| Interest                            | : | 158.5   | : | 199.4   | : | 220.8   | : | 206.3   |
| Nonreal estate                      | : | 74.0    | : | 95.2    | : | 105.7   | : | 88.6    |
| Real estate                         | : | 84.5    | : | 104.2   | : | 115.1   | : | 117.7   |
| Wages to hired labor                | : | 148.0   | : | 140.9   | : | 167.1   | : | 151.0   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : | 22.4    | : | 35.3    | : | 28.2    | : | 20.2    |
| Returns to operators                | : | -46.8   | : | 189.5   | : | -14.3   | : | -92.0   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 4--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980                   | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |                        |         |         |         |
| WASHINGTON                          |                        |         |         |         |
|                                     | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |         |
| Farms                               | 38,000                 | 39,500  | 39,000  | 38,000  |
|                                     | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 2,537.8                | 3,109.8 | 3,123.9 | 3,295.4 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 2,637.8                | 2,795.8 | 2,828.1 | 3,066.2 |
| Crops                               | 1,795.1                | 1,885.8 | 1,835.3 | 2,107.5 |
| Livestock and products              | 842.7                  | 910.0   | 992.8   | 958.7   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | -199.8                 | 187.8   | 133.7   | -.3     |
| Government payments                 | 9.5                    | 37.3    | 77.0    | 159.0   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 40.3                   | 48.3    | 50.3    | 39.6    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 50.1                   | 40.5    | 34.8    | 30.9    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 1,386.5                | 1,661.6 | 1,629.2 | 1,639.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,109.3                | 1,310.2 | 1,268.5 | 1,275.0 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 221.9                  | 261.6   | 273.4   | 272.6   |
| Business taxes                      | 55.3                   | 89.8    | 87.3    | 91.8    |
| Factor payments                     | 1,151.3                | 1,448.2 | 1,494.7 | 1,656.0 |
| Interest                            | 260.1                  | 317.3   | 355.8   | 350.7   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 125.9                  | 155.0   | 170.2   | 155.5   |
| Real estate                         | 134.1                  | 162.3   | 185.6   | 195.2   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 352.3                  | 330.8   | 392.2   | 348.3   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 83.8                   | 89.3    | 81.8    | 96.5    |
| Returns to operators                | 455.3                  | 710.8   | 664.9   | 860.4   |
| WEST VIRGINIA                       |                        |         |         |         |
|                                     | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |         |
| Farms                               | 22,000                 | 22,200  | 22,300  | 22,800  |
|                                     | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 273.4                  | 269.5   | 234.4   | 263.0   |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 219.2                  | 213.8   | 223.1   | 228.5   |
| Crops                               | 46.1                   | 50.6    | 51.8    | 55.6    |
| Livestock and products              | 173.1                  | 163.2   | 171.3   | 172.9   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 35.8                   | 35.2    | -10.0   | 10.8    |
| Government payments                 | 2.5                    | 3.0     | 2.5     | 3.9     |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 2.9                    | 3.4     | 3.6     | 2.9     |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 13.1                   | 14.1    | 15.3    | 17.0    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 250.5                  | 265.8   | 266.5   | 278.3   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 179.9                  | 186.1   | 181.7   | 191.5   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 67.2                   | 73.6    | 79.0    | 80.8    |
| Business taxes                      | 3.4                    | 6.1     | 5.8     | 6.0     |
| Factor payments                     | 23.0                   | 3.7     | -32.1   | -15.2   |
| Interest                            | 25.8                   | 31.4    | 34.7    | 33.3    |
| Nonreal estate                      | 9.0                    | 11.8    | 13.2    | 11.2    |
| Real estate                         | 16.7                   | 19.6    | 21.5    | 22.1    |
| Wages to hired labor                | 18.6                   | 21.3    | 25.3    | 22.8    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | .7                     | .6      | .7      | .7      |
| Returns to operators                | -22.1                  | -49.7   | -92.9   | -72.1   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>WISCONSIN</b>                    |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 93,000  | 92,000  | 90,000                 | 88,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 5,172.6 | 5,553.1 | 5,360.6                | 5,311.4 |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 4,676.2 | 5,272.7 | 5,054.0                | 5,316.7 |
| Crops                               | 923.5   | 1,089.9 | 946.6                  | 1,176.2 |
| Livestock and products              | 3,752.7 | 4,182.8 | 4,107.4                | 4,140.4 |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 383.2   | 153.8   | 153.2                  | -263.9  |
| Government payments                 | 12.4    | 16.9    | 46.5                   | 160.1   |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 42.7    | 50.7    | 52.9                   | 44.4    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 58.1    | 59.1    | 54.1                   | 54.2    |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 3,129.5 | 3,427.4 | 3,359.3                | 3,472.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 2,186.5 | 2,359.7 | 2,282.4                | 2,404.0 |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 744.8   | 847.2   | 855.0                  | 831.2   |
| Business taxes                      | 198.2   | 220.6   | 222.0                  | 237.7   |
| Factor payments                     | 2,043.1 | 2,125.7 | 2,001.3                | 1,838.5 |
| Interest                            | 523.4   | 638.9   | 722.8                  | 690.9   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 303.9   | 374.3   | 407.6                  | 351.9   |
| Real estate                         | 219.5   | 264.5   | 315.2                  | 339.0   |
| Wages to hired labor                | 272.0   | 264.5   | 314.5                  | 412.1   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 15.8    | 9.4     | 6.3                    | -7.5    |
| Returns to operators                | 1,231.9 | 1,212.8 | 957.7                  | 743.1   |
| <b>WYOMING</b>                      |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 9,100   | 9,300   | 9,100                  | 9,200   |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Gross receipts of farms             | 696.0   | 661.9   | 587.0                  | 609.3   |
| Farm marketings <u>2/</u>           | 663.7   | 597.6   | 524.2                  | 593.7   |
| Crops                               | 142.2   | 137.4   | 109.7                  | 115.5   |
| Livestock and products              | 521.5   | 460.2   | 414.5                  | 478.1   |
| Net inventory change <u>3/</u>      | 5.9     | 33.2    | 31.8                   | -21.9   |
| Government payments                 | 7.3     | 10.7    | 10.5                   | 19.7    |
| Other farm income <u>4/</u>         | 14.0    | 15.5    | 16.3                   | 13.9    |
| Value of home consumption <u>5/</u> | 5.2     | 4.8     | 4.2                    | 4.0     |
| Nonfactor payments                  | 484.1   | 494.4   | 473.7                  | 497.6   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 384.3   | 379.6   | 364.2                  | 387.4   |
| Capital consumption <u>6/</u>       | 77.7    | 85.9    | 81.2                   | 81.1    |
| Business taxes                      | 22.1    | 28.9    | 28.3                   | 29.1    |
| Factor payments                     | 212.0   | 167.5   | 113.4                  | 111.7   |
| Interest                            | 107.8   | 126.2   | 136.2                  | 128.3   |
| Nonreal estate                      | 60.1    | 69.5    | 75.2                   | 66.2    |
| Real estate                         | 47.7    | 56.7    | 60.9                   | 62.0    |
| Wages to hired labor                | 60.3    | 58.4    | 69.3                   | 65.8    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 13.5    | 13.0    | 11.1                   | 10.2    |
| Returns to operators                | 30.4    | -30.1   | -103.1                 | -92.6   |

1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually. 2/ Does not include CCC loans. 3/ Includes CCC stocks at market value. 4/ Includes machine hire, customwork, recreational income, and rental value of farm laborers' dwellings. 5/ Includes consumption by resident employees. 6/ Depreciation and accidental damage. 7/ Value is between -\$50,000 and \$50,000.



Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ALABAMA                             |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                               | 59,000  | 57,000  | 55,000  | 54,000  |
| Cash sources                        | 1,973.4 | 2,267.4 | 2,171.1 | 2,255.7 |
| Farm marketings                     | 1,932.4 | 2,223.8 | 2,116.7 | 2,173.4 |
| Crops                               | 758.0   | 971.6   | 909.5   | 914.9   |
| Livestock and products              | 1,174.4 | 1,252.3 | 1,207.2 | 1,258.5 |
| Government payments                 | 23.0    | 21.4    | 31.4    | 64.3    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 18.0    | 22.2    | 23.0    | 18.1    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,569.0 | 1,684.7 | 1,621.5 | 1,535.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,228.5 | 1,283.5 | 1,177.8 | 1,142.2 |
| Farm origin                         | 645.7   | 650.1   | 574.6   | 587.6   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 325.2   | 349.6   | 324.3   | 286.1   |
| Other                               | 257.6   | 283.7   | 278.9   | 268.5   |
| Business taxes                      | 12.2    | 12.0    | 12.9    | 13.0    |
| Interest                            | 190.2   | 234.5   | 261.6   | 242.4   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 98.7    | 99.2    | 117.3   | 96.2    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 39.4    | 55.5    | 51.9    | 42.1    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 404.3   | 582.6   | 549.6   | 719.9   |
| ALASKA                              |         |         |         |         |
| Farms                               | 450     | 500     | 550     | 600     |
| Cash sources                        | 12.3    | 15.0    | 16.7    | 19.1    |
| Farm marketings                     | 11.8    | 14.2    | 15.8    | 18.6    |
| Crops                               | 7.7     | 9.1     | 9.4     | 11.1    |
| Livestock and products              | 4.1     | 5.1     | 6.5     | 7.5     |
| Government payments                 | .2      | .4      | .4      | .2      |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | .3      | .4      | .4      | .3      |
| Cash uses                           | 10.9    | 12.7    | 15.7    | 17.0    |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 6.6     | 7.3     | 6.9     | 8.0     |
| Farm origin                         | 1.8     | 2.2     | 2.1     | 2.7     |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 2.8     | 3.0     | 2.5     | 2.9     |
| Other                               | 2.0     | 2.2     | 2.4     | 2.4     |
| Business taxes                      | .5      | .4      | .4      | .5      |
| Interest                            | 1.5     | 2.8     | 5.8     | 6.1     |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 2.5     | 2.3     | 2.8     | 2.7     |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -.2     | -.2     | -.2     | -.3     |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 1.4     | 2.3     | 1.0     | 2.2     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>ARIZONA</b>                      |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 7,500   | 7,800   | 8,000                  | 8,200   |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 1,732.1 | 1,801.6 | 1,683.5                | 1,808.6 |
| Farm marketings                     | 1,706.1 | 1,770.2 | 1,597.5                | 1,675.4 |
| Crops                               | 924.4   | 1,040.6 | 914.5                  | 959.9   |
| Livestock and products              | 781.7   | 729.6   | 683.1                  | 715.5   |
| Government payments                 | 5.1     | 5.9     | 59.4                   | 111.4   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 20.9    | 25.5    | 26.5                   | 21.8    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,403.1 | 1,400.7 | 1,381.3                | 1,376.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,061.0 | 1,016.7 | 961.8                  | 976.8   |
| Farm origin                         | 538.2   | 446.7   | 406.3                  | 466.7   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 266.8   | 288.4   | 277.6                  | 255.5   |
| Other                               | 256.0   | 281.6   | 277.9                  | 254.7   |
| Business taxes                      | 29.8    | 27.2    | 25.9                   | 26.7    |
| Interest                            | 143.7   | 179.4   | 189.9                  | 175.5   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 133.2   | 139.7   | 165.6                  | 162.5   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 35.4    | 37.7    | 38.2                   | 34.8    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 329.0   | 400.9   | 302.2                  | 432.2   |
| <b>ARKANSAS</b>                     |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 59,000  | 58,000  | 57,000                 | 56,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 3,176.0 | 3,429.4 | 3,220.5                | 3,435.9 |
| Farm marketings                     | 3,117.8 | 3,360.1 | 3,070.9                | 3,117.2 |
| Crops                               | 1,640.0 | 1,744.2 | 1,526.2                | 1,616.9 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,477.8 | 1,615.8 | 1,544.7                | 1,500.3 |
| Government payments                 | 34.5    | 40.1    | 119.3                  | 295.0   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 23.6    | 29.2    | 30.3                   | 23.7    |
| Cash uses                           | 2,390.6 | 2,592.7 | 2,467.3                | 2,405.3 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,757.3 | 1,857.2 | 1,667.6                | 1,706.3 |
| Farm origin                         | 904.9   | 919.9   | 805.6                  | 858.0   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 495.8   | 552.9   | 523.2                  | 495.7   |
| Other                               | 356.6   | 384.4   | 338.8                  | 352.7   |
| Business taxes                      | 36.4    | 41.1    | 41.2                   | 43.5    |
| Interest                            | 290.3   | 371.6   | 426.4                  | 395.9   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 188.6   | 177.3   | 210.3                  | 160.6   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 118.1   | 145.6   | 121.9                  | 99.0    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 785.3   | 836.6   | 753.1                  | 1,030.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

[illegible]

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                 | 1980                   | 1981  | 1982  | 1983  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| CONNECTICUT                          |                        |       |       |       |
|                                      | <u>Number</u>          |       |       |       |
| Farms                                | 4,200                  | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 |
|                                      | <u>Million dollars</u> |       |       |       |
| Cash sources                         | 286.4                  | 305.0 | 327.9 | 323.7 |
| Farm marketings                      | 283.0                  | 301.7 | 324.3 | 320.6 |
| Crops                                | 111.4                  | 113.5 | 126.5 | 118.3 |
| Livestock and products               | 171.6                  | 188.2 | 197.8 | 202.3 |
| Government payments                  | .9                     | .4    | .5    | .5    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2</u> /  | 2.4                    | 3.0   | 3.1   | 2.5   |
| Cash uses                            | 217.6                  | 228.7 | 235.1 | 247.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 149.8                  | 155.0 | 151.6 | 163.2 |
| Farm origin                          | 80.7                   | 81.4  | 77.4  | 85.9  |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 35.5                   | 37.9  | 35.2  | 33.6  |
| Other                                | 33.6                   | 35.7  | 39.0  | 43.6  |
| Business taxes                       | 7.4                    | 10.8  | 10.5  | 11.0  |
| Interest                             | 16.7                   | 20.0  | 22.1  | 21.0  |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3</u> / | 45.7                   | 45.0  | 53.1  | 55.0  |
| Net rent to all landlords            | -1.9                   | -2.0  | -2.2  | -2.3  |
| Cash income from farming <u>4</u> /  | 68.8                   | 76.3  | 92.8  | 75.9  |
| DELAWARE                             |                        |       |       |       |
|                                      | <u>Number</u>          |       |       |       |
| Farms                                | 3,500                  | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
|                                      | <u>Million dollars</u> |       |       |       |
| Cash sources                         | 343.3                  | 396.1 | 408.8 | 463.8 |
| Farm marketings                      | 338.9                  | 390.2 | 403.7 | 456.6 |
| Crops                                | 101.5                  | 121.4 | 115.5 | 140.7 |
| Livestock and products               | 237.3                  | 268.8 | 288.3 | 315.9 |
| Government payments                  | 1.0                    | 1.8   | .7    | 3.9   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2</u> /  | 3.4                    | 4.2   | 4.3   | 3.3   |
| Cash uses                            | 273.2                  | 292.2 | 289.4 | 296.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses        | 229.0                  | 242.6 | 234.6 | 241.6 |
| Farm origin                          | 136.9                  | 143.3 | 139.5 | 149.3 |
| Manufactured inputs                  | 51.1                   | 55.6  | 47.1  | 43.8  |
| Other                                | 41.0                   | 43.7  | 48.0  | 48.5  |
| Business taxes                       | 2.2                    | 1.2   | 1.3   | 1.3   |
| Interest                             | 19.3                   | 24.9  | 27.6  | 26.0  |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3</u> / | 16.6                   | 17.2  | 20.4  | 21.1  |
| Net rent to all landlords            | 6.0                    | 6.1   | 5.5   | 6.3   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4</u> /  | 70.1                   | 103.9 | 119.3 | 167.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>FLORIDA</b>                      |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 39,000  | 40,000  | 40,000                 | 40,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 4,101.7 | 4,330.1 | 4,204.5                | 4,374.9 |
| Farm marketings                     | 4,062.0 | 4,278.7 | 4,155.1                | 4,329.3 |
| Crops                               | 3,116.1 | 3,252.4 | 3,214.8                | 3,336.5 |
| Livestock and products              | 945.8   | 1,026.3 | 940.3                  | 992.8   |
| Government payments                 | 7.0     | 11.0    | 7.5                    | 13.0    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 32.7    | 40.4    | 41.9                   | 32.6    |
| Cash uses                           | 2,495.9 | 2,585.9 | 2,698.4                | 2,587.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,626.3 | 1,655.7 | 1,631.7                | 1,629.3 |
| Farm origin                         | 531.7   | 512.1   | 475.4                  | 499.8   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 569.1   | 596.8   | 563.0                  | 540.6   |
| Other                               | 525.5   | 546.8   | 593.4                  | 588.9   |
| Business taxes                      | 88.1    | 95.7    | 101.0                  | 108.6   |
| Interest                            | 284.3   | 338.8   | 391.3                  | 380.4   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 489.2   | 489.3   | 578.9                  | 474.1   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 8.0     | 6.4     | -4.5                   | -4.9    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 1,605.7 | 1,744.2 | 1,506.1                | 1,787.4 |
| <b>GEORGIA</b>                      |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 59,000  | 60,000  | 57,000                 | 55,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,790.2 | 3,342.0 | 3,326.5                | 3,473.3 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,735.6 | 3,272.2 | 3,264.2                | 3,365.1 |
| Crops                               | 1,225.7 | 1,523.3 | 1,591.1                | 1,659.5 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,509.9 | 1,748.9 | 1,673.2                | 1,705.6 |
| Government payments                 | 28.9    | 38.1    | 29.3                   | 82.2    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 25.7    | 31.7    | 32.9                   | 25.9    |
| Cash uses                           | 2,486.0 | 2,663.9 | 2,543.9                | 2,480.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,787.0 | 1,875.9 | 1,681.2                | 1,702.0 |
| Farm origin                         | 872.9   | 913.3   | 818.6                  | 834.5   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 587.7   | 616.1   | 546.3                  | 506.1   |
| Other                               | 326.3   | 346.5   | 316.2                  | 361.5   |
| Business taxes                      | 63.2    | 60.5    | 62.1                   | 64.1    |
| Interest                            | 382.8   | 474.7   | 528.0                  | 484.2   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 177.5   | 168.7   | 200.2                  | 163.0   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 75.4    | 84.1    | 72.4                   | 67.4    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 304.2   | 678.1   | 782.6                  | 992.5   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| HAWAII                              |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 4,300   | 4,400   | 4,500                  | 4,500   |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 645.8   | 496.6   | 516.7                  | 546.1   |
| Farm marketings                     | 642.4   | 492.5   | 512.5                  | 536.6   |
| Crops                               | 561.2   | 404.4   | 434.1                  | 450.2   |
| Livestock and products              | 81.2    | 88.1    | 78.4                   | 86.5    |
| Government payments                 | .7      | .7      | .7                     | 6.7     |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 2.7     | 3.4     | 3.5                    | 2.7     |
| Cash uses                           | 386.8   | 386.1   | 418.4                  | 408.6   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 154.8   | 160.9   | 154.8                  | 153.8   |
| Farm origin                         | 45.4    | 48.5    | 41.1                   | 45.9    |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 80.1    | 81.6    | 81.2                   | 76.2    |
| Other                               | 29.3    | 30.8    | 32.5                   | 31.7    |
| Business taxes                      | 6.7     | 8.5     | 10.3                   | 10.3    |
| Interest                            | 16.0    | 21.2    | 26.2                   | 26.7    |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 183.7   | 168.2   | 200.7                  | 193.7   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 25.6    | 27.4    | 26.3                   | 24.1    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 259.0   | 110.5   | 98.3                   | 137.5   |
| IDAHO                               |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 24,400  | 24,300  | 24,700                 | 24,500  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,087.5 | 2,298.6 | 2,059.6                | 2,176.9 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,051.7 | 2,234.4 | 1,972.1                | 2,013.0 |
| Crops                               | 1,198.0 | 1,268.5 | 1,158.0                | 1,130.0 |
| Livestock and products              | 853.7   | 965.9   | 814.1                  | 883.0   |
| Government payments                 | 7.9     | 29.5    | 51.6                   | 136.4   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 27.9    | 34.7    | 36.0                   | 27.5    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,580.3 | 1,671.4 | 1,719.0                | 1,647.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,054.4 | 1,101.5 | 1,088.5                | 1,032.9 |
| Farm origin                         | 430.0   | 431.5   | 401.3                  | 360.6   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 349.1   | 376.0   | 374.6                  | 359.2   |
| Other                               | 275.3   | 294.0   | 312.6                  | 313.0   |
| Business taxes                      | 37.0    | 34.3    | 35.9                   | 38.0    |
| Interest                            | 263.0   | 314.0   | 351.0                  | 332.5   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 119.9   | 127.0   | 150.5                  | 147.7   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 106.0   | 94.7    | 93.0                   | 96.5    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 507.2   | 627.2   | 340.6                  | 529.4   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | : | :       | : | :                      | :       |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------|---|------------------------|---------|
|                                     | : | 1980    | : | 1981                   | :       |
|                                     | : | :       | : | 1982                   | :       |
|                                     | : | :       | : | :                      | 1983    |
| <hr/>                               |   |         |   |                        |         |
| ILLINOIS                            | : |         |   |                        |         |
|                                     | : |         |   | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | : | 107,000 | : | 107,000                | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : | 104,000                | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : |                        | 100,000 |
|                                     | : |         | : |                        |         |
|                                     | : |         | : | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | : | 7,954.1 | : | 7,507.9                | :       |
| Farm marketings                     | : | 7,828.5 | : | 7,347.2                | :       |
| Crops                               | : | 5,506.7 | : | 5,124.4                | :       |
| Livestock and products              | : | 2,321.8 | : | 2,222.8                | :       |
| Government payments                 | : | 35.7    | : | 49.2                   | :       |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | : | 89.9    | : | 111.5                  | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : | 115.6                  | :       |
| Cash uses                           | : | 5,634.2 | : | 5,912.0                | :       |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : | 3,589.9 | : | 3,673.1                | :       |
| Farm origin                         | : | 1,123.3 | : | 1,093.5                | :       |
| Manufactured inputs                 | : | 1,723.7 | : | 1,777.9                | :       |
| Other                               | : | 743.0   | : | 801.6                  | :       |
| Business taxes                      | : | 373.4   | : | 396.6                  | :       |
| Interest                            | : | 831.8   | : | 1,008.7                | :       |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | : | 222.8   | : | 241.9                  | :       |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : | 616.4   | : | 591.8                  | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : | 609.9                  | :       |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | : | 2,319.9 | : | 1,595.9                | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : | 1,482.2                | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : |                        | 3,962.8 |
| INDIANA                             | : |         |   |                        |         |
|                                     | : |         |   | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | : | 87,000  | : | 87,000                 | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : | 85,000                 | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : |                        | 84,000  |
|                                     | : |         | : |                        |         |
|                                     | : |         | : | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | : | 4,687.1 | : | 4,259.3                | :       |
| Farm marketings                     | : | 4,624.7 | : | 4,172.8                | :       |
| Crops                               | : | 2,959.9 | : | 2,459.7                | :       |
| Livestock and products              | : | 1,664.8 | : | 1,713.1                | :       |
| Government payments                 | : | 15.0    | : | 27.9                   | :       |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | : | 47.3    | : | 58.6                   | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : | 60.7                   | :       |
| Cash uses                           | : | 3,393.8 | : | 3,487.3                | :       |
| Intermediate product expenses       | : | 2,190.1 | : | 2,239.5                | :       |
| Farm origin                         | : | 745.0   | : | 744.9                  | :       |
| Manufactured inputs                 | : | 955.9   | : | 975.1                  | :       |
| Other                               | : | 489.2   | : | 519.5                  | :       |
| Business taxes                      | : | 135.6   | : | 159.9                  | :       |
| Interest                            | : | 574.0   | : | 686.0                  | :       |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | : | 135.5   | : | 132.0                  | :       |
| Net rent to all landlords           | : | 358.6   | : | 269.9                  | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : | 304.5                  | :       |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | : | 1,293.3 | : | 772.0                  | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : | 787.3                  | :       |
|                                     | : |         | : |                        | 1,216.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

|       |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|-------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
|       | : | :       | : | :       | : |         |   |         |
| Item  | : | 1980    | : | 1981    | : | 1982    | : | 1983    |
|       | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| ----- |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| IOWA  | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms | : | 119,000 |   | 118,000 |   | 117,000 |   | 115,000 |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|       | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| KENTUCKY                            |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 102,000 | 103,000 | 103,000                | 103,000 |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,780.2 | 2,853.3 | 2,950.2                | 2,916.8 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,744.8 | 2,807.5 | 2,904.6                | 2,831.3 |
| Crops                               | 1,397.9 | 1,453.0 | 1,624.7                | 1,356.1 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,346.9 | 1,354.5 | 1,279.9                | 1,475.3 |
| Government payments                 | 10.0    | 14.3    | 12.9                   | 60.1    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 25.4    | 31.5    | 32.6                   | 25.3    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,645.2 | 1,831.2 | 1,876.6                | 1,702.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,057.4 | 1,119.1 | 1,081.8                | 1,057.5 |
| Farm origin                         | 273.8   | 273.8   | 246.6                  | 266.0   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 409.7   | 451.1   | 424.9                  | 376.7   |
| Other                               | 373.9   | 394.2   | 410.3                  | 414.9   |
| Business taxes                      | 34.1    | 34.2    | 33.2                   | 32.8    |
| Interest                            | 324.4   | 394.5   | 442.1                  | 416.8   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 102.8   | 116.2   | 138.0                  | 123.4   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 126.5   | 167.3   | 181.5                  | 71.9    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 1,135.0 | 1,022.1 | 1,073.6                | 1,214.4 |
| LOUISIANA                           |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 37,000  | 38,000  | 37,500                 | 36,500  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 1,679.3 | 1,691.1 | 1,801.1                | 2,093.8 |
| Farm marketings                     | 1,643.8 | 1,656.4 | 1,698.0                | 1,920.6 |
| Crops                               | 1,172.6 | 1,204.1 | 1,189.5                | 1,437.4 |
| Livestock and products              | 471.2   | 452.3   | 508.5                  | 483.2   |
| Government payments                 | 20.0    | 15.4    | 83.1                   | 157.6   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 15.6    | 19.3    | 20.0                   | 15.5    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,341.5 | 1,470.1 | 1,475.4                | 1,335.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 813.0   | 866.0   | 792.9                  | 729.1   |
| Farm origin                         | 237.3   | 272.8   | 250.5                  | 209.9   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 357.1   | 361.1   | 331.8                  | 307.5   |
| Other                               | 218.6   | 232.1   | 210.6                  | 211.6   |
| Business taxes                      | 15.9    | 16.1    | 16.2                   | 16.3    |
| Interest                            | 248.8   | 331.7   | 383.8                  | 358.1   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 125.7   | 122.3   | 145.0                  | 110.9   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 137.9   | 134.0   | 137.4                  | 121.4   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 337.9   | 221.0   | 325.7                  | 758.0   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980   | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>MAINE</b>                        |        |         |                        |         |
|                                     |        |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 8,300  | 8,100   | 7,900                  | 8,100   |
|                                     |        |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 444.6  | 480.8   | 427.2                  | 418.1   |
| Farm marketings                     | 438.8  | 475.5   | 421.8                  | 413.0   |
| Crops                               | 140.1  | 189.3   | 163.6                  | 153.2   |
| Livestock and products              | 298.7  | 286.2   | 258.2                  | 259.8   |
| Government payments                 | 3.4    | 2.3     | 2.3                    | 2.7     |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 2.4    | 2.9     | 3.1                    | 2.4     |
| Cash uses                           | 390.0  | 392.4   | 398.3                  | 396.1   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 305.0  | 305.3   | 297.2                  | 295.1   |
| Farm origin                         | 174.9  | 171.5   | 156.6                  | 159.7   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 66.6   | 69.5    | 69.1                   | 65.2    |
| Other                               | 63.5   | 64.3    | 71.5                   | 70.3    |
| Business taxes                      | 10.6   | 10.2    | 10.5                   | 11.2    |
| Interest                            | 24.7   | 27.5    | 32.2                   | 29.1    |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 50.5   | 50.6    | 59.8                   | 61.9    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -.9    | -1.1    | -1.4                   | -1.2    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 54.6   | 88.5    | 28.9                   | 22.0    |
| <b>MARYLAND</b>                     |        |         |                        |         |
|                                     |        |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 17,500 | 18,200  | 18,000                 | 18,000  |
|                                     |        |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 939.0  | 1,059.9 | 1,061.5                | 1,061.8 |
| Farm marketings                     | 922.9  | 1,041.5 | 1,042.9                | 1,036.4 |
| Crops                               | 301.0  | 345.7   | 334.4                  | 334.4   |
| Livestock and products              | 622.0  | 695.8   | 708.5                  | 702.0   |
| Government payments                 | 3.5    | 3.0     | 2.6                    | 12.6    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 12.6   | 15.4    | 16.0                   | 12.8    |
| Cash uses                           | 748.8  | 826.8   | 802.1                  | 811.1   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 592.1  | 646.5   | 603.7                  | 617.0   |
| Farm origin                         | 290.3  | 312.2   | 287.9                  | 309.4   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 164.6  | 183.1   | 153.6                  | 143.7   |
| Other                               | 137.3  | 151.2   | 162.2                  | 164.0   |
| Business taxes                      | 18.8   | 20.3    | 20.6                   | 21.7    |
| Interest                            | 73.7   | 92.3    | 100.3                  | 97.0    |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 61.3   | 63.5    | 75.4                   | 78.0    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 2.9    | 4.3     | 2.0                    | -2.6    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 190.2  | 233.1   | 259.4                  | 250.6   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980      | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |           |         |                        |         |
| MASSACHUSETTS                       |           |         |                        |         |
|                                     |           |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 6,200     | 6,100   | 6,100                  | 6,100   |
|                                     |           |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 309.4     | 356.7   | 377.1                  | 370.6   |
| Farm marketings                     | 305.9     | 352.6   | 373.0                  | 366.9   |
| Crops                               | 178.9     | 216.2   | 237.4                  | 230.9   |
| Livestock and products              | 127.0     | 136.4   | 135.6                  | 136.1   |
| Government payments                 | .7        | .8      | .6                     | .7      |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 2.7       | 3.3     | 3.4                    | 2.9     |
| Cash uses                           | 222.6     | 227.8   | 232.4                  | 237.4   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 134.4     | 141.9   | 137.8                  | 141.7   |
| Farm origin                         | 58.9      | 60.6    | 55.4                   | 60.6    |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 39.3      | 43.9    | 41.7                   | 38.9    |
| Other                               | 36.2      | 37.5    | 40.7                   | 42.2    |
| Business taxes                      | 17.3      | 10.9    | 10.5                   | 10.6    |
| Interest                            | 18.2      | 23.8    | 23.5                   | 22.4    |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 52.7      | 50.9    | 60.4                   | 62.5    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | <u>5/</u> | .3      | .2                     | .2      |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 86.8      | 128.9   | 144.7                  | 133.1   |
| MICHIGAN                            |           |         |                        |         |
|                                     |           |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 65,000    | 65,000  | 64,000                 | 64,000  |
|                                     |           |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,751.2   | 2,795.7 | 2,723.4                | 3,300.5 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,710.4   | 2,741.3 | 2,644.5                | 3,129.3 |
| Crops                               | 1,572.9   | 1,629.4 | 1,473.9                | 1,886.4 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,137.5   | 1,111.9 | 1,170.6                | 1,243.0 |
| Government payments                 | 10.7      | 17.3    | 40.4                   | 140.9   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 30.1      | 37.1    | 38.5                   | 30.2    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,970.6   | 2,103.0 | 2,185.1                | 2,221.6 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,300.8   | 1,380.0 | 1,373.0                | 1,356.0 |
| Farm origin                         | 384.8     | 388.1   | 375.8                  | 397.3   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 532.1     | 585.0   | 562.3                  | 506.6   |
| Other                               | 383.9     | 406.9   | 435.0                  | 452.1   |
| Business taxes                      | 153.5     | 179.4   | 193.4                  | 201.3   |
| Interest                            | 288.9     | 350.0   | 402.7                  | 386.8   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 203.9     | 180.8   | 214.5                  | 282.3   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 23.4      | 12.8    | 1.5                    | -4.9    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 780.6     | 692.7   | 538.3                  | 1,079.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>MINNESOTA</b>                    |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 104,000 | 104,000 | 103,000                | 102,000 |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 6,706.9 | 6,517.2 | 6,271.4                | 7,411.8 |
| Farm marketings                     | 6,579.5 | 6,366.3 | 6,014.1                | 6,743.4 |
| Crops                               | 3,290.7 | 2,974.3 | 2,464.1                | 3,415.1 |
| Livestock and products              | 3,288.7 | 3,392.0 | 3,550.0                | 3,328.3 |
| Government payments                 | 69.6    | 79.1    | 182.9                  | 610.9   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 57.9    | 71.8    | 74.4                   | 57.4    |
| Cash uses                           | 4,495.6 | 4,820.4 | 4,926.4                | 4,736.2 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 3,023.4 | 3,165.0 | 3,082.7                | 2,924.0 |
| Farm origin                         | 1,219.5 | 1,210.1 | 1,129.0                | 1,149.4 |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 1,069.9 | 1,176.5 | 1,058.0                | 898.7   |
| Other                               | 734.0   | 778.3   | 895.6                  | 875.9   |
| Business taxes                      | 119.8   | 136.3   | 154.8                  | 170.5   |
| Interest                            | 844.9   | 988.4   | 1,126.9                | 1,100.2 |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 160.2   | 173.7   | 206.2                  | 271.6   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 347.3   | 357.0   | 355.9                  | 269.9   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 2,211.4 | 1,696.8 | 1,345.0                | 2,675.6 |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI</b>                  |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 55,000  | 56,000  | 53,000                 | 51,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,302.8 | 2,106.0 | 2,308.1                | 2,672.8 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,259.0 | 2,055.5 | 2,172.0                | 2,417.6 |
| Crops                               | 1,365.8 | 1,189.8 | 1,231.4                | 1,491.0 |
| Livestock and products              | 893.2   | 865.7   | 940.6                  | 926.6   |
| Government payments                 | 18.8    | 19.5    | 103.9                  | 230.1   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 25.1    | 31.0    | 32.1                   | 25.1    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,683.8 | 1,907.1 | 1,914.5                | 1,764.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,100.1 | 1,210.0 | 1,132.6                | 1,082.7 |
| Farm origin                         | 385.3   | 411.3   | 379.5                  | 382.9   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 429.5   | 479.4   | 448.6                  | 418.7   |
| Other                               | 285.3   | 319.3   | 304.5                  | 281.0   |
| Business taxes                      | 27.1    | 25.7    | 25.2                   | 25.8    |
| Interest                            | 300.0   | 404.7   | 465.2                  | 426.1   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 169.2   | 156.9   | 185.9                  | 142.5   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 87.5    | 109.8   | 105.5                  | 87.3    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 619.1   | 198.9   | 393.6                  | 908.4   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                 | : | :       | : | :                      | :       |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------|---|------------------------|---------|
|                                      | : | 1980    | : | 1981                   | :       |
|                                      | : | :       | : | :                      | :       |
|                                      | : | :       | : | 1982                   | :       |
|                                      | : | :       | : | :                      | 1983    |
| <hr/>                                |   |         |   |                        |         |
| MISSOURI                             | : |         |   | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                                | : | 120,000 | : | 120,000                | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : | 118,000                | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : |                        | 118,000 |
|                                      | : |         | : | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                         | : | 4,283.7 | : | 4,271.2                | :       |
| Farm marketings                      | : | 4,138.2 | : | 4,083.2                | :       |
| Crops                                | : | 1,964.8 | : | 1,771.3                | :       |
| Livestock and products               | : | 2,173.3 | : | 2,311.9                | :       |
| Government payments                  | : | 78.9    | : | 105.4                  | :       |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2</u> /  | : | 66.6    | : | 82.6                   | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : | 85.6                   | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : |                        | 66.0    |
| Cash uses                            | : | 3,157.0 | : | 3,352.8                | :       |
| Intermediate product expenses        | : | 2,160.7 | : | 2,205.0                | :       |
| Farm origin                          | : | 772.1   | : | 765.6                  | :       |
| Manufactured inputs                  | : | 815.4   | : | 829.7                  | :       |
| Other                                | : | 573.2   | : | 609.8                  | :       |
| Business taxes                       | : | 101.4   | : | 102.1                  | :       |
| Interest                             | : | 530.3   | : | 645.9                  | :       |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3</u> / | : | 135.8   | : | 135.5                  | :       |
| Net rent to all landlords            | : | 228.7   | : | 264.3                  | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : | 230.4                  | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : |                        | 163.2   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4</u> /  | : | 1,126.7 | : | 918.4                  | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : | 627.0                  | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : |                        | 1,337.8 |
| <hr/>                                |   |         |   |                        |         |
| MONTANA                              | : |         |   | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                                | : | 23,800  | : | 23,900                 | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : | 24,000                 | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : |                        | 24,000  |
|                                      | : |         | : | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                         | : | 1,489.3 | : | 1,457.7                | :       |
| Farm marketings                      | : | 1,412.2 | : | 1,349.4                | :       |
| Crops                                | : | 664.7   | : | 720.2                  | :       |
| Livestock and products               | : | 747.4   | : | 629.2                  | :       |
| Government payments                  | : | 58.5    | : | 85.1                   | :       |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2</u> /  | : | 18.7    | : | 23.1                   | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : | 23.9                   | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : |                        | 18.8    |
| Cash uses                            | : | 1,249.4 | : | 1,351.5                | :       |
| Intermediate product expenses        | : | 656.7   | : | 720.9                  | :       |
| Farm origin                          | : | 190.4   | : | 183.1                  | :       |
| Manufactured inputs                  | : | 258.8   | : | 302.7                  | :       |
| Other                                | : | 207.5   | : | 235.1                  | :       |
| Business taxes                       | : | 107.2   | : | 82.5                   | :       |
| Interest                             | : | 312.9   | : | 372.8                  | :       |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3</u> / | : | 104.9   | : | 98.1                   | :       |
| Net rent to all landlords            | : | 67.8    | : | 77.2                   | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : | 83.0                   | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : |                        | 72.2    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4</u> /  | : | 239.9   | : | 106.2                  | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : | 87.4                   | :       |
|                                      | : |         | : |                        | 305.8   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| NEBRASKA                            |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 65,000  | 65,000  | 63,000                 | 62,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 6,629.1 | 6,643.1 | 6,448.9                | 7,428.7 |
| Farm marketings                     | 6,484.8 | 6,466.0 | 6,092.5                | 6,605.9 |
| Crops                               | 2,834.3 | 2,670.2 | 1,864.3                | 2,602.7 |
| Livestock and products              | 3,650.5 | 3,795.7 | 4,228.2                | 4,003.1 |
| Government payments                 | 82.9    | 101.0   | 277.5                  | 762.3   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 61.4    | 76.2    | 78.9                   | 60.6    |
| Cash uses                           | 5,374.3 | 5,704.8 | 5,796.1                | 5,496.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 3,879.9 | 3,990.2 | 3,950.0                | 3,742.5 |
| Farm origin                         | 2,375.8 | 2,392.5 | 2,396.4                | 2,318.2 |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 947.1   | 999.7   | 912.7                  | 823.7   |
| Other                               | 557.0   | 598.1   | 640.9                  | 600.5   |
| Business taxes                      | 221.8   | 248.1   | 263.6                  | 277.0   |
| Interest                            | 774.1   | 956.9   | 1,055.3                | 1,019.5 |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 168.4   | 163.1   | 193.6                  | 208.3   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 330.2   | 346.4   | 333.6                  | 249.4   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 1,254.8 | 938.3   | 652.7                  | 1,932.0 |
| NEVADA                              |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 2,900   | 3,100   | 2,900                  | 2,700   |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 250.0   | 220.9   | 242.2                  | 232.2   |
| Farm marketings                     | 245.9   | 213.7   | 234.2                  | 225.1   |
| Crops                               | 87.5    | 80.7    | 68.1                   | 72.1    |
| Livestock and products              | 158.4   | 133.0   | 166.1                  | 153.1   |
| Government payments                 | 1.3     | 3.7     | 4.4                    | 4.3     |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 2.8     | 3.4     | 3.6                    | 2.8     |
| Cash uses                           | 192.7   | 191.0   | 190.0                  | 197.2   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 128.8   | 125.4   | 116.4                  | 125.6   |
| Farm origin                         | 53.7    | 44.5    | 36.2                   | 46.5    |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 35.0    | 38.1    | 36.8                   | 35.9    |
| Other                               | 40.2    | 42.9    | 43.4                   | 43.2    |
| Business taxes                      | 5.8     | 3.2     | 3.1                    | 3.6     |
| Interest                            | 31.0    | 35.1    | 38.6                   | 36.6    |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 22.2    | 22.4    | 26.6                   | 26.1    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 4.9     | 4.8     | 5.3                    | 5.3     |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 57.3    | 29.9    | 52.1                   | 35.0    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980  | 1981  | 1982  | 1983  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>                |       |       |       |       |
| Farms                               | 3,400 | 3,400 | 3,400 | 3,400 |
| Cash sources                        | 96.9  | 107.2 | 113.4 | 115.9 |
| Farm marketings                     | 95.1  | 105.2 | 111.4 | 114.1 |
| Crops                               | 23.7  | 33.2  | 34.8  | 36.0  |
| Livestock and products              | 71.4  | 72.0  | 76.6  | 78.1  |
| Government payments                 | .7    | .7    | .7    | .6    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 1.1   | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.2   |
| Cash uses                           | 86.5  | 89.8  | 92.1  | 97.7  |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 63.0  | 65.2  | 63.7  | 68.6  |
| Farm origin                         | 29.3  | 29.4  | 27.2  | 31.6  |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 16.3  | 17.6  | 16.9  | 16.0  |
| Other                               | 17.5  | 18.2  | 19.6  | 21.0  |
| Business taxes                      | 4.2   | 4.5   | 4.9   | 5.3   |
| Interest                            | 5.7   | 6.8   | 7.4   | 7.2   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 14.7  | 14.5  | 17.3  | 17.9  |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -1.1  | -1.1  | -1.2  | -1.3  |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 10.4  | 17.3  | 21.3  | 18.1  |
| <b>NEW JERSEY</b>                   |       |       |       |       |
| Farms                               | 9,400 | 9,500 | 9,500 | 9,500 |
| Cash sources                        | 445.1 | 509.2 | 568.5 | 555.4 |
| Farm marketings                     | 437.8 | 499.9 | 559.4 | 544.5 |
| Crops                               | 314.3 | 364.5 | 427.2 | 408.1 |
| Livestock and products              | 123.5 | 135.4 | 132.2 | 136.4 |
| Government payments                 | .9    | 1.5   | 1.1   | 4.3   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 6.4   | 7.8   | 8.1   | 6.7   |
| Cash uses                           | 349.5 | 371.9 | 393.6 | 384.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 230.2 | 247.0 | 250.7 | 238.7 |
| Farm origin                         | 68.1  | 76.0  | 70.2  | 70.4  |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 84.7  | 88.9  | 87.2  | 78.2  |
| Other                               | 77.5  | 82.1  | 93.3  | 90.1  |
| Business taxes                      | 22.2  | 24.6  | 26.6  | 28.7  |
| Interest                            | 29.6  | 35.7  | 40.5  | 39.9  |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 72.3  | 69.6  | 82.5  | 85.4  |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -4.7  | -5.2  | -6.7  | -7.9  |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 95.6  | 137.3 | 174.9 | 170.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>NEW MEXICO</b>                   |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 13,500  | 14,000  | 14,000                 | 14,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 1,219.9 | 924.1   | 955.3                  | 1,051.2 |
| Farm marketings                     | 1,189.7 | 886.9   | 911.7                  | 984.4   |
| Crops                               | 274.6   | 300.6   | 284.9                  | 349.7   |
| Livestock and products              | 915.1   | 586.3   | 626.8                  | 634.7   |
| Government payments                 | 20.9    | 26.0    | 31.9                   | 57.1    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 9.2     | 11.2    | 11.6                   | 9.7     |
| Cash uses                           | 920.1   | 862.0   | 879.7                  | 895.5   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 708.4   | 630.8   | 619.5                  | 644.8   |
| Farm origin                         | 478.4   | 382.3   | 374.2                  | 400.1   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 107.4   | 117.5   | 113.2                  | 108.1   |
| Other                               | 122.7   | 131.0   | 132.1                  | 136.6   |
| Business taxes                      | 14.2    | 13.0    | 12.1                   | 12.4    |
| Interest                            | 101.6   | 120.6   | 137.4                  | 129.0   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 74.5    | 73.3    | 87.2                   | 85.4    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 21.4    | 24.4    | 23.5                   | 24.0    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 299.8   | 62.1    | 75.6                   | 155.7   |
| <b>NEW YORK</b>                     |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 47,000  | 47,000  | 48,000                 | 49,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,502.3 | 2,707.4 | 2,614.8                | 2,745.0 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,474.5 | 2,673.5 | 2,573.1                | 2,684.6 |
| Crops                               | 697.7   | 800.4   | 713.2                  | 755.1   |
| Livestock and products              | 1,776.8 | 1,873.2 | 1,860.0                | 1,929.5 |
| Government payments                 | 5.8     | 6.9     | 13.8                   | 37.9    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 22.0    | 26.9    | 27.9                   | 22.5    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,926.0 | 2,095.9 | 2,114.9                | 2,203.4 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,360.5 | 1,448.1 | 1,427.1                | 1,514.3 |
| Farm origin                         | 569.9   | 604.9   | 545.1                  | 610.1   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 389.9   | 415.1   | 401.6                  | 386.0   |
| Other                               | 400.7   | 428.1   | 480.3                  | 518.1   |
| Business taxes                      | 100.4   | 115.5   | 122.3                  | 132.2   |
| Interest                            | 255.0   | 327.4   | 321.5                  | 306.2   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 225.3   | 224.1   | 265.6                  | 274.9   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -15.1   | -19.2   | -21.5                  | -24.2   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 576.3   | 611.5   | 499.9                  | 541.7   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued-



| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>               |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 93,000  | 90,000  | 86,000                 | 83,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 3,639.6 | 4,193.5 | 4,089.5                | 3,918.0 |
| Farm marketings                     | 3,591.5 | 4,134.7 | 4,028.1                | 3,815.8 |
| Crops                               | 2,147.6 | 2,530.6 | 2,441.6                | 2,159.3 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,443.9 | 1,604.1 | 1,586.5                | 1,656.5 |
| Government payments                 | 13.2    | 15.5    | 16.5                   | 67.6    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 34.9    | 43.3    | 44.9                   | 34.6    |
| Cash uses                           | 2,606.9 | 2,876.5 | 2,860.2                | 2,761.8 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,851.7 | 1,997.9 | 1,905.4                | 1,896.5 |
| Farm origin                         | 746.3   | 777.0   | 721.1                  | 783.9   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 701.8   | 771.9   | 696.8                  | 641.4   |
| Other                               | 403.6   | 449.0   | 487.4                  | 471.1   |
| Business taxes                      | 52.1    | 54.2    | 53.6                   | 56.2    |
| Interest                            | 306.6   | 377.7   | 423.2                  | 394.0   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 253.4   | 275.2   | 326.5                  | 292.4   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 143.0   | 171.5   | 151.5                  | 122.8   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 1,032.8 | 1,317.0 | 1,229.3                | 1,156.2 |
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>                 |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 40,000  | 38,500  | 37,000                 | 36,500  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,848.4 | 2,568.9 | 2,391.6                | 3,295.9 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,696.8 | 2,394.8 | 2,146.4                | 2,682.5 |
| Crops                               | 1,923.3 | 1,796.8 | 1,540.2                | 2,019.8 |
| Livestock and products              | 773.5   | 598.0   | 606.3                  | 662.7   |
| Government payments                 | 116.6   | 130.7   | 200.2                  | 578.8   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 35.0    | 43.4    | 45.0                   | 34.6    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,710.8 | 1,992.2 | 2,122.5                | 2,010.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 941.0   | 1,068.1 | 1,113.2                | 1,030.9 |
| Farm origin                         | 173.4   | 182.9   | 178.2                  | 175.8   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 549.8   | 575.0   | 519.0                  | 483.4   |
| Other                               | 217.8   | 310.3   | 416.0                  | 371.6   |
| Business taxes                      | 76.4    | 76.2    | 81.4                   | 78.0    |
| Interest                            | 412.0   | 496.3   | 566.8                  | 548.6   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 82.7    | 83.0    | 98.6                   | 106.1   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 198.8   | 268.6   | 262.5                  | 247.1   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 1,137.6 | 576.6   | 269.1                  | 1,285.2 |

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| OHIO                                |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 95,000  | 94,000  | 93,000                 | 92,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 4,215.2 | 3,415.1 | 3,599.9                | 4,028.2 |
| Farm marketings                     | 4,161.5 | 3,336.3 | 3,500.7                | 3,813.2 |
| Crops                               | 2,774.7 | 1,898.8 | 1,936.5                | 2,275.4 |
| Livestock and products              | 1,386.8 | 1,437.5 | 1,564.2                | 1,537.8 |
| Government payments                 | 9.4     | 24.1    | 42.4                   | 170.7   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 44.3    | 54.7    | 56.7                   | 44.3    |
| Cash uses                           | 2,826.9 | 2,867.3 | 2,935.9                | 2,807.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,899.8 | 1,974.1 | 1,908.0                | 1,867.2 |
| Farm origin                         | 570.7   | 592.7   | 581.0                  | 604.6   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 821.6   | 864.7   | 793.2                  | 716.0   |
| Other                               | 507.5   | 516.6   | 533.9                  | 546.6   |
| Business taxes                      | 115.5   | 116.0   | 115.4                  | 120.1   |
| Interest                            | 407.4   | 493.2   | 549.7                  | 521.7   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 154.8   | 162.8   | 192.9                  | 169.0   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 249.5   | 121.3   | 169.9                  | 128.9   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 1,388.3 | 547.8   | 664.0                  | 1,221.2 |
| OKLAHOMA                            |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 72,000  | 73,000  | 73,000                 | 73,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 3,254.8 | 2,913.0 | 3,124.0                | 3,080.1 |
| Farm marketings                     | 3,174.9 | 2,732.8 | 2,938.5                | 2,670.8 |
| Crops                               | 1,022.5 | 902.9   | 848.2                  | 982.7   |
| Livestock and products              | 2,152.5 | 1,829.8 | 2,090.3                | 1,688.1 |
| Government payments                 | 34.9    | 124.5   | 127.7                  | 364.7   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 45.0    | 55.8    | 57.8                   | 44.7    |
| Cash uses                           | 2,466.8 | 2,568.4 | 2,531.9                | 2,515.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,818.2 | 1,797.8 | 1,683.0                | 1,680.0 |
| Farm origin                         | 1,016.6 | 950.7   | 853.6                  | 888.3   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 436.4   | 447.7   | 419.1                  | 391.3   |
| Other                               | 365.2   | 399.4   | 410.3                  | 400.4   |
| Business taxes                      | 61.3    | 64.4    | 64.2                   | 66.9    |
| Interest                            | 452.4   | 565.6   | 614.9                  | 580.7   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 104.1   | 102.9   | 122.1                  | 160.2   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 30.8    | 37.8    | 47.6                   | 27.8    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 788.0   | 344.6   | 592.1                  | 564.5   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| OREGON                              |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 35,000  | 36,500  | 37,000                 | 37,500  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 1,682.5 | 1,806.5 | 1,835.6                | 1,772.5 |
| Farm marketings                     | 1,649.0 | 1,752.9 | 1,769.4                | 1,678.3 |
| Crops                               | 1,112.2 | 1,138.7 | 1,117.1                | 1,123.3 |
| Livestock and products              | 536.8   | 614.2   | 652.4                  | 555.0   |
| Government payments                 | 5.9     | 19.3    | 30.6                   | 66.8    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 27.6    | 34.3    | 35.5                   | 27.4    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,262.7 | 1,352.8 | 1,400.0                | 1,357.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 794.7   | 825.9   | 808.8                  | 797.9   |
| Farm origin                         | 279.6   | 275.3   | 249.8                  | 258.7   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 276.1   | 291.9   | 281.9                  | 266.6   |
| Other                               | 239.0   | 258.7   | 277.2                  | 272.6   |
| Business taxes                      | 51.2    | 54.7    | 60.0                   | 63.1    |
| Interest                            | 233.1   | 288.9   | 323.9                  | 309.8   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 149.3   | 153.4   | 181.8                  | 161.1   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 34.5    | 30.0    | 25.5                   | 25.1    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 419.8   | 453.7   | 435.6                  | 415.4   |
| PENNSYLVANIA                        |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 62,000  | 61,000  | 60,000                 | 59,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,665.3 | 2,955.9 | 2,986.9                | 3,041.0 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,633.9 | 2,915.6 | 2,949.9                | 2,988.6 |
| Crops                               | 691.6   | 767.7   | 788.2                  | 767.8   |
| Livestock and products              | 1,942.3 | 2,147.9 | 2,161.7                | 2,220.8 |
| Government payments                 | 8.3     | 11.9    | 7.4                    | 29.1    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 23.1    | 28.4    | 29.5                   | 23.3    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,988.9 | 2,125.6 | 2,122.3                | 2,219.9 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,547.6 | 1,643.3 | 1,580.1                | 1,683.9 |
| Farm origin                         | 735.1   | 775.9   | 707.5                  | 797.9   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 397.9   | 433.5   | 417.2                  | 392.5   |
| Other                               | 414.6   | 433.8   | 455.4                  | 493.5   |
| Business taxes                      | 61.8    | 66.9    | 70.0                   | 72.9    |
| Interest                            | 204.8   | 251.4   | 275.1                  | 260.0   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 207.7   | 200.8   | 238.6                  | 246.9   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -33.0   | -36.8   | -41.4                  | -43.8   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 676.5   | 830.3   | 864.6                  | 821.1   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| RHODE ISLAND                        |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 860     | 820     | 800                    | 800     |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 33.3    | 35.1    | 35.6                   | 32.1    |
| Farm marketings                     | 32.6    | 34.2    | 34.7                   | 31.3    |
| Crops                               | 18.6    | 18.9    | 20.5                   | 19.0    |
| Livestock and products              | 14.0    | 15.3    | 14.2                   | 12.3    |
| Government payments                 | .1      | .2      | .1                     | .1      |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | .6      | .8      | .8                     | .7      |
| Cash uses                           | 29.2    | 28.7    | 29.3                   | 29.7    |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 18.8    | 19.5    | 18.8                   | 18.9    |
| Farm origin                         | 6.9     | 7.2     | 6.4                    | 6.1     |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 5.4     | 5.9     | 5.6                    | 5.4     |
| Other                               | 6.5     | 6.5     | 6.8                    | 7.4     |
| Business taxes                      | 4.3     | 2.6     | 2.7                    | 2.9     |
| Interest                            | 1.6     | 2.0     | 2.4                    | 2.3     |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 4.8     | 5.0     | 5.9                    | 6.1     |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -.3     | -.3     | -.4                    | -.5     |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 4.2     | 6.4     | 6.3                    | 2.3     |
| SOUTH CAROLINA                      |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 34,000  | 33,000  | 31,000                 | 29,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 1,135.4 | 1,145.8 | 1,149.9                | 1,146.2 |
| Farm marketings                     | 1,109.5 | 1,114.5 | 1,116.8                | 1,086.0 |
| Crops                               | 699.6   | 717.0   | 722.1                  | 680.7   |
| Livestock and products              | 409.9   | 397.5   | 394.7                  | 405.3   |
| Government payments                 | 13.4    | 15.9    | 17.2                   | 47.6    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 12.5    | 15.4    | 16.0                   | 12.6    |
| Cash uses                           | 918.6   | 974.9   | 952.2                  | 908.1   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 612.5   | 644.8   | 580.0                  | 580.1   |
| Farm origin                         | 187.4   | 191.5   | 172.4                  | 187.7   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 280.2   | 300.9   | 262.2                  | 241.8   |
| Other                               | 144.9   | 152.3   | 145.4                  | 150.6   |
| Business taxes                      | 14.0    | 14.3    | 14.4                   | 15.2    |
| Interest                            | 131.0   | 166.1   | 190.5                  | 176.2   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 124.1   | 109.7   | 130.2                  | 105.9   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 36.9    | 40.0    | 37.1                   | 30.6    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 216.9   | 170.9   | 197.7                  | 238.1   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| SOUTH DAKOTA                        |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 38,500  | 38,000  | 37,500                 | 37,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 2,869.7 | 2,796.8 | 2,503.4                | 2,912.4 |
| Farm marketings                     | 2,767.8 | 2,660.5 | 2,363.4                | 2,609.1 |
| Crops                               | 927.6   | 795.4   | 736.7                  | 953.1   |
| Livestock and products              | 1,840.1 | 1,865.1 | 1,626.7                | 1,656.0 |
| Government payments                 | 65.3    | 90.7    | 92.7                   | 267.1   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 36.7    | 45.6    | 47.2                   | 36.2    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,977.6 | 2,091.3 | 2,142.6                | 2,066.0 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,279.8 | 1,289.6 | 1,246.1                | 1,211.3 |
| Farm origin                         | 600.1   | 534.1   | 482.5                  | 527.3   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 369.5   | 418.9   | 395.4                  | 328.1   |
| Other                               | 310.2   | 336.6   | 368.3                  | 355.9   |
| Business taxes                      | 92.5    | 93.9    | 98.2                   | 103.3   |
| Interest                            | 409.2   | 490.2   | 562.1                  | 525.6   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 68.3    | 69.0    | 82.0                   | 88.3    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 128.0   | 148.6   | 154.2                  | 137.6   |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 892.1   | 705.5   | 360.8                  | 846.4   |
| TENNESSEE                           |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 96,000  | 95,000  | 95,000                 | 95,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 1,941.5 | 2,024.7 | 2,034.4                | 2,080.5 |
| Farm marketings                     | 1,901.0 | 1,977.0 | 1,978.4                | 1,990.5 |
| Crops                               | 996.2   | 1,124.0 | 1,079.6                | 1,083.5 |
| Livestock and products              | 904.8   | 853.0   | 898.7                  | 906.9   |
| Government payments                 | 18.7    | 20.7    | 28.1                   | 68.2    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 21.8    | 27.0    | 28.0                   | 21.8    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,460.5 | 1,588.6 | 1,596.9                | 1,576.5 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 1,001.3 | 1,060.8 | 1,025.1                | 1,065.8 |
| Farm origin                         | 358.1   | 360.0   | 350.1                  | 406.3   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 323.4   | 364.2   | 321.7                  | 304.1   |
| Other                               | 319.9   | 336.6   | 353.3                  | 355.4   |
| Business taxes                      | 37.0    | 42.1    | 43.0                   | 44.0    |
| Interest                            | 269.8   | 321.4   | 348.1                  | 321.5   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 109.9   | 105.2   | 124.9                  | 111.7   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 42.5    | 59.1    | 55.8                   | 33.4    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 481.0   | 436.1   | 437.5                  | 504.0   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

|       |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|-------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|
|       | : | :    | : | :    | : |      |   |      |
| Item  | : | 1980 | : | 1981 | : | 1982 | : | 1983 |
|       | : |      | : |      | : |      | : |      |
| <hr/> |   |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
| TEXAS | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |
|       | : |      |   |      |   |      |   |      |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <b>VERMONT</b>                      |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 7,700   | 8,200   | 7,500                  | 7,500   |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 381.3   | 399.1   | 418.7                  | 431.0   |
| Farm marketings                     | 377.8   | 395.0   | 414.4                  | 427.0   |
| Crops                               | 24.3    | 32.9    | 34.3                   | 35.9    |
| Livestock and products              | 353.5   | 362.1   | 380.1                  | 391.1   |
| Government payments                 | 1.3     | 1.6     | 1.6                    | 1.5     |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 2.2     | 2.6     | 2.7                    | 2.4     |
| Cash uses                           | 270.8   | 293.1   | 294.6                  | 315.9   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 213.2   | 229.6   | 223.8                  | 243.9   |
| Farm origin                         | 112.8   | 121.2   | 115.8                  | 126.3   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 47.3    | 51.3    | 48.6                   | 45.9    |
| Other                               | 53.0    | 57.1    | 59.4                   | 71.8    |
| Business taxes                      | 11.2    | 13.6    | 12.2                   | 13.1    |
| Interest                            | 22.3    | 26.8    | 30.4                   | 29.9    |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 27.5    | 26.7    | 31.7                   | 32.8    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | -3.4    | -3.6    | -3.5                   | -3.8    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 110.4   | 106.1   | 124.1                  | 115.1   |
| <b>VIRGINIA</b>                     |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 58,000  | 59,000  | 60,000                 | 58,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 1,474.4 | 1,657.1 | 1,705.1                | 1,499.1 |
| Farm marketings                     | 1,442.4 | 1,623.2 | 1,673.7                | 1,451.3 |
| Crops                               | 484.9   | 715.3   | 677.0                  | 593.5   |
| Livestock and products              | 957.5   | 907.8   | 996.6                  | 857.7   |
| Government payments                 | 13.3    | 10.8    | 7.5                    | 28.9    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 18.8    | 23.1    | 24.0                   | 19.0    |
| Cash uses                           | 1,246.3 | 1,344.1 | 1,385.2                | 1,332.1 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 886.5   | 938.2   | 941.0                  | 923.1   |
| Farm origin                         | 345.4   | 341.7   | 322.2                  | 349.1   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 302.2   | 331.6   | 316.9                  | 284.5   |
| Other                               | 238.9   | 265.0   | 301.9                  | 289.5   |
| Business taxes                      | 49.1    | 47.0    | 47.9                   | 50.6    |
| Interest                            | 158.5   | 199.4   | 220.8                  | 206.3   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 129.9   | 124.1   | 147.2                  | 131.9   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 22.4    | 35.3    | 28.2                   | 20.2    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 228.1   | 313.0   | 319.9                  | 167.1   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

|            |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|------------|---|--------|---|--------|---|--------|---|--------|---|
|            | : | :      | : | :      | : |        |   |        |   |
| Item       | : | 1980   | : | 1981   | : | 1982   | : | 1983   | : |
|            | : |        | : |        | : |        | : |        | : |
| <hr/>      |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
| WASHINGTON | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
| Farms      | : | 38,000 | : | 39,500 | : | 39,000 | : | 38,000 | : |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |
|            | : |        |   |        |   |        |   |        |   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5--Cash income from farming (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1980-83 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |
| WISCONSIN                           |         |         |                        |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 93,000  | 92,000  | 90,000                 | 88,000  |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 4,724.1 | 5,333.4 | 5,145.9                | 5,512.4 |
| Farm marketings                     | 4,676.2 | 5,272.7 | 5,054.0                | 5,316.7 |
| Crops                               | 923.5   | 1,089.9 | 946.6                  | 1,176.2 |
| Livestock and products              | 3,752.7 | 4,182.8 | 4,107.4                | 4,140.4 |
| Government payments                 | 12.4    | 16.9    | 46.5                   | 160.1   |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 35.5    | 43.9    | 45.5                   | 35.7    |
| Cash uses                           | 3,172.1 | 3,470.1 | 3,520.7                | 3,704.7 |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 2,186.5 | 2,359.7 | 2,282.4                | 2,404.0 |
| Farm origin                         | 852.4   | 914.0   | 829.7                  | 907.6   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 665.2   | 738.1   | 707.2                  | 652.1   |
| Other                               | 668.9   | 707.6   | 745.5                  | 844.2   |
| Business taxes                      | 198.2   | 220.6   | 222.0                  | 237.7   |
| Interest                            | 523.4   | 638.9   | 722.8                  | 690.9   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 248.2   | 241.5   | 287.3                  | 379.7   |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 15.8    | 9.4     | 6.3                    | -7.5    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 1,552.0 | 1,863.3 | 1,625.2                | 1,807.7 |
| WYOMING                             |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |
| Farms                               | 9,100   | 9,300   | 9,100                  | 9,200   |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |
| Cash sources                        | 680.0   | 619.2   | 546.0                  | 623.0   |
| Farm marketings                     | 663.7   | 597.6   | 524.2                  | 593.7   |
| Crops                               | 142.2   | 137.4   | 109.7                  | 115.5   |
| Livestock and products              | 521.5   | 460.2   | 414.5                  | 478.1   |
| Government payments                 | 7.3     | 10.7    | 10.5                   | 19.7    |
| Other farm cash receipts <u>2/</u>  | 9.0     | 10.9    | 11.3                   | 9.6     |
| Cash uses                           | 571.5   | 590.5   | 590.5                  | 604.8   |
| Intermediate product expenses       | 384.3   | 379.6   | 364.2                  | 387.4   |
| Farm origin                         | 216.2   | 187.0   | 167.8                  | 199.9   |
| Manufactured inputs                 | 71.2    | 89.2    | 90.1                   | 82.9    |
| Other                               | 96.9    | 103.3   | 106.3                  | 104.7   |
| Business taxes                      | 22.1    | 28.9    | 28.3                   | 29.1    |
| Interest                            | 107.8   | 126.2   | 136.2                  | 128.3   |
| Cash wages to hired labor <u>3/</u> | 43.8    | 42.8    | 50.7                   | 49.8    |
| Net rent to all landlords           | 13.5    | 13.0    | 11.1                   | 10.2    |
| Cash income from farming <u>4/</u>  | 108.5   | 28.7    | -44.5                  | 18.2    |

1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually. 2/ Machine hire, customwork, and recreational income. 3/ Wages from table 4, less perquisites. 4/ Cash available to farms for payment of asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator cash income. 5/ Value is between -\$50,000 and \$50,000.



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |           |         | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm  | Net            | Net farm  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other     | income  |                                | change    | income         |           |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm      | before  |                                | in farm   | after          |           |
|                 | from              | :          | :        | income    | Total   |                                | inventory | inventories    | inventory |
|                 | farm              | :          | :        | income    | :       |                                | adjust-   | :              | adjust-   |
| marketings      | :                 | :          | :        | :         | :       | ment <u>2/</u>                 | :         | ment <u>2/</u> |           |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |           |         |                                |           |                |           |
| ALABAMA         |                   |            |          |           |         |                                |           |                |           |
| 1955            | 471.0             | 7.8        | 111.4    | 0.7       | 591.0   | 306.2                          | 284.8     | 46.9           | 331.7     |
| 1956            | 459.2             | 5.8        | 104.5    | 1.1       | 570.6   | 319.0                          | 251.6     | -31.5          | 220.1     |
| 1957            | 396.1             | 23.4       | 99.4     | 1.6       | 520.4   | 324.2                          | 196.2     | -3.7           | 192.5     |
| 1958            | 480.5             | 43.4       | 92.6     | 2.4       | 619.0   | 352.2                          | 266.7     | 1.4            | 268.1     |
| 1959            | 506.6             | 10.3       | 82.3     | 2.9       | 602.1   | 387.4                          | 214.7     | -10.0          | 204.7     |
| 1960            | 530.3             | 13.0       | 79.7     | 3.1       | 626.1   | 401.1                          | 225.0     | -2.6           | 222.3     |
| 1961            | 518.9             | 19.5       | 77.3     | 3.1       | 618.9   | 415.8                          | 203.1     | 9.5            | 212.6     |
| 1962            | 548.3             | 22.7       | 74.7     | 3.3       | 649.0   | 442.7                          | 206.3     | -7.1           | 199.2     |
| 1963            | 594.9             | 20.9       | 76.4     | 3.7       | 695.8   | 476.6                          | 219.2     | 23.3           | 242.5     |
| 1964            | 602.1             | 27.5       | 76.6     | 4.3       | 710.5   | 496.7                          | 213.8     | 4.1            | 217.9     |
| 1965            | 646.3             | 35.7       | 76.4     | 5.1       | 763.5   | 530.6                          | 232.9     | 6.3            | 239.3     |
| 1966            | 654.5             | 79.6       | 76.4     | 5.5       | 815.9   | 584.3                          | 231.6     | -12.8          | 218.9     |
| 1967            | 602.7             | 89.2       | 78.0     | 6.4       | 776.3   | 608.9                          | 167.3     | 18.1           | 185.5     |
| 1968            | 664.3             | 84.6       | 77.0     | 7.0       | 832.9   | 617.6                          | 215.3     | -10.8          | 204.6     |
| 1969            | 738.9             | 82.0       | 81.5     | 7.6       | 910.0   | 667.5                          | 242.5     | 7.4            | 250.0     |
| 1970            | 765.3             | 79.5       | 91.6     | 7.5       | 943.8   | 719.8                          | 224.0     | 1.7            | 225.8     |
| 1971            | 822.3             | 60.9       | 100.5    | 8.5       | 992.1   | 756.9                          | 235.2     | 25.0           | 260.2     |
| 1972            | 917.1             | 68.1       | 102.9    | 8.7       | 1,096.8 | 765.7                          | 331.1     | 6.9            | 338.0     |
| 1973            | 1,306.6           | 51.5       | 119.6    | 10.6      | 1,488.3 | 997.0                          | 491.3     | 44.7           | 536.0     |
| 1974            | 1,205.9           | 9.2        | 144.2    | 10.7      | 1,370.0 | 1,150.3                        | 219.7     | 115.1          | 334.8     |
| 1975 <u>3/</u>  | 1,340.2           | 12.3       | 142.8    | 12.5      | 1,507.8 | 1,144.2                        | 363.6     | 36.5           | 400.0     |
| 1976            | 1,621.3           | 13.1       | 162.2    | 12.6      | 1,809.2 | 1,283.9                        | 525.4     | -77.2          | 448.2     |
| 1977            | 1,533.1           | 29.7       | 174.5    | 13.8      | 1,751.1 | 1,324.5                        | 426.6     | -61.1          | 365.5     |
| 1978            | 1,878.2           | 31.7       | 186.2    | 14.4      | 2,110.5 | 1,466.0                        | 644.5     | -35.6          | 608.9     |
| 1979            | 2,075.2           | 12.1       | 222.4    | 18.1      | 2,327.8 | 1,735.2                        | 592.6     | 26.6           | 619.1     |
| 1980            | 1,929.5           | 23.0       | 262.8    | 18.0      | 2,233.3 | 1,912.8                        | 320.6     | -8.7           | 311.8     |
| 1981            | 2,257.9           | 21.4       | 307.9    | 22.2      | 2,609.3 | 2,083.7                        | 525.7     | 35.5           | 561.2     |
| 1982            | 2,176.2           | 31.4       | 313.3    | 23.0      | 2,543.9 | 2,034.3                        | 509.6     | -29.9          | 479.8     |
| 1983            | 2,112.3           | 64.3       | 303.2    | 18.1      | 2,497.9 | 1,938.3                        | 559.6     | -131.8         | 427.9     |
| ALASKA          |                   |            |          |           |         |                                |           |                |           |
| 1960            | 4.2               | 0.1        | 0.5      | <u>4/</u> | 4.8     | 3.9                            | 0.8       | 0.6            | 1.5       |
| 1961            | 4.6               | .1         | .5       | <u>4/</u> | 5.2     | 4.3                            | .9        | .3             | 1.1       |
| 1962            | 4.5               | .3         | .5       | <u>4/</u> | 5.3     | 4.5                            | .8        | <u>4/</u>      | .8        |
| 1963            | 4.1               | .1         | .5       | <u>4/</u> | 4.7     | 5.0                            | -.4       | .1             | -.3       |
| 1964            | 4.4               | .1         | .5       | .1        | 5.1     | 4.7                            | .4        | .1             | .5        |
| 1965            | 4.3               | .1         | .4       | .1        | 5.0     | 4.7                            | .3        | .1             | .4        |
| 1966            | 4.4               | .1         | .6       | .1        | 5.2     | 4.4                            | .8        | <u>4/</u>      | .8        |
| 1967            | 4.3               | .1         | .6       | .1        | 5.0     | 4.4                            | .6        | .1             | .7        |
| 1968            | 4.3               | .1         | .6       | <u>4/</u> | 5.1     | 4.0                            | 1.2       | .2             | 1.4       |
| 1969            | 3.9               | .1         | .7       | <u>4/</u> | 4.8     | 3.9                            | .9        | <u>4/</u>      | .9        |
| 1970            | 4.7               | .1         | .6       | <u>4/</u> | 5.5     | 4.1                            | 1.4       | -.1            | 1.3       |
| 1971            | 4.5               | .1         | .5       | .1        | 5.2     | 4.2                            | 1.0       | <u>4/</u>      | 1.0       |
| 1972            | 5.0               | .2         | 2.5      | .1        | 7.8     | 4.8                            | 3.0       | -.2            | 2.9       |
| 1973            | 5.6               | .1         | .7       | .1        | 6.5     | 5.2                            | 1.3       | -.1            | 1.2       |
| 1974            | 6.6               | .1         | .8       | .1        | 7.7     | 6.3                            | 1.3       | -.1            | 1.2       |
| 1975 <u>3/</u>  | 9.5               | .1         | .9       | .2        | 10.7    | 7.1                            | 3.6       | -.6            | 3.0       |
| 1976            | 10.2              | .2         | 1.1      | .2        | 11.6    | 8.2                            | 3.5       | -.5            | 3.0       |
| 1977            | 11.5              | .1         | 1.4      | .2        | 13.3    | 9.6                            | 3.7       | <u>4/</u>      | 3.6       |
| 1978            | 11.4              | .2         | 1.9      | .3        | 13.7    | 9.9                            | 3.9       | .3             | 4.2       |
| 1979            | 12.1              | .3         | 2.4      | .3        | 15.0    | 10.8                           | 4.3       | -.6            | 3.7       |
| 1980            | 11.8              | .2         | 2.3      | .3        | 14.7    | 13.7                           | .9        | .2             | 1.1       |
| 1981            | 14.2              | .4         | 2.7      | .4        | 17.7    | 15.8                           | 1.9       | .6             | 2.5       |
| 1982            | 15.8              | .4         | 2.9      | .4        | 19.6    | 18.9                           | .6        | .3             | .9        |
| 1983            | 18.6              | .2         | 2.9      | .3        | 22.0    | 20.4                           | 1.6       | .4             | 2.0       |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm  | Net         | Net farm  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         |                                | income    | change      | income    |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   |                                | before    | in farm     | after     |
|                 | from              |            |          | income |         |                                | inventory | inventories | inventory |
|                 | farm              |            |          |        |         | adjust-                        |           | adjust-     |           |
|                 | marketings        |            |          |        |         | ment 2/                        |           | ment 2/     |           |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |           |             |           |
| ARIZONA         |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 348.0             | 1.5        | 18.5     | 0.7    | 368.7   | 246.4                          | 122.3     | -4.0        | 118.3     |
| 1956            | 370.9             | 2.5        | 17.5     | .8     | 391.8   | 262.2                          | 129.6     | -6.2        | 123.4     |
| 1957            | 367.6             | 8.7        | 17.4     | 1.0    | 394.6   | 275.8                          | 118.8     | -1.2        | 117.6     |
| 1958            | 429.7             | 5.2        | 20.2     | 1.4    | 456.5   | 333.6                          | 122.9     | -3.6        | 119.3     |
| 1959            | 426.4             | 3.6        | 24.6     | 1.5    | 456.0   | 356.8                          | 99.2      | 3.7         | 102.9     |
| 1960            | 446.3             | 2.2        | 24.6     | 1.7    | 474.7   | 365.0                          | 109.7     | 2.0         | 111.7     |
| 1961            | 476.1             | 5.3        | 24.7     | 1.7    | 507.9   | 381.2                          | 126.7     | 5.5         | 132.2     |
| 1962            | 511.7             | 5.3        | 22.3     | 2.0    | 541.3   | 435.7                          | 105.6     | 22.3        | 128.0     |
| 1963            | 546.6             | 4.7        | 21.0     | 2.3    | 574.6   | 434.3                          | 140.3     | -18.8       | 121.5     |
| 1964            | 467.2             | 5.2        | 21.0     | 4.0    | 497.4   | 420.2                          | 77.2      | 17.5        | 94.7      |
| 1965            | 511.2             | 7.5        | 22.2     | 4.6    | 545.6   | 446.0                          | 99.6      | 5.7         | 105.2     |
| 1966            | 506.8             | 43.6       | 23.7     | 5.1    | 579.3   | 464.7                          | 114.6     | -21.9       | 92.6      |
| 1967            | 536.1             | 46.8       | 24.4     | 6.0    | 613.3   | 493.3                          | 120.0     | -7.0        | 112.9     |
| 1968            | 574.1             | 44.7       | 25.5     | 6.6    | 650.8   | 539.1                          | 111.7     | 33.4        | 145.2     |
| 1969            | 682.4             | 47.9       | 26.3     | 7.3    | 763.8   | 618.4                          | 145.4     | 5.5         | 150.9     |
| 1970            | 646.0             | 52.0       | 27.9     | 7.3    | 733.2   | 606.1                          | 127.1     | -6.6        | 120.4     |
| 1971            | 729.7             | 45.8       | 31.6     | 8.1    | 815.2   | 658.3                          | 156.9     | -5.7        | 151.2     |
| 1972            | 836.0             | 49.0       | 36.1     | 8.4    | 929.5   | 789.9                          | 139.6     | 26.9        | 166.5     |
| 1973            | 1,130.0           | 43.1       | 39.7     | 10.1   | 1,222.8 | 954.6                          | 268.2     | -15.1       | 253.2     |
| 1974            | 1,193.0           | 5.3        | 46.7     | 10.3   | 1,255.3 | 888.1                          | 367.2     | 15.2        | 382.4     |
| 1975 3/         | 1,038.4           | 5.8        | 47.4     | 12.3   | 1,103.8 | 902.8                          | 201.1     | -17.6       | 183.5     |
| 1976            | 1,213.2           | 4.9        | 52.7     | 13.2   | 1,284.1 | 972.0                          | 312.1     | -11.0       | 301.1     |
| 1977            | 1,135.9           | 4.7        | 61.5     | 15.3   | 1,217.4 | 1,070.2                        | 147.2     | 67.2        | 214.4     |
| 1978            | 1,526.5           | 9.2        | 69.5     | 17.0   | 1,622.1 | 1,377.5                        | 244.6     | 81.6        | 326.1     |
| 1979            | 1,735.7           | 9.1        | 89.3     | 20.9   | 1,854.9 | 1,465.8                        | 389.2     | -38.3       | 350.8     |
| 1980            | 1,713.7           | 5.1        | 79.6     | 20.9   | 1,819.3 | 1,606.7                        | 212.6     | 123.8       | 336.4     |
| 1981            | 1,766.1           | 5.9        | 81.6     | 25.5   | 1,879.1 | 1,619.9                        | 259.2     | 78.8        | 338.0     |
| 1982            | 1,678.8           | 59.4       | 87.4     | 26.5   | 1,852.1 | 1,604.2                        | 247.9     | -138.6      | 109.2     |
| 1983            | 1,643.6           | 111.4      | 81.5     | 21.8   | 1,858.4 | 1,593.8                        | 264.5     | -175.2      | 89.4      |
| ARKANSAS        |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 567.0             | 4.5        | 67.9     | 1.7    | 641.1   | 379.4                          | 261.7     | 65.2        | 327.0     |
| 1956            | 640.8             | 7.1        | 61.7     | 2.1    | 711.7   | 399.8                          | 311.9     | -39.7       | 272.2     |
| 1957            | 543.6             | 20.3       | 55.9     | 2.7    | 622.5   | 395.2                          | 227.3     | -12.8       | 214.4     |
| 1958            | 588.7             | 31.4       | 59.1     | 3.7    | 682.9   | 434.9                          | 247.9     | -21.2       | 226.7     |
| 1959            | 730.7             | 12.0       | 50.9     | 4.0    | 797.6   | 491.3                          | 306.3     | -16.1       | 290.2     |
| 1960            | 672.2             | 13.4       | 53.3     | 4.3    | 743.3   | 502.7                          | 240.6     | 4.4         | 244.9     |
| 1961            | 780.1             | 15.6       | 55.4     | 4.4    | 855.4   | 556.5                          | 299.0     | 5.2         | 304.1     |
| 1962            | 774.9             | 16.5       | 57.5     | 4.7    | 853.6   | 602.2                          | 251.4     | 13.1        | 264.5     |
| 1963            | 836.6             | 14.5       | 62.7     | 5.2    | 919.1   | 660.7                          | 258.4     | .3          | 258.7     |
| 1964            | 897.0             | 14.9       | 65.4     | 6.0    | 983.3   | 706.6                          | 276.7     | 21.0        | 297.7     |
| 1965            | 910.2             | 17.2       | 67.0     | 7.0    | 1,001.5 | 757.5                          | 244.0     | -7.2        | 236.8     |
| 1966            | 987.9             | 85.7       | 70.2     | 7.7    | 1,151.5 | 801.6                          | 349.9     | 8.0         | 357.9     |
| 1967            | 918.9             | 103.3      | 70.6     | 9.1    | 1,101.9 | 859.1                          | 242.8     | 13.5        | 256.2     |
| 1968            | 1,006.4           | 80.8       | 73.4     | 10.0   | 1,170.5 | 905.2                          | 265.3     | 13.1        | 278.4     |
| 1969            | 1,093.0           | 82.5       | 80.5     | 10.9   | 1,266.8 | 986.6                          | 280.2     | -11.4       | 268.8     |
| 1970            | 1,196.7           | 87.7       | 91.0     | 10.7   | 1,386.1 | 1,059.6                        | 326.5     | 15.3        | 341.8     |
| 1971            | 1,227.1           | 79.9       | 90.3     | 12.1   | 1,409.4 | 1,095.9                        | 313.5     | 15.4        | 328.9     |
| 1972            | 1,360.7           | 81.6       | 99.6     | 12.4   | 1,554.3 | 1,162.0                        | 392.4     | 38.0        | 430.4     |
| 1973            | 2,096.7           | 68.2       | 115.1    | 15.2   | 2,295.2 | 1,479.1                        | 816.1     | 49.7        | 865.8     |
| 1974            | 2,096.7           | 7.4        | 133.6    | 15.3   | 2,253.1 | 1,678.5                        | 574.6     | 269.0       | 843.6     |
| 1975 3/         | 2,126.2           | 16.0       | 129.0    | 17.5   | 2,288.7 | 1,607.0                        | 681.6     | 99.5        | 781.1     |
| 1976            | 2,359.8           | 9.1        | 147.4    | 17.3   | 2,533.5 | 1,816.9                        | 716.6     | -121.9      | 594.7     |
| 1977            | 2,400.5           | 53.5       | 162.7    | 18.6   | 2,635.3 | 2,016.9                        | 618.4     | 36.3        | 654.7     |
| 1978            | 2,965.0           | 24.5       | 183.0    | 19.0   | 3,191.5 | 2,281.9                        | 909.6     | -6.8        | 902.8     |
| 1979            | 3,091.9           | 32.6       | 227.8    | 23.9   | 3,376.1 | 2,623.0                        | 753.1     | 187.9       | 940.9     |
| 1980            | 3,075.8           | 34.5       | 245.1    | 23.6   | 3,379.1 | 2,867.1                        | 512.0     | -144.5      | 367.5     |
| 1981            | 3,408.8           | 40.1       | 274.1    | 29.2   | 3,752.3 | 3,118.0                        | 634.2     | 121.4       | 755.7     |
| 1982            | 3,339.9           | 119.3      | 302.4    | 30.3   | 3,791.9 | 3,011.4                        | 780.5     | -288.6      | 491.9     |
| 1983            | 2,999.5           | 295.0      | 266.3    | 23.7   | 3,584.5 | 2,934.8                        | 649.7     | -181.7      | 468.0     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

|                 | Gross farm income |            |          |        |          |            | Net farm |           | Net     |             | Net farm |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Year            | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |          | Farm       | income   |           | change  |             | income   |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total    | production | before   | inventory | in farm | inventories | after    |
|                 | from              |            |          | income |          | expenses   | adjust-  | ment      | 2/      |             | adjust-  |
|                 | farm              |            |          |        |          |            |          |           |         |             | ment     |
|                 | marketings        |            |          |        |          |            |          |           |         |             | 2/       |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |          |            |          |           |         |             |          |
| CALIFORNIA      |                   |            |          |        |          |            |          |           |         |             |          |
| 1955            | 2,680.2           | 12.0       | 114.8    | 10.2   | 2,817.1  | 1,804.4    | 1,012.7  |           | -20.4   |             | 992.3    |
| 1956            | 2,831.8           | 17.4       | 110.8    | 12.7   | 2,972.6  | 1,934.1    | 1,038.5  |           | 13.8    |             | 1,052.3  |
| 1957            | 2,759.7           | 31.6       | 107.7    | 16.5   | 2,915.5  | 1,954.1    | 961.4    |           | -18.9   |             | 942.5    |
| 1958            | 2,866.6           | 23.3       | 119.0    | 23.3   | 3,032.2  | 2,158.3    | 874.0    |           | 50.7    |             | 924.6    |
| 1959            | 3,133.6           | 23.7       | 128.1    | 25.5   | 3,310.9  | 2,352.8    | 958.1    |           | -4.1    |             | 954.0    |
| 1960            | 3,222.4           | 21.9       | 134.2    | 26.8   | 3,405.3  | 2,475.5    | 929.9    |           | 45.1    |             | 974.9    |
| 1961            | 3,262.7           | 27.9       | 145.6    | 26.4   | 3,462.6  | 2,577.0    | 885.6    |           | -5.1    |             | 880.5    |
| 1962            | 3,425.7           | 31.4       | 143.0    | 27.7   | 3,627.8  | 2,758.2    | 869.5    |           | 87.0    |             | 956.5    |
| 1963            | 3,520.0           | 32.2       | 145.8    | 30.4   | 3,728.3  | 2,820.7    | 907.6    |           | 2.9     |             | 910.6    |
| 1964            | 3,678.1           | 34.1       | 148.9    | 35.2   | 3,896.1  | 2,841.8    | 1,054.4  |           | 14.9    |             | 1,069.2  |
| 1965            | 3,721.9           | 41.3       | 154.2    | 39.9   | 3,957.2  | 3,043.1    | 914.1    |           | 59.8    |             | 973.8    |
| 1966            | 4,041.6           | 103.9      | 155.5    | 42.1   | 4,343.1  | 3,211.8    | 1,131.3  |           | -39.6   |             | 1,091.7  |
| 1967            | 3,937.4           | 110.3      | 150.1    | 48.3   | 4,246.0  | 3,296.9    | 949.1    |           | 17.4    |             | 966.5    |
| 1968            | 4,300.5           | 100.7      | 151.0    | 51.1   | 4,603.3  | 3,474.4    | 1,128.9  |           | 38.8    |             | 1,167.7  |
| 1969            | 4,479.0           | 123.2      | 154.1    | 54.1   | 4,810.3  | 3,660.9    | 1,149.4  |           | -61.7   |             | 1,087.8  |
| 1970            | 4,533.4           | 131.9      | 152.3    | 53.5   | 4,871.0  | 3,828.3    | 1,042.7  |           | -16.5   |             | 1,026.3  |
| 1971            | 4,855.5           | 113.0      | 160.6    | 61.3   | 5,190.4  | 4,192.7    | 997.7    |           | 21.3    |             | 1,019.0  |
| 1972            | 5,515.7           | 122.4      | 171.3    | 63.1   | 5,872.5  | 4,324.3    | 1,548.1  |           | 14.9    |             | 1,563.0  |
| 1973            | 7,222.6           | 105.5      | 192.0    | 78.3   | 7,598.4  | 5,197.0    | 2,401.3  |           | 160.3   |             | 2,561.7  |
| 1974            | 8,581.8           | 18.3       | 222.6    | 79.7   | 8,902.4  | 6,197.4    | 2,705.0  |           | 162.2   |             | 2,867.2  |
| 1975 3/         | 8,474.2           | 15.8       | 265.1    | 93.5   | 8,848.7  | 6,599.1    | 2,249.6  |           | 80.7    |             | 2,330.3  |
| 1976            | 9,095.6           | 13.0       | 290.9    | 94.4   | 9,493.9  | 7,231.4    | 2,262.5  |           | -25.4   |             | 2,237.1  |
| 1977            | 9,442.1           | 75.2       | 295.4    | 104.7  | 9,917.3  | 7,584.2    | 2,333.2  |           | 5.7     |             | 2,338.9  |
| 1978            | 10,575.1          | 56.8       | 337.0    | 109.3  | 11,078.1 | 8,141.7    | 2,936.4  |           | 165.8   |             | 3,102.2  |
| 1979            | 12,932.0          | 61.3       | 427.6    | 138.4  | 13,559.3 | 9,712.1    | 3,847.2  |           | 181.4   |             | 4,028.6  |
| 1980            | 14,002.8          | 14.1       | 655.9    | 136.6  | 14,809.4 | 10,645.5   | 4,163.9  |           | 256.4   |             | 4,420.2  |
| 1981            | 14,167.4          | 23.4       | 782.8    | 169.2  | 15,142.8 | 11,426.0   | 3,716.9  |           | 751.7   |             | 4,468.6  |
| 1982            | 14,429.3          | 134.5      | 894.9    | 175.4  | 15,634.1 | 11,944.7   | 3,689.4  |           | -384.4  |             | 3,305.0  |
| 1983            | 13,493.7          | 372.3      | 919.6    | 135.8  | 14,921.4 | 11,500.1   | 3,421.3  |           | -429.7  |             | 2,991.6  |
| COLORADO        |                   |            |          |        |          |            |          |           |         |             |          |
| 1955            | 410.6             | 10.2       | 34.0     | 2.2    | 457.1    | 391.5      | 65.6     |           | 3.0     |             | 68.7     |
| 1956            | 427.0             | 17.0       | 32.3     | 2.6    | 479.0    | 398.2      | 80.8     |           | -5.3    |             | 75.5     |
| 1957            | 454.2             | 36.1       | 32.0     | 3.2    | 525.6    | 433.1      | 92.5     |           | 51.0    |             | 143.5    |
| 1958            | 602.1             | 20.5       | 34.9     | 4.4    | 661.9    | 535.8      | 126.1    |           | 31.7    |             | 157.8    |
| 1959            | 600.1             | 24.9       | 36.4     | 4.6    | 666.0    | 551.0      | 115.1    |           | 12.4    |             | 127.4    |
| 1960            | 629.0             | 24.8       | 36.7     | 4.9    | 695.4    | 549.1      | 146.3    |           | 9.3     |             | 155.6    |
| 1961            | 639.1             | 30.3       | 37.8     | 4.9    | 712.1    | 580.4      | 131.7    |           | 14.1    |             | 145.7    |
| 1962            | 677.7             | 40.2       | 38.4     | 5.2    | 761.5    | 628.4      | 133.1    |           | -1.5    |             | 131.6    |
| 1963            | 671.9             | 43.3       | 39.3     | 5.7    | 760.2    | 635.7      | 124.6    |           | -7.9    |             | 116.7    |
| 1964            | 648.1             | 57.8       | 39.8     | 7.6    | 753.4    | 613.2      | 140.2    |           | -21.7   |             | 118.5    |
| 1965            | 696.6             | 61.3       | 39.1     | 8.6    | 805.7    | 690.0      | 115.7    |           | 66.7    |             | 182.4    |
| 1966            | 816.8             | 62.5       | 40.9     | 9.1    | 929.2    | 774.2      | 155.0    |           | 12.9    |             | 167.9    |
| 1967            | 879.9             | 57.6       | 40.9     | 10.4   | 988.8    | 850.6      | 138.2    |           | 3.2     |             | 141.4    |
| 1968            | 921.0             | 62.9       | 40.9     | 11.0   | 1,035.9  | 848.8      | 187.1    |           | 8.2     |             | 195.3    |
| 1969            | 1,071.8           | 66.5       | 42.2     | 11.7   | 1,192.2  | 1,019.4    | 172.9    |           | 35.3    |             | 208.1    |
| 1970            | 1,208.2           | 68.0       | 43.3     | 12.0   | 1,331.5  | 1,144.3    | 187.3    |           | 55.7    |             | 243.0    |
| 1971            | 1,439.2           | 53.2       | 45.7     | 14.1   | 1,552.1  | 1,317.0    | 235.2    |           | 36.6    |             | 271.8    |
| 1972            | 1,704.6           | 70.9       | 53.2     | 15.0   | 1,843.7  | 1,537.6    | 306.2    |           | 16.4    |             | 322.6    |
| 1973            | 2,149.9           | 44.1       | 68.4     | 19.0   | 2,281.4  | 1,746.8    | 534.5    |           | -33.1   |             | 501.5    |
| 1974            | 2,151.0           | 12.5       | 85.0     | 20.0   | 2,268.5  | 1,663.4    | 605.2    |           | -71.0   |             | 534.2    |
| 1975 3/         | 1,928.5           | 18.0       | 86.6     | 22.8   | 2,055.9  | 1,588.2    | 467.7    |           | 9.0     |             | 476.7    |
| 1976            | 1,996.1           | 22.8       | 93.1     | 22.7   | 2,134.7  | 1,808.1    | 326.5    |           | -32.7   |             | 293.8    |
| 1977            | 2,083.0           | 65.4       | 111.5    | 24.6   | 2,284.5  | 2,065.2    | 219.2    |           | -1      |             | 219.2    |
| 1978            | 2,641.8           | 80.4       | 116.8    | 25.2   | 2,864.3  | 2,584.0    | 280.3    |           | 9.4     |             | 289.7    |
| 1979            | 3,206.0           | 37.3       | 140.5    | 31.6   | 3,415.4  | 3,016.8    | 398.6    |           | 18.8    |             | 417.4    |
| 1980            | 3,233.8           | 18.0       | 178.9    | 31.4   | 3,462.1  | 3,135.1    | 327.0    |           | 48.2    |             | 375.2    |
| 1981            | 2,946.2           | 47.6       | 189.0    | 38.6   | 3,221.4  | 2,891.8    | 329.6    |           | 100.7   |             | 430.3    |
| 1982            | 3,051.8           | 68.8       | 207.7    | 40.0   | 3,368.3  | 2,993.0    | 375.3    |           | -89.2   |             | 286.2    |
| 1983            | 2,927.0           | 164.0      | 203.7    | 31.8   | 3,326.4  | 2,992.4    | 334.0    |           | 113.4   |             | 447.4    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income                  |                     |                 |                   |       | Farm production expenses | Net farm income             | Net change in farm inventories | Net farm income after inventory adjustment |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|                 | Cash receipts from farm marketings | Government payments | Nonmoney income | Other farm income | Total |                          | before inventory adjustment |                                |  |
|                 |                                    |                     |                 |                   |       |                          |                             |                                |  |
|                 |                                    |                     |                 |                   |       |                          |                             |                                |  |
| Million dollars |                                    |                     |                 |                   |       |                          |                             |                                |  |
| CONNECTICUT     |                                    |                     |                 |                   |       |                          |                             |                                |  |
| 1955            | 168.9                              | 0.3                 | 18.0            | 0.6               | 187.8 | 123.4                    | 64.5                        | -4.9                           | 59.6                                       |
| 1956            | 161.5                              | 1.9                 | 17.4            | .6                | 181.3 | 128.8                    | 52.5                        | -6.2                           | 46.3                                       |
| 1957            | 157.3                              | 2.2                 | 17.6            | .6                | 177.7 | 127.3                    | 50.4                        | -3.9                           | 46.5                                       |
| 1958            | 159.9                              | 2.2                 | 17.0            | .7                | 179.8 | 128.2                    | 51.6                        | -1.7                           | 49.9                                       |
| 1959            | 147.7                              | .5                  | 16.0            | .6                | 164.9 | 129.4                    | 35.4                        | .3                             | 35.7                                       |
| 1960            | 150.1                              | .6                  | 15.3            | .7                | 166.7 | 125.7                    | 41.0                        | .3                             | 41.3                                       |
| 1961            | 145.3                              | .6                  | 14.2            | .6                | 160.8 | 123.2                    | 37.6                        | -2.6                           | 35.0                                       |
| 1962            | 144.2                              | .6                  | 13.2            | .6                | 158.7 | 123.5                    | 35.2                        | -1.3                           | 33.9                                       |
| 1963            | 146.8                              | .7                  | 12.3            | .7                | 160.5 | 125.2                    | 35.3                        | 1.9                            | 37.2                                       |
| 1964            | 151.6                              | .6                  | 11.7            | .9                | 164.8 | 126.6                    | 38.2                        | -3.6                           | 34.5                                       |
| 1965            | 156.8                              | .7                  | 10.7            | 1.0               | 169.2 | 127.8                    | 41.4                        | .8                             | 42.2                                       |
| 1966            | 168.1                              | .9                  | 11.0            | 1.0               | 181.0 | 130.3                    | 50.6                        | -2.7                           | 47.9                                       |
| 1967            | 157.6                              | .9                  | 11.7            | 1.2               | 171.3 | 129.6                    | 41.7                        | -7.4                           | 34.3                                       |
| 1968            | 157.2                              | .8                  | 12.2            | 1.2               | 171.5 | 127.4                    | 44.1                        | -1.1                           | 43.0                                       |
| 1969            | 162.8                              | .8                  | 13.0            | 1.2               | 177.9 | 130.1                    | 47.8                        | -5.5                           | 42.3                                       |
| 1970            | 161.8                              | .8                  | 15.0            | 1.2               | 178.8 | 132.0                    | 46.8                        | 1.0                            | 47.8                                       |
| 1971            | 162.4                              | .5                  | 15.7            | 1.4               | 180.0 | 134.9                    | 45.1                        | 4/                             | 45.1                                       |
| 1972            | 165.6                              | .5                  | 17.6            | 1.5               | 185.2 | 139.6                    | 45.6                        | -4.6                           | 41.0                                       |
| 1973            | 196.9                              | .4                  | 19.5            | 1.9               | 218.7 | 165.7                    | 53.0                        | .6                             | 53.6                                       |
| 1974            | 202.6                              | .5                  | 21.9            | 2.0               | 227.0 | 192.2                    | 34.8                        | 14.6                           | 49.4                                       |
| 1975 3/         | 214.2                              | .4                  | 23.9            | 2.1               | 240.6 | 197.5                    | 43.1                        | -5.3                           | 37.8                                       |
| 1976            | 220.7                              | .4                  | 27.7            | 2.0               | 250.8 | 212.5                    | 38.3                        | 5.9                            | 44.2                                       |
| 1977            | 234.7                              | .4                  | 31.0            | 2.1               | 268.1 | 225.1                    | 43.0                        | -6.1                           | 36.9                                       |
| 1978            | 250.3                              | .4                  | 35.4            | 2.0               | 288.1 | 219.1                    | 68.9                        | -3.2                           | 65.8                                       |
| 1979            | 266.5                              | .4                  | 40.0            | 2.4               | 309.3 | 253.6                    | 55.7                        | -1.2                           | 54.5                                       |
| 1980            | 283.0                              | .9                  | 38.6            | 2.4               | 325.0 | 282.8                    | 42.2                        | 2.7                            | 44.9                                       |
| 1981            | 301.8                              | .4                  | 41.6            | 3.0               | 346.7 | 297.2                    | 49.5                        | .8                             | 50.4                                       |
| 1982            | 324.3                              | .5                  | 44.2            | 3.1               | 372.0 | 306.3                    | 65.7                        | -2.9                           | 62.8                                       |
| 1983            | 320.6                              | .5                  | 50.7            | 2.5               | 374.5 | 318.9                    | 55.6                        | -3.5                           | 52.1                                       |
| DELAWARE        |                                    |                     |                 |                   |       |                          |                             |                                |  |
| 1955            | 100.9                              | 0.2                 | 7.4             | 0.2               | 108.8 | 80.7                     | 28.1                        | -0.2                           | 27.9                                       |
| 1956            | 111.9                              | .6                  | 7.5             | .3                | 120.3 | 90.9                     | 29.4                        | 3.8                            | 33.3                                       |
| 1957            | 108.7                              | 1.4                 | 7.3             | .3                | 117.7 | 88.3                     | 29.4                        | -7.0                           | 22.4                                       |
| 1958            | 111.4                              | 1.9                 | 8.3             | .4                | 122.0 | 94.9                     | 27.1                        | 2.8                            | 29.9                                       |
| 1959            | 103.3                              | .8                  | 9.3             | .4                | 113.7 | 85.9                     | 27.8                        | .5                             | 28.3                                       |
| 1960            | 113.2                              | .6                  | 8.7             | .4                | 123.0 | 91.6                     | 31.4                        | .6                             | 32.0                                       |
| 1961            | 104.0                              | 2.2                 | 8.4             | .4                | 115.0 | 86.7                     | 28.2                        | -1.3                           | 27.0                                       |
| 1962            | 108.6                              | 2.2                 | 7.6             | .5                | 118.8 | 90.2                     | 28.6                        | .5                             | 29.1                                       |
| 1963            | 115.7                              | 1.9                 | 6.9             | .5                | 125.0 | 99.2                     | 25.8                        | -3.5                           | 22.3                                       |
| 1964            | 113.7                              | 2.0                 | 6.7             | .6                | 122.9 | 100.0                    | 22.9                        | -.7                            | 22.2                                       |
| 1965            | 125.8                              | 2.1                 | 6.5             | .7                | 135.0 | 104.6                    | 30.5                        | 4/                             | 30.5                                       |
| 1966            | 130.4                              | 1.8                 | 6.5             | .7                | 139.4 | 112.2                    | 27.2                        | -4.0                           | 23.2                                       |
| 1967            | 131.8                              | 1.6                 | 6.5             | .8                | 140.6 | 116.3                    | 24.3                        | 4.3                            | 28.7                                       |
| 1968            | 126.6                              | 2.0                 | 6.1             | .9                | 135.6 | 107.3                    | 28.3                        | -3.7                           | 24.6                                       |
| 1969            | 152.9                              | 2.2                 | 6.0             | 1.0               | 162.1 | 118.5                    | 43.6                        | 6.4                            | 49.9                                       |
| 1970            | 146.2                              | 1.7                 | 5.7             | 1.0               | 154.5 | 123.9                    | 30.6                        | -3.6                           | 26.9                                       |
| 1971            | 144.5                              | 1.3                 | 5.9             | 1.1               | 152.9 | 119.2                    | 33.7                        | -2.3                           | 31.4                                       |
| 1972            | 153.9                              | 2.0                 | 6.2             | 1.2               | 163.3 | 120.2                    | 43.1                        | .7                             | 43.9                                       |
| 1973            | 252.5                              | 1.1                 | 7.1             | 1.6               | 262.3 | 167.9                    | 94.3                        | 7.1                            | 101.4                                      |
| 1974            | 272.0                              | .3                  | 8.5             | 1.6               | 282.3 | 201.4                    | 80.9                        | -.2                            | 80.8                                       |
| 1975 3/         | 266.7                              | .2                  | 10.2            | 2.0               | 279.1 | 189.4                    | 89.7                        | 3.1                            | 92.8                                       |
| 1976            | 278.1                              | .3                  | 11.2            | 2.1               | 291.6 | 210.1                    | 81.6                        | -.4                            | 81.2                                       |
| 1977            | 261.3                              | .4                  | 12.1            | 2.5               | 276.3 | 223.6                    | 52.7                        | -1.0                           | 51.7                                       |
| 1978            | 321.3                              | 3.4                 | 13.4            | 2.7               | 340.8 | 243.0                    | 97.8                        | 3.1                            | 100.9                                      |
| 1979            | 360.0                              | .4                  | 14.6            | 3.4               | 378.3 | 285.1                    | 93.2                        | 3.7                            | 96.9                                       |
| 1980            | 339.2                              | 1.0                 | 22.2            | 3.4               | 365.7 | 313.7                    | 52.0                        | -2.7                           | 49.4                                       |
| 1981            | 391.9                              | 1.8                 | 24.0            | 4.2               | 421.8 | 334.2                    | 87.6                        | 6.2                            | 93.8                                       |
| 1982            | 404.2                              | .7                  | 24.0            | 4.3               | 433.2 | 331.4                    | 101.8                       | 3.9                            | 105.7                                      |
| 1983            | 455.1                              | 3.9                 | 23.2            | 3.3               | 485.5 | 337.4                    | 148.1                       | -2.7                           | 145.4                                      |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income                  |                     |                 |                   |         | Net farm income          |                                | Net change in farm inventories |  | Net farm income after inventory adjustment |  |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                 | Cash receipts from farm marketings | Government payments | Nonmoney income | Other farm income | Total   | Farm production expenses | before inventory adjustment 2/ |                                |  | after inventory adjustment 2/              |  |
| Million dollars |                                    |                     |                 |                   |         |                          |                                |                                |  |  |  |
| FLORIDA         |                                    |                     |                 |                   |         |                          |                                |                                |  |  |  |
| 1955            | 647.4                              | 3.2                 | 53.2            | 2.8               | 706.6   | 393.7                    | 312.9                          | -0.2                           |  | 312.7                                      |  |
| 1956            | 681.4                              | 3.7                 | 46.3            | 3.6               | 735.0   | 415.4                    | 319.6                          | 5.5                            |  | 325.1                                      |  |
| 1957            | 675.8                              | 6.7                 | 45.0            | 4.7               | 732.3   | 450.8                    | 281.5                          | .4                             |  | 281.9                                      |  |
| 1958            | 724.9                              | 7.9                 | 55.4            | 6.7               | 794.8   | 487.6                    | 307.2                          | -11.4                          |  | 295.8                                      |  |
| 1959            | 837.4                              | 6.1                 | 67.1            | 7.3               | 917.9   | 518.8                    | 399.1                          | -6                             |  | 398.5                                      |  |
| 1960            | 779.1                              | 7.1                 | 60.0            | 7.5               | 853.7   | 533.8                    | 319.9                          | 2.0                            |  | 321.9                                      |  |
| 1961            | 869.4                              | 9.0                 | 54.5            | 7.2               | 940.2   | 548.6                    | 391.5                          | 1.7                            |  | 393.2                                      |  |
| 1962            | 914.5                              | 9.9                 | 44.6            | 7.4               | 976.4   | 583.3                    | 393.1                          | 10.6                           |  | 403.6                                      |  |
| 1963            | 905.5                              | 12.1                | 39.9            | 7.9               | 965.4   | 611.4                    | 354.0                          | 13.9                           |  | 367.9                                      |  |
| 1964            | 1,004.0                            | 13.6                | 39.2            | 8.7               | 1,065.4 | 659.1                    | 406.3                          | 5.6                            |  | 411.9                                      |  |
| 1965            | 998.3                              | 17.3                | 39.0            | 9.6               | 1,064.2 | 707.8                    | 356.4                          | 3.7                            |  | 360.1                                      |  |
| 1966            | 1,043.3                            | 18.4                | 39.3            | 9.9               | 1,110.8 | 763.4                    | 347.4                          | .2                             |  | 347.6                                      |  |
| 1967            | 1,123.7                            | 17.6                | 39.5            | 11.0              | 1,191.8 | 834.1                    | 357.7                          | 11.7                           |  | 369.4                                      |  |
| 1968            | 1,220.3                            | 19.9                | 42.3            | 11.3              | 1,293.8 | 901.0                    | 392.8                          | 7.3                            |  | 400.1                                      |  |
| 1969            | 1,353.5                            | 19.3                | 44.8            | 11.6              | 1,429.1 | 962.3                    | 466.8                          | 9.3                            |  | 476.2                                      |  |
| 1970            | 1,319.9                            | 18.5                | 52.6            | 11.0              | 1,402.0 | 1,002.3                  | 399.7                          | 2.7                            |  | 402.4                                      |  |
| 1971            | 1,458.1                            | 15.0                | 58.9            | 12.0              | 1,544.0 | 1,025.8                  | 518.1                          | 23.7                           |  | 541.8                                      |  |
| 1972            | 1,687.8                            | 18.2                | 65.2            | 11.7              | 1,782.9 | 1,105.6                  | 677.3                          | 9.1                            |  | 686.4                                      |  |
| 1973            | 2,047.5                            | 15.5                | 77.2            | 13.7              | 2,153.9 | 1,330.5                  | 823.4                          | 74.9                           |  | 898.3                                      |  |
| 1974            | 2,145.4                            | 12.5                | 99.1            | 13.2              | 2,270.3 | 1,555.9                  | 714.4                          | 99.8                           |  | 814.1                                      |  |
| 1975 3/         | 2,503.6                            | 12.9                | 104.8           | 17.1              | 2,638.3 | 1,626.8                  | 1,011.5                        | .6                             |  | 1,012.2                                    |  |
| 1976            | 2,574.0                            | 5.4                 | 113.7           | 19.0              | 2,712.1 | 1,774.4                  | 937.7                          | -10.5                          |  | 927.2                                      |  |
| 1977            | 2,761.3                            | 20.8                | 125.1           | 23.0              | 2,930.2 | 1,900.2                  | 1,030.0                        | -98.3                          |  | 931.7                                      |  |
| 1978            | 3,432.8                            | 10.3                | 145.6           | 26.2              | 3,614.9 | 2,204.5                  | 1,410.4                        | -30.9                          |  | 1,379.5                                    |  |
| 1979            | 3,861.4                            | 5.8                 | 160.6           | 33.1              | 4,060.8 | 2,663.7                  | 1,397.1                        | 65.0                           |  | 1,462.2                                    |  |
| 1980            | 4,061.9                            | 7.0                 | 204.1           | 32.7              | 4,305.7 | 2,953.3                  | 1,352.4                        | 53.0                           |  | 1,405.4                                    |  |
| 1981            | 4,280.6                            | 11.0                | 214.9           | 40.4              | 4,547.0 | 3,039.4                  | 1,507.5                        | -56.0                          |  | 1,451.6                                    |  |
| 1982            | 4,158.7                            | 7.5                 | 215.3           | 41.9              | 4,423.4 | 3,145.1                  | 1,278.2                        | 31.9                           |  | 1,310.1                                    |  |
| 1983            | 4,325.4                            | 13.0                | 218.6           | 32.6              | 4,589.6 | 3,035.9                  | 1,553.6                        | -64.4                          |  | 1,489.2                                    |  |
| GEORGIA         |                                    |                     |                 |                   |         |                          |                                |                                |  |  |  |
| 1955            | 629.5                              | 8.4                 | 113.9           | 1.4               | 753.2   | 492.1                    | 261.1                          | 20.4                           |  | 281.5                                      |  |
| 1956            | 644.0                              | 8.4                 | 106.2           | 1.9               | 760.5   | 526.2                    | 234.3                          | -11.3                          |  | 222.9                                      |  |
| 1957            | 609.6                              | 30.7                | 102.4           | 2.5               | 745.3   | 531.1                    | 214.2                          | -5.2                           |  | 208.9                                      |  |
| 1958            | 706.1                              | 48.4                | 106.6           | 3.6               | 864.7   | 561.6                    | 303.1                          | 4.2                            |  | 307.3                                      |  |
| 1959            | 724.8                              | 20.2                | 93.9            | 4.1               | 843.0   | 591.7                    | 251.3                          | -4.2                           |  | 247.1                                      |  |
| 1960            | 754.3                              | 22.9                | 91.8            | 4.3               | 873.3   | 605.8                    | 267.5                          | 2.4                            |  | 269.9                                      |  |
| 1961            | 775.0                              | 26.9                | 89.3            | 4.3               | 895.5   | 630.1                    | 265.4                          | 19.3                           |  | 284.7                                      |  |
| 1962            | 793.2                              | 33.7                | 90.2            | 4.6               | 921.6   | 653.8                    | 267.9                          | -4.4                           |  | 263.4                                      |  |
| 1963            | 876.7                              | 32.0                | 86.8            | 5.1               | 1,000.7 | 712.4                    | 288.3                          | 41.0                           |  | 329.2                                      |  |
| 1964            | 876.6                              | 39.4                | 84.0            | 6.2               | 1,006.3 | 747.9                    | 258.4                          | 2.1                            |  | 260.5                                      |  |
| 1965            | 962.2                              | 49.6                | 84.8            | 7.2               | 1,103.8 | 790.6                    | 313.2                          | .3                             |  | 313.5                                      |  |
| 1966            | 1,008.8                            | 80.2                | 85.3            | 7.7               | 1,181.9 | 853.3                    | 328.6                          | 9.9                            |  | 338.5                                      |  |
| 1967            | 1,030.1                            | 77.8                | 84.4            | 9.0               | 1,201.3 | 919.8                    | 281.6                          | 35.5                           |  | 317.1                                      |  |
| 1968            | 1,042.1                            | 80.2                | 82.2            | 9.7               | 1,214.2 | 919.7                    | 294.5                          | -13.1                          |  | 281.4                                      |  |
| 1969            | 1,142.0                            | 86.1                | 87.8            | 10.4              | 1,326.3 | 985.1                    | 341.2                          | 17.3                           |  | 358.5                                      |  |
| 1970            | 1,193.4                            | 83.6                | 96.2            | 10.5              | 1,383.7 | 1,057.6                  | 326.1                          | 6.5                            |  | 332.7                                      |  |
| 1971            | 1,253.0                            | 63.8                | 99.3            | 12.1              | 1,428.2 | 1,081.7                  | 346.5                          | 52.9                           |  | 399.4                                      |  |
| 1972            | 1,371.0                            | 81.1                | 111.5           | 12.6              | 1,576.2 | 1,119.1                  | 457.0                          | -31.1                          |  | 425.9                                      |  |
| 1973            | 1,968.2                            | 57.1                | 129.6           | 15.8              | 2,170.6 | 1,471.2                  | 699.4                          | 51.2                           |  | 750.6                                      |  |
| 1974            | 2,077.8                            | 10.4                | 156.7           | 16.3              | 2,261.1 | 1,787.0                  | 474.1                          | 125.7                          |  | 599.8                                      |  |
| 1975 3/         | 2,141.1                            | 10.8                | 158.2           | 18.7              | 2,328.8 | 1,789.1                  | 539.6                          | -3.2                           |  | 536.4                                      |  |
| 1976            | 2,273.2                            | 9.8                 | 162.0           | 18.5              | 2,463.5 | 1,948.9                  | 514.6                          | -2.3                           |  | 512.3                                      |  |
| 1977            | 2,194.8                            | 51.2                | 173.9           | 20.1              | 2,440.1 | 2,050.3                  | 389.8                          | -151.5                         |  | 238.3                                      |  |
| 1978            | 2,615.9                            | 55.0                | 201.1           | 20.7              | 2,892.7 | 2,217.8                  | 674.9                          | -18.7                          |  | 656.3                                      |  |
| 1979            | 2,934.8                            | 17.9                | 225.1           | 26.0              | 3,203.8 | 2,615.0                  | 588.8                          | 98.9                           |  | 687.7                                      |  |
| 1980            | 2,728.5                            | 28.9                | 274.8           | 25.7              | 3,057.9 | 2,882.8                  | 175.1                          | -85.1                          |  | 89.9                                       |  |
| 1981            | 3,284.2                            | 38.1                | 273.6           | 31.7              | 3,627.6 | 3,111.8                  | 515.8                          | 62.7                           |  | 578.5                                      |  |
| 1982            | 3,317.8                            | 29.3                | 264.6           | 32.9              | 3,644.7 | 3,002.3                  | 642.4                          | 7.8                            |  | 650.2                                      |  |
| 1983            | 3,310.1                            | 82.2                | 260.4           | 25.9              | 3,678.7 | 2,928.3                  | 750.4                          | -150.1                         |  | 600.3                                      |  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |        |           | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm    | Net                | Net farm |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  | income    |                                | change      | income             |          |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | before    |                                | in farm     | after              |          |
|                 | from              | from       | income   | income | inventory |                                | inventories | inventory          |          |
|                 | farm              | marketings |          |        |           | adjust-<br>ment 2/             |             | adjust-<br>ment 2/ |          |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |           |                                |             |                    |          |
| HAWAII          |                   |            |          |        |           |                                |             |                    |          |
| 1960            | 149.9             | 9.2        | 5.1      | 2.5    | 166.7     | 128.6                          | 38.1        | 8.4                | 46.5     |
| 1961            | 160.3             | 9.0        | 5.3      | 2.5    | 177.2     | 129.5                          | 47.7        | .4                 | 48.1     |
| 1962            | 170.4             | 10.1       | 5.2      | 2.7    | 188.3     | 133.4                          | 55.0        | 1.0                | 55.9     |
| 1963            | 192.8             | 10.4       | 5.5      | 3.0    | 211.6     | 138.6                          | 73.1        | .4                 | 73.5     |
| 1964            | 176.4             | 12.1       | 5.7      | 3.2    | 197.3     | 143.5                          | 53.8        | 1.2                | 55.0     |
| 1965            | 183.4             | 11.1       | 6.0      | 3.7    | 204.2     | 147.5                          | 56.7        | 1.5                | 58.2     |
| 1966            | 194.4             | 11.1       | 5.7      | 4.1    | 215.3     | 153.8                          | 61.5        | .5                 | 62.0     |
| 1967            | 192.2             | 8.6        | 6.0      | 4.8    | 211.5     | 166.0                          | 45.5        | .8                 | 46.2     |
| 1968            | 200.7             | 11.3       | 6.1      | 5.3    | 223.3     | 166.7                          | 56.6        | -.6                | 56.0     |
| 1969            | 197.3             | 11.0       | 6.3      | 5.7    | 220.3     | 175.2                          | 45.1        | 1.0                | 46.1     |
| 1970            | 210.6             | 11.1       | 7.6      | 5.3    | 234.5     | 189.4                          | 45.1        | .8                 | 45.8     |
| 1971            | 220.7             | 10.4       | 8.6      | 5.7    | 245.4     | 189.1                          | 56.3        | -.8                | 55.5     |
| 1972            | 232.4             | 11.1       | 9.3      | 5.4    | 258.2     | 192.6                          | 65.6        | -.9                | 64.7     |
| 1973            | 268.3             | 9.3        | 10.5     | 6.2    | 294.2     | 226.6                          | 67.7        | -.4                | 67.3     |
| 1974            | 575.0             | 8.3        | 10.7     | 5.7    | 599.7     | 275.2                          | 324.5       | 2.7                | 327.2    |
| 1975 3/         | 379.8             | 8.6        | 10.6     | 5.6    | 404.6     | 280.9                          | 123.7       | .3                 | 124.1    |
| 1976            | 326.6             | .4         | 11.8     | 4.4    | 343.2     | 293.9                          | 49.3        | -1.1               | 48.2     |
| 1977            | 328.1             | 24.7       | 12.4     | 3.5    | 368.7     | 310.3                          | 58.4        | -1.2               | 57.2     |
| 1978            | 380.6             | .8         | 14.1     | 2.2    | 397.7     | 309.2                          | 88.5        | -5.7               | 82.8     |
| 1979            | 422.2             | .7         | 14.6     | 2.8    | 440.4     | 367.8                          | 72.6        | -1.1               | 71.6     |
| 1980            | 642.4             | .7         | 17.0     | 2.7    | 662.8     | 426.2                          | 236.7       | 3.5                | 240.2    |
| 1981            | 492.5             | .7         | 18.0     | 3.4    | 514.7     | 422.5                          | 92.2        | 3.3                | 95.5     |
| 1982            | 512.5             | .7         | 19.0     | 3.5    | 535.7     | 447.4                          | 88.3        | -.1                | 88.2     |
| 1983            | 536.6             | 6.7        | 17.8     | 2.7    | 563.9     | 437.1                          | 126.8       | -1.8               | 125.0    |
| IDAHO           |                   |            |          |        |           |                                |             |                    |          |
| 1955            | 348.9             | 4.8        | 27.4     | 2.2    | 383.3     | 262.1                          | 121.2       | 4.1                | 125.3    |
| 1956            | 366.8             | 9.8        | 26.9     | 2.5    | 406.0     | 267.6                          | 138.5       | 5.7                | 144.2    |
| 1957            | 367.8             | 14.1       | 25.9     | 3.0    | 410.9     | 285.6                          | 125.4       | 13.9               | 139.3    |
| 1958            | 396.3             | 10.3       | 27.8     | 4.0    | 438.4     | 315.5                          | 123.0       | 9.6                | 132.5    |
| 1959            | 430.5             | 13.9       | 27.5     | 4.1    | 476.0     | 345.3                          | 130.7       | -3.8               | 126.9    |
| 1960            | 429.9             | 13.3       | 29.1     | 4.3    | 476.6     | 346.6                          | 130.0       | -7.4               | 122.6    |
| 1961            | 413.7             | 14.1       | 31.4     | 4.3    | 463.5     | 365.2                          | 98.3        | 13.3               | 111.6    |
| 1962            | 434.2             | 23.1       | 33.7     | 4.5    | 495.6     | 387.3                          | 108.3       | 10.8               | 119.1    |
| 1963            | 448.4             | 21.0       | 36.2     | 5.0    | 510.7     | 414.0                          | 96.7        | 20.8               | 117.4    |
| 1964            | 457.4             | 27.8       | 37.2     | 5.5    | 527.8     | 430.8                          | 97.0        | -22.9              | 74.1     |
| 1965            | 512.1             | 29.2       | 37.3     | 6.4    | 585.0     | 455.1                          | 129.9       | 38.7               | 168.7    |
| 1966            | 540.7             | 37.6       | 38.7     | 6.8    | 623.8     | 475.1                          | 148.7       | -28.8              | 119.9    |
| 1967            | 519.0             | 37.1       | 39.9     | 7.9    | 603.9     | 492.9                          | 111.0       | 31.1               | 142.1    |
| 1968            | 551.7             | 39.9       | 40.7     | 8.5    | 640.8     | 514.2                          | 126.7       | -3.0               | 123.6    |
| 1969            | 632.8             | 46.1       | 42.5     | 9.1    | 730.5     | 554.1                          | 176.4       | 25.1               | 201.5    |
| 1970            | 666.5             | 48.0       | 48.1     | 9.2    | 771.8     | 589.4                          | 182.3       | 28.4               | 210.7    |
| 1971            | 698.7             | 45.1       | 52.1     | 10.7   | 806.7     | 616.2                          | 190.5       | 10.9               | 201.3    |
| 1972            | 830.3             | 51.1       | 61.2     | 11.2   | 953.7     | 680.8                          | 272.9       | 5.1                | 278.0    |
| 1973            | 1,176.5           | 31.9       | 66.5     | 14.3   | 1,289.3   | 877.2                          | 412.1       | 50.2               | 462.3    |
| 1974            | 1,427.5           | 11.2       | 78.8     | 14.8   | 1,532.2   | 1,008.7                        | 523.5       | 64.6               | 588.1    |
| 1975 3/         | 1,279.8           | 8.7        | 84.5     | 17.8   | 1,390.8   | 1,080.5                        | 310.3       | 12.7               | 323.0    |
| 1976            | 1,267.2           | 9.3        | 96.8     | 18.4   | 1,391.6   | 1,212.6                        | 178.9       | 43.0               | 221.9    |
| 1977            | 1,196.3           | 42.9       | 111.4    | 20.9   | 1,371.4   | 1,275.9                        | 95.5        | 18.0               | 113.5    |
| 1978            | 1,506.1           | 63.5       | 131.3    | 22.3   | 1,723.2   | 1,432.8                        | 290.4       | 53.1               | 343.5    |
| 1979            | 1,822.1           | 21.1       | 150.0    | 28.4   | 2,021.5   | 1,762.9                        | 258.6       | 13.0               | 271.7    |
| 1980            | 2,076.7           | 7.9        | 179.7    | 27.9   | 2,292.3   | 1,950.6                        | 341.6       | 108.3              | 449.9    |
| 1981            | 2,266.1           | 29.5       | 192.3    | 34.7   | 2,522.6   | 2,061.0                        | 461.6       | 41.8               | 503.5    |
| 1982            | 2,046.7           | 51.6       | 209.4    | 36.0   | 2,343.7   | 2,128.8                        | 214.9       | 63.1               | 278.1    |
| 1983            | 2,015.5           | 136.4      | 197.6    | 27.5   | 2,377.0   | 2,050.1                        | 326.9       | 46.0               | 372.9    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

|         | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         |            | Net farm       |  | Net         |  | Net farm       |
|---------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|----------------|--|-------------|--|----------------|
|         | Cash              |            |          |        |         |            | income         |  | Net         |  | income         |
| Year    | receipts          | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | Farm       | before         |  | change      |  | after          |
|         | from              | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | production | inventory      |  | in farm     |  | inventory      |
|         | farm              |            |          | income |         | expenses   | adjust-        |  | inventories |  | adjust-        |
|         | marketings        |            |          |        |         |            | ment <u>2/</u> |  |             |  | ment <u>2/</u> |
|         |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
|         | Million dollars   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
|         | ILLINOIS          |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1955    | 1,735.7           | 4.8        | 134.2    | 6.7    | 1,881.5 | 1,374.0    | 507.5          |  | 90.9        |  | 598.4          |
| 1956    | 1,935.8           | 30.0       | 127.5    | 7.4    | 2,100.8 | 1,433.7    | 667.1          |  | 74.4        |  | 741.5          |
| 1957    | 1,995.0           | 30.3       | 134.5    | 8.5    | 2,168.3 | 1,463.9    | 704.4          |  | -19.4       |  | 684.9          |
| 1958    | 2,105.8           | 41.3       | 128.9    | 10.6   | 2,286.6 | 1,587.8    | 698.8          |  | 49.9        |  | 748.7          |
| 1959    | 1,965.1           | 19.2       | 131.2    | 10.3   | 2,125.8 | 1,652.9    | 472.9          |  | 61.5        |  | 534.4          |
| 1960    | 2,001.5           | 17.9       | 135.2    | 11.2   | 2,165.7 | 1,612.5    | 553.2          |  | -16.2       |  | 537.0          |
| 1961    | 2,058.1           | 106.1      | 138.6    | 11.4   | 2,314.1 | 1,685.0    | 629.1          |  | 44.1        |  | 673.2          |
| 1962    | 2,221.2           | 109.3      | 140.4    | 12.4   | 2,483.3 | 1,813.2    | 670.0          |  | -3.6        |  | 666.4          |
| 1963    | 2,269.5           | 104.3      | 148.9    | 14.1   | 2,536.8 | 1,885.9    | 650.9          |  | 23.3        |  | 674.2          |
| 1964    | 2,243.3           | 131.0      | 152.4    | 16.2   | 2,542.9 | 1,868.0    | 674.9          |  | -138.8      |  | 536.1          |
| 1965    | 2,334.9           | 139.8      | 160.2    | 19.2   | 2,654.1 | 2,028.4    | 625.7          |  | 145.3       |  | 771.0          |
| 1966    | 2,836.6           | 121.1      | 183.1    | 21.1   | 3,161.8 | 2,189.4    | 972.4          |  | -107.0      |  | 865.4          |
| 1967    | 2,599.6           | 97.7       | 196.0    | 25.2   | 2,918.4 | 2,275.0    | 643.4          |  | 164.8       |  | 808.2          |
| 1968    | 2,668.6           | 160.9      | 209.8    | 27.7   | 3,067.1 | 2,309.9    | 757.2          |  | -162.6      |  | 594.6          |
| 1969    | 2,777.8           | 195.4      | 232.8    | 30.5   | 3,236.4 | 2,440.6    | 795.8          |  | 20.0        |  | 815.8          |
| 1970    | 2,808.7           | 166.6      | 246.1    | 29.8   | 3,251.3 | 2,444.7    | 806.6          |  | -176.8      |  | 629.8          |
| 1971    | 2,733.7           | 176.8      | 260.5    | 33.9   | 3,204.9 | 2,553.6    | 651.3          |  | 142.3       |  | 793.6          |
| 1972    | 3,314.6           | 243.9      | 273.7    | 34.5   | 3,866.7 | 2,948.4    | 918.2          |  | -20.8       |  | 897.5          |
| 1973    | 4,870.9           | 138.2      | 292.1    | 42.4   | 5,343.5 | 3,709.4    | 1,634.0        |  | 175.9       |  | 1,810.0        |
| 1974    | 5,724.6           | 9.8        | 336.9    | 42.6   | 6,113.9 | 4,025.2    | 2,088.7        |  | -471.8      |  | 1,616.9        |
| 1975 3/ | 5,212.7           | 38.9       | 365.7    | 52.8   | 5,670.2 | 4,688.3    | 981.9          |  | 1,302.8     |  | 2,284.7        |
| 1976    | 6,183.0           | 9.7        | 423.6    | 56.2   | 6,672.5 | 4,852.6    | 1,819.9        |  | -317.4      |  | 1,502.4        |
| 1977    | 5,696.8           | 32.1       | 519.6    | 65.5   | 6,314.0 | 5,140.7    | 1,173.2        |  | 384.3       |  | 1,557.6        |
| 1978    | 6,556.2           | 102.8      | 550.5    | 71.9   | 7,281.4 | 5,457.8    | 1,823.6        |  | -386.5      |  | 1,437.1        |
| 1979    | 6,967.1           | 33.2       | 578.7    | 91.2   | 7,670.2 | 6,560.0    | 1,110.2        |  | 923.1       |  | 2,033.3        |
| 1980    | 7,973.7           | 35.7       | 642.3    | 89.9   | 8,741.6 | 7,014.4    | 1,727.3        |  | -1,206.7    |  | 520.5          |
| 1981    | 7,507.9           | 49.2       | 674.6    | 111.5  | 8,343.3 | 7,486.0    | 857.3          |  | 1,034.0     |  | 1,891.3        |
| 1982    | 7,892.1           | 118.2      | 674.9    | 115.6  | 8,800.8 | 7,590.9    | 1,209.8        |  | -275.0      |  | 934.8          |
| 1983    | 8,143.6           | 542.7      | 606.4    | 89.1   | 9,381.9 | 6,907.9    | 2,474.0        |  | -3,058.5    |  | -584.5         |
|         | INDIANA           |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1955    | 1,012.8           | 3.7        | 120.6    | 4.7    | 1,141.8 | 796.4      | 345.4          |  | 23.9        |  | 369.3          |
| 1956    | 1,075.8           | 16.0       | 126.8    | 5.0    | 1,223.6 | 835.2      | 388.5          |  | -18.6       |  | 369.9          |
| 1957    | 1,087.5           | 26.1       | 125.3    | 5.6    | 1,244.4 | 851.2      | 393.2          |  | -17.1       |  | 376.1          |
| 1958    | 1,107.4           | 38.0       | 129.3    | 6.7    | 1,281.4 | 888.3      | 393.1          |  | 21.5        |  | 414.7          |
| 1959    | 1,033.4           | 16.5       | 136.6    | 6.3    | 1,192.8 | 916.6      | 276.2          |  | 15.2        |  | 291.4          |
| 1960    | 1,123.5           | 16.8       | 131.6    | 6.7    | 1,278.6 | 949.5      | 329.1          |  | 23.3        |  | 352.3          |
| 1961    | 1,190.1           | 70.2       | 126.5    | 6.7    | 1,393.4 | 956.1      | 437.3          |  | -5.3        |  | 432.0          |
| 1962    | 1,200.5           | 73.9       | 121.4    | 7.1    | 1,402.9 | 999.8      | 403.1          |  | 15.0        |  | 418.1          |
| 1963    | 1,247.1           | 66.8       | 119.2    | 7.9    | 1,441.0 | 1,039.9    | 401.1          |  | 16.6        |  | 417.7          |
| 1964    | 1,209.5           | 77.7       | 120.4    | 9.0    | 1,416.6 | 1,037.4    | 379.2          |  | -110.8      |  | 268.4          |
| 1965    | 1,311.3           | 98.7       | 126.5    | 10.5   | 1,546.9 | 1,102.7    | 444.2          |  | 66.3        |  | 510.5          |
| 1966    | 1,424.8           | 92.1       | 146.8    | 11.3   | 1,675.0 | 1,200.1    | 474.9          |  | -18.5       |  | 456.4          |
| 1967    | 1,367.1           | 77.3       | 162.4    | 13.3   | 1,620.1 | 1,229.5    | 390.6          |  | 35.7        |  | 426.3          |
| 1968    | 1,362.8           | 120.2      | 174.4    | 14.4   | 1,671.9 | 1,267.1    | 404.8          |  | -27.8       |  | 377.0          |
| 1969    | 1,535.0           | 132.2      | 188.0    | 15.6   | 1,870.7 | 1,337.2    | 533.6          |  | 3.5         |  | 537.0          |
| 1970    | 1,510.3           | 111.0      | 195.2    | 15.5   | 1,831.9 | 1,404.5    | 427.4          |  | -63.7       |  | 363.7          |
| 1971    | 1,647.5           | 92.3       | 209.6    | 17.6   | 1,967.1 | 1,473.8    | 493.3          |  | 97.4        |  | 590.7          |
| 1972    | 1,728.4           | 133.1      | 215.5    | 18.1   | 2,095.2 | 1,617.2    | 478.0          |  | 15.5        |  | 493.5          |
| 1973    | 2,939.2           | 76.3       | 245.5    | 22.4   | 3,283.3 | 2,110.2    | 1,173.2        |  | 104.9       |  | 1,278.0        |
| 1974    | 3,134.7           | 6.6        | 267.2    | 22.7   | 3,431.2 | 2,341.3    | 1,089.9        |  | -365.9      |  | 724.0          |
| 1975 3/ | 2,944.5           | 16.8       | 299.2    | 28.0   | 3,288.5 | 2,566.7    | 721.9          |  | 344.2       |  | 1,066.1        |
| 1976    | 3,300.2           | 6.0        | 347.9    | 29.7   | 3,683.8 | 2,841.7    | 842.1          |  | 191.2       |  | 1,033.3        |
| 1977    | 3,378.7           | 21.8       | 426.0    | 34.6   | 3,861.1 | 2,974.5    | 886.6          |  | -159.5      |  | 727.1          |
| 1978    | 3,447.3           | 53.4       | 454.3    | 37.9   | 3,992.9 | 3,244.7    | 748.2          |  | 79.1        |  | 827.3          |
| 1979    | 3,979.3           | 18.6       | 509.1    | 47.9   | 4,554.9 | 3,817.9    | 736.9          |  | 240.4       |  | 977.3          |
| 1980    | 4,715.7           | 15.0       | 575.7    | 47.3   | 5,353.8 | 4,327.4    | 1,026.4        |  | -435.7      |  | 590.6          |
| 1981    | 4,226.4           | 27.9       | 631.8    | 58.6   | 4,944.6 | 4,490.2    | 454.5          |  | 209.2       |  | 663.7          |
| 1982    | 4,500.5           | 57.5       | 608.5    | 60.7   | 5,227.2 | 4,564.9    | 662.3          |  | -185.5      |  | 476.8          |
| 1983    | 4,009.4           | 264.6      | 541.0    | 47.2   | 4,862.2 | 4,343.5    | 518.7          |  | -648.4      |  | -129.7         |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

|         | Gross farm income |            |          |        |                 |            | Net farm  |  | Net         |  | Net farm  |
|---------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|-----------------|------------|-----------|--|-------------|--|-----------|
| Year    | Cash              |            |          |        |                 |            | income    |  | Net         |  | income    |
|         | receipts          | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |                 | Farm       | before    |  | change      |  | after     |
|         | from              | payments   | income   | farm   | Total           | production | inventory |  | in farm     |  | inventory |
|         | farm              |            |          | income |                 | expenses   | adjust-   |  | inventories |  | adjust-   |
|         | marketings        |            |          |        |                 |            | ment 2/   |  |             |  | ment 2/   |
| -----   |                   |            |          |        |                 |            |           |  |             |  |           |
|         |                   |            |          |        | Million dollars |            |           |  |             |  |           |
|         |                   |            |          |        | IOWA            |            |           |  |             |  |           |
| 1955    | 2,157.9           | 7.4        | 135.1    | 7.2    | 2,307.6         | 1,578.8    | 728.8     |  | -136.4      |  | 592.4     |
| 1956    | 2,053.6           | 65.6       | 133.9    | 7.8    | 2,260.9         | 1,548.4    | 712.5     |  | -63.5       |  | 649.1     |
| 1957    | 2,205.1           | 49.9       | 132.5    | 8.9    | 2,396.3         | 1,776.6    | 619.7     |  | 315.4       |  | 935.1     |
| 1958    | 2,544.5           | 59.4       | 134.2    | 11.0   | 2,749.2         | 1,964.3    | 784.9     |  | 88.7        |  | 873.6     |
| 1959    | 2,397.9           | 20.7       | 125.7    | 10.6   | 2,554.9         | 2,103.6    | 451.3     |  | 138.6       |  | 589.8     |
| 1960    | 2,480.8           | 20.8       | 132.3    | 11.8   | 2,645.6         | 1,943.4    | 702.2     |  | -89.8       |  | 612.4     |
| 1961    | 2,453.5           | 129.6      | 133.3    | 12.2   | 2,728.5         | 2,065.5    | 663.0     |  | 38.7        |  | 701.7     |
| 1962    | 2,607.3           | 148.2      | 137.8    | 13.5   | 2,906.9         | 2,208.2    | 698.7     |  | 38.2        |  | 736.8     |
| 1963    | 2,668.8           | 151.8      | 144.9    | 15.7   | 2,981.2         | 2,288.1    | 693.1     |  | 139.9       |  | 833.1     |
| 1964    | 2,780.7           | 226.3      | 148.7    | 17.5   | 3,173.1         | 2,319.4    | 853.8     |  | -95.5       |  | 758.2     |
| 1965    | 3,061.1           | 228.8      | 150.4    | 21.1   | 3,461.5         | 2,458.9    | 1,002.5   |  | 87.0        |  | 1,089.5   |
| 1966    | 3,475.5           | 210.0      | 162.8    | 23.7   | 3,872.0         | 2,832.3    | 1,039.7   |  | 125.0       |  | 1,164.7   |
| 1967    | 3,467.9           | 142.8      | 169.7    | 28.8   | 3,809.3         | 2,928.8    | 880.5     |  | 41.6        |  | 922.1     |
| 1968    | 3,451.5           | 246.3      | 177.9    | 32.3   | 3,907.9         | 3,072.8    | 835.1     |  | 38.8        |  | 873.9     |
| 1969    | 3,872.1           | 260.4      | 190.0    | 36.0   | 4,358.4         | 3,197.5    | 1,161.0   |  | -46.6       |  | 1,114.4   |
| 1970    | 4,134.8           | 235.8      | 199.9    | 36.1   | 4,606.6         | 3,441.4    | 1,165.2   |  | -84.4       |  | 1,080.8   |
| 1971    | 3,958.5           | 203.5      | 204.8    | 42.2   | 4,409.0         | 3,577.5    | 831.5     |  | 35.6        |  | 867.1     |
| 1972    | 4,730.3           | 318.5      | 213.2    | 44.0   | 5,306.1         | 4,110.3    | 1,195.8   |  | 136.2       |  | 1,332.0   |
| 1973    | 6,949.8           | 186.2      | 237.1    | 55.8   | 7,428.9         | 5,030.2    | 2,398.7   |  | 300.1       |  | 2,698.8   |
| 1974    | 7,486.5           | 16.6       | 271.4    | 57.5   | 7,832.0         | 5,378.0    | 2,454.0   |  | -864.9      |  | 1,589.2   |
| 1975 3/ | 6,524.6           | 53.1       | 307.9    | 73.6   | 6,959.2         | 5,805.0    | 1,154.2   |  | 603.8       |  | 1,758.1   |
| 1976    | 7,154.7           | 26.8       | 382.9    | 80.1   | 7,644.5         | 6,544.7    | 1,099.8   |  | -173.8      |  | 926.0     |
| 1977    | 6,894.2           | 28.9       | 516.2    | 95.8   | 7,535.0         | 6,889.5    | 645.5     |  | 362.7       |  | 1,008.2   |
| 1978    | 8,557.0           | 271.0      | 529.2    | 107.1  | 9,464.3         | 7,820.0    | 1,644.3   |  | 421.0       |  | 2,065.3   |
| 1979    | 9,247.0           | 69.2       | 600.6    | 136.5  | 10,053.3        | 9,043.6    | 1,009.7   |  | 637.2       |  | 1,646.9   |
| 1980    | 10,488.2          | 44.6       | 755.3    | 134.2  | 11,422.3        | 9,957.5    | 1,464.7   |  | -628.3      |  | 836.4     |
| 1981    | 10,546.0          | 58.2       | 845.8    | 166.9  | 11,616.8        | 10,019.6   | 1,597.3   |  | 489.0       |  | 2,086.2   |
| 1982    | 10,302.8          | 215.9      | 835.0    | 172.9  | 11,526.6        | 10,088.6   | 1,438.0   |  | -575.1      |  | 863.0     |
| 1983    | 9,334.9           | 899.5      | 727.1    | 132.0  | 11,093.5        | 9,219.2    | 1,874.4   |  | -2,091.8    |  | -217.4    |
|         |                   |            |          |        | KANSAS          |            |           |  |             |  |           |
| 1955    | 853.5             | 7.1        | 65.4     | 5.7    | 931.7           | 700.2      | 231.5     |  | -36.8       |  | 194.7     |
| 1956    | 881.1             | 16.9       | 64.5     | 6.5    | 969.0           | 682.8      | 286.2     |  | -95.6       |  | 190.6     |
| 1957    | 675.5             | 94.6       | 65.4     | 7.8    | 843.3           | 773.5      | 69.8      |  | 137.9       |  | 207.6     |
| 1958    | 1,184.8           | 35.0       | 70.1     | 10.2   | 1,300.1         | 951.0      | 349.1     |  | 147.1       |  | 496.2     |
| 1959    | 1,211.6           | 28.1       | 71.0     | 10.4   | 1,321.1         | 947.2      | 373.9     |  | -33.2       |  | 340.7     |
| 1960    | 1,216.4           | 28.5       | 72.2     | 11.2   | 1,328.2         | 1,009.6    | 318.6     |  | 78.3        |  | 396.9     |
| 1961    | 1,333.1           | 83.3       | 74.9     | 11.2   | 1,502.4         | 1,124.3    | 378.2     |  | 26.7        |  | 404.8     |
| 1962    | 1,404.1           | 105.4      | 76.7     | 12.0   | 1,598.1         | 1,180.1    | 418.0     |  | -28.5       |  | 389.5     |
| 1963    | 1,371.4           | 112.4      | 80.1     | 13.5   | 1,577.3         | 1,231.4    | 345.9     |  | 9.3         |  | 355.2     |
| 1964    | 1,184.9           | 188.8      | 79.7     | 14.4   | 1,467.8         | 1,128.8    | 339.0     |  | -37.8       |  | 301.1     |
| 1965    | 1,206.6           | 207.3      | 81.5     | 17.0   | 1,512.4         | 1,254.3    | 258.1     |  | 122.0       |  | 380.1     |
| 1966    | 1,513.4           | 225.6      | 86.5     | 18.6   | 1,844.2         | 1,397.4    | 446.8     |  | -30.5       |  | 416.3     |
| 1967    | 1,461.2           | 212.4      | 87.6     | 22.1   | 1,783.3         | 1,438.8    | 344.5     |  | -8.1        |  | 336.4     |
| 1968    | 1,456.6           | 228.2      | 91.8     | 24.2   | 1,800.8         | 1,524.7    | 276.0     |  | 42.9        |  | 318.9     |
| 1969    | 1,736.1           | 235.2      | 95.8     | 26.4   | 2,093.6         | 1,738.3    | 355.3     |  | 43.1        |  | 398.4     |
| 1970    | 1,983.5           | 227.6      | 89.1     | 26.2   | 2,326.5         | 1,859.5    | 467.0     |  | 71.7        |  | 538.7     |
| 1971    | 2,233.1           | 217.7      | 92.9     | 30.3   | 2,574.1         | 2,035.1    | 539.0     |  | 99.4        |  | 638.4     |
| 1972    | 2,994.4           | 246.4      | 102.0    | 31.4   | 3,374.2         | 2,421.2    | 953.0     |  | 5.0         |  | 958.0     |
| 1973    | 4,165.5           | 150.4      | 117.9    | 39.3   | 4,473.2         | 3,110.2    | 1,363.1   |  | 162.2       |  | 1,525.2   |
| 1974    | 3,964.1           | 22.5       | 149.1    | 40.2   | 4,175.9         | 2,823.9    | 1,352.0   |  | -326.0      |  | 1,026.0   |
| 1975 3/ | 3,370.9           | 38.4       | 165.5    | 46.4   | 3,621.2         | 3,005.8    | 615.4     |  | 142.1       |  | 757.5     |
| 1976    | 3,637.1           | 50.8       | 185.1    | 45.6   | 3,918.7         | 3,407.8    | 510.9     |  | -27.3       |  | 483.6     |
| 1977    | 3,853.4           | 236.7      | 218.5    | 49.4   | 4,358.0         | 3,704.0    | 654.0     |  | -188.8      |  | 465.2     |
| 1978    | 4,214.3           | 300.9      | 236.4    | 50.2   | 4,801.9         | 4,317.7    | 484.2     |  | 328.7       |  | 813.0     |
| 1979    | 6,308.2           | 125.8      | 289.9    | 63.8   | 6,787.8         | 5,441.9    | 1,345.9   |  | -69.6       |  | 1,276.3   |
| 1980    | 5,724.4           | 93.3       | 353.4    | 62.9   | 6,233.9         | 5,505.1    | 728.9     |  | -199.3      |  | 529.6     |
| 1981    | 5,574.7           | 231.8      | 372.9    | 78.0   | 6,257.4         | 5,380.6    | 876.8     |  | -14.0       |  | 862.8     |
| 1982    | 5,942.8           | 280.3      | 413.0    | 80.9   | 6,716.9         | 5,675.9    | 1,041.0   |  | -115.3      |  | 925.7     |
| 1983    | 5,397.9           | 598.2      | 380.9    | 62.2   | 6,439.1         | 5,781.1    | 658.0     |  | -61.2       |  | 596.8     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income          |            |          |        |         |                                 | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm    | Net                             | Net farm |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|                 | Cash                       | Government | Nonmoney | Other  | Total   | income                          |                                | change      | income                          |          |
|                 | receipts                   | payments   | income   | farm   |         | before                          |                                | in farm     | after                           |          |
|                 | from<br>farm<br>marketings | :          | :        | income |         | inventory<br>adjust-<br>ment 2/ |                                | inventories | inventory<br>adjust-<br>ment 2/ |          |
| Million dollars |                            |            |          |        |         |                                 |                                |             |                                 |          |
| KENTUCKY        |                            |            |          |        |         |                                 |                                |             |                                 |          |
| 1955            | 525.5                      | 6.1        | 113.2    | 3.5    | 648.3   | 343.4                           | 305.0                          | -12.0       | 292.9                           |          |
| 1956            | 550.2                      | 16.6       | 111.4    | 3.9    | 682.0   | 360.9                           | 321.1                          | 16.1        | 337.2                           |          |
| 1957            | 565.6                      | 19.1       | 107.8    | 4.5    | 697.1   | 373.1                           | 324.0                          | -50.8       | 273.2                           |          |
| 1958            | 553.9                      | 22.7       | 109.1    | 5.7    | 691.4   | 389.7                           | 301.7                          | 24.8        | 326.5                           |          |
| 1959            | 575.6                      | 17.9       | 104.3    | 5.7    | 703.4   | 414.4                           | 289.0                          | 9.5         | 298.5                           |          |
| 1960            | 565.0                      | 15.8       | 105.6    | 5.9    | 692.3   | 418.1                           | 274.1                          | 17.5        | 291.6                           |          |
| 1961            | 640.0                      | 31.7       | 106.9    | 5.9    | 784.4   | 443.1                           | 341.3                          | 12.5        | 353.8                           |          |
| 1962            | 633.8                      | 35.1       | 106.8    | 6.2    | 781.9   | 479.7                           | 302.3                          | 51.5        | 353.7                           |          |
| 1963            | 650.8                      | 32.4       | 111.0    | 6.8    | 801.0   | 526.5                           | 274.6                          | 78.4        | 353.0                           |          |
| 1964            | 755.2                      | 34.2       | 111.6    | 7.5    | 908.5   | 528.4                           | 380.1                          | -118.4      | 261.8                           |          |
| 1965            | 685.1                      | 39.8       | 112.7    | 8.6    | 846.2   | 555.6                           | 290.6                          | 40.8        | 331.5                           |          |
| 1966            | 724.7                      | 42.9       | 116.9    | 9.2    | 893.7   | 613.7                           | 280.0                          | 52.0        | 332.0                           |          |
| 1967            | 826.3                      | 41.5       | 121.3    | 10.7   | 999.8   | 653.3                           | 346.6                          | -16.1       | 330.4                           |          |
| 1968            | 826.6                      | 47.6       | 125.0    | 11.4   | 1,010.6 | 668.5                           | 342.1                          | -9.8        | 332.4                           |          |
| 1969            | 886.3                      | 52.5       | 131.9    | 12.2   | 1,082.9 | 707.7                           | 375.2                          | 14.7        | 389.9                           |          |
| 1970            | 920.2                      | 45.8       | 138.4    | 11.8   | 1,116.1 | 741.8                           | 374.3                          | -19.3       | 355.0                           |          |
| 1971            | 927.3                      | 24.2       | 141.7    | 13.2   | 1,106.5 | 801.2                           | 305.3                          | 62.7        | 368.0                           |          |
| 1972            | 1,071.4                    | 36.8       | 159.0    | 13.3   | 1,280.6 | 847.4                           | 433.1                          | 45.1        | 478.3                           |          |
| 1973            | 1,315.7                    | 19.3       | 176.2    | 16.1   | 1,527.3 | 1,002.6                         | 524.7                          | 30.4        | 555.0                           |          |
| 1974            | 1,464.9                    | 5.8        | 199.3    | 15.9   | 1,685.9 | 1,225.6                         | 460.3                          | 153.7       | 614.1                           |          |
| 1975 3/         | 1,439.4                    | 7.3        | 206.4    | 18.4   | 1,671.4 | 1,271.9                         | 399.5                          | 26.3        | 425.8                           |          |
| 1976            | 1,658.1                    | 6.6        | 232.3    | 18.2   | 1,915.3 | 1,457.0                         | 458.2                          | 43.9        | 502.2                           |          |
| 1977            | 1,879.1                    | 7.2        | 270.9    | 19.9   | 2,177.1 | 1,591.0                         | 586.1                          | 46.9        | 632.9                           |          |
| 1978            | 2,255.1                    | 12.6       | 310.7    | 20.4   | 2,598.9 | 1,771.7                         | 827.1                          | -191.7      | 635.5                           |          |
| 1979            | 2,256.3                    | 6.7        | 355.5    | 25.7   | 2,644.2 | 1,994.8                         | 649.4                          | 123.7       | 773.1                           |          |
| 1980            | 2,750.7                    | 10.0       | 385.3    | 25.4   | 3,171.5 | 2,261.2                         | 910.2                          | -259.9      | 650.3                           |          |
| 1981            | 2,829.8                    | 14.3       | 405.8    | 31.5   | 3,281.5 | 2,503.3                         | 778.2                          | 280.9       | 1,059.1                         |          |
| 1982            | 2,924.5                    | 12.9       | 436.6    | 32.6   | 3,406.7 | 2,594.2                         | 812.5                          | 174.8       | 987.2                           |          |
| 1983            | 2,798.1                    | 60.1       | 438.7    | 25.3   | 3,322.3 | 2,446.0                         | 876.3                          | -427.4      | 448.9                           |          |
| LOUISIANA       |                            |            |          |        |         |                                 |                                |             |                                 |          |
| 1955            | 372.9                      | 10.3       | 60.8     | 0.9    | 444.8   | 253.4                           | 191.4                          | 9.3         | 200.7                           |          |
| 1956            | 367.3                      | 13.1       | 56.7     | 1.1    | 438.2   | 260.1                           | 178.0                          | -10.0       | 168.0                           |          |
| 1957            | 341.9                      | 21.6       | 58.5     | 1.3    | 423.3   | 261.7                           | 161.7                          | -16.0       | 145.6                           |          |
| 1958            | 353.4                      | 29.7       | 60.6     | 1.8    | 445.6   | 272.1                           | 173.4                          | -15.9       | 157.6                           |          |
| 1959            | 382.7                      | 13.7       | 56.6     | 2.0    | 455.0   | 299.7                           | 155.3                          | 8.7         | 164.0                           |          |
| 1960            | 375.2                      | 15.1       | 59.2     | 2.2    | 451.7   | 298.1                           | 153.6                          | 3.3         | 156.8                           |          |
| 1961            | 413.2                      | 16.5       | 59.5     | 2.3    | 491.5   | 317.9                           | 173.6                          | 6.6         | 180.2                           |          |
| 1962            | 431.5                      | 19.6       | 59.9     | 2.6    | 513.6   | 338.1                           | 175.5                          | -3.5        | 172.0                           |          |
| 1963            | 502.2                      | 16.8       | 63.1     | 3.0    | 585.1   | 386.7                           | 198.3                          | 16.8        | 215.2                           |          |
| 1964            | 484.6                      | 22.1       | 66.3     | 3.6    | 576.6   | 393.7                           | 182.9                          | -1.1        | 181.9                           |          |
| 1965            | 485.3                      | 22.1       | 64.0     | 4.3    | 575.7   | 410.2                           | 165.5                          | -8.0        | 157.5                           |          |
| 1966            | 526.4                      | 51.8       | 64.2     | 4.8    | 647.1   | 446.3                           | 200.8                          | -5.5        | 200.3                           |          |
| 1967            | 590.3                      | 55.5       | 62.6     | 5.7    | 714.2   | 494.4                           | 219.8                          | -1.5        | 218.3                           |          |
| 1968            | 637.6                      | 50.7       | 58.5     | 6.4    | 753.1   | 523.6                           | 229.5                          | 9.7         | 239.3                           |          |
| 1969            | 620.2                      | 52.3       | 56.5     | 7.1    | 736.1   | 527.2                           | 208.9                          | -31.8       | 177.1                           |          |
| 1970            | 652.7                      | 55.1       | 64.2     | 7.2    | 779.2   | 557.8                           | 221.4                          | 6.9         | 228.3                           |          |
| 1971            | 694.2                      | 49.8       | 63.9     | 8.4    | 816.3   | 579.2                           | 237.0                          | 27.9        | 264.9                           |          |
| 1972            | 792.4                      | 51.0       | 72.1     | 8.8    | 924.2   | 635.0                           | 289.2                          | 14.4        | 303.6                           |          |
| 1973            | 1,125.8                    | 43.3       | 79.1     | 11.1   | 1,259.4 | 734.5                           | 524.9                          | 11.6        | 536.4                           |          |
| 1974            | 1,305.4                    | 13.6       | 83.6     | 11.5   | 1,414.1 | 934.0                           | 480.1                          | 123.9       | 603.9                           |          |
| 1975 3/         | 1,130.7                    | 18.7       | 81.5     | 12.9   | 1,243.7 | 881.5                           | 362.2                          | 17.7        | 379.9                           |          |
| 1976            | 1,341.0                    | 7.5        | 93.9     | 12.3   | 1,454.6 | 997.9                           | 456.7                          | -65.2       | 391.5                           |          |
| 1977            | 1,264.0                    | 44.4       | 104.8    | 12.8   | 1,425.9 | 1,031.3                         | 394.7                          | -2.4        | 392.3                           |          |
| 1978            | 1,468.8                    | 15.7       | 131.1    | 12.5   | 1,628.1 | 1,205.7                         | 422.4                          | -47.2       | 375.2                           |          |
| 1979            | 1,662.5                    | 20.2       | 163.5    | 15.8   | 1,862.0 | 1,417.2                         | 444.8                          | 54.2        | 499.0                           |          |
| 1980            | 1,630.1                    | 20.0       | 199.0    | 15.6   | 1,864.6 | 1,664.0                         | 200.6                          | -47.5       | 153.2                           |          |
| 1981            | 1,696.6                    | 15.4       | 238.1    | 19.3   | 1,969.4 | 1,811.5                         | 158.0                          | 60.8        | 218.7                           |          |
| 1982            | 1,817.3                    | 83.1       | 256.6    | 20.0   | 2,177.0 | 1,826.0                         | 351.0                          | -117.5      | 233.4                           |          |
| 1983            | 1,853.1                    | 157.6      | 253.8    | 15.5   | 2,280.1 | 1,689.1                         | 590.9                          | -211.1      | 379.9                           |          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

|                | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         |            | Net farm       |  | Net         |  | Net farm       |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|----------------|--|-------------|--|----------------|
| Year           | Cash              |            |          |        |         |            | income         |  | Net         |  | income         |
|                | receipts          | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | Farm       | before         |  | change      |  | after          |
|                | from              | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | production | inventory      |  | in farm     |  | inventory      |
|                | farm              |            |          | income |         | expenses   | adjust-        |  | inventories |  | adjust-        |
|                | marketings        |            |          |        |         |            | ment <u>2/</u> |  |             |  | ment <u>2/</u> |
| <hr/>          |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
|                | Million dollars   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
|                | MAINE             |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1955           | 182.5             | 1.1        | 19.2     | 0.8    | 203.7   | 137.3      | 66.3           |  | 6.4         |  | 72.7           |
| 1956           | 187.9             | 1.0        | 19.0     | .9     | 208.8   | 151.0      | 57.8           |  | 7.3         |  | 65.1           |
| 1957           | 187.6             | 1.9        | 18.5     | 1.0    | 209.0   | 160.4      | 48.6           |  | -3.9        |  | 44.7           |
| 1958           | 216.3             | 1.7        | 18.8     | 1.3    | 238.1   | 176.0      | 62.1           |  | -1.6        |  | 60.5           |
| 1959           | 181.9             | 2.3        | 18.5     | 1.3    | 203.9   | 164.7      | 39.2           |  | -1.8        |  | 37.3           |
| 1960           | 214.6             | 2.7        | 17.6     | 1.3    | 236.2   | 157.8      | 78.4           |  | 3.3         |  | 81.7           |
| 1961           | 181.7             | 2.6        | 16.9     | 1.2    | 202.4   | 158.7      | 43.7           |  | 1.1         |  | 44.8           |
| 1962           | 186.2             | 2.4        | 15.1     | 1.2    | 204.9   | 162.4      | 42.5           |  | .5          |  | 43.0           |
| 1963           | 191.5             | 3.3        | 14.2     | 1.3    | 210.4   | 171.0      | 39.4           |  | -4.6        |  | 34.8           |
| 1964           | 226.3             | 2.7        | 13.1     | 1.6    | 243.8   | 177.8      | 66.0           |  | -3.7        |  | 62.3           |
| 1965           | 273.3             | 2.0        | 12.3     | 1.7    | 289.4   | 172.4      | 117.0          |  | -10.7       |  | 106.3          |
| 1966           | 240.3             | 2.1        | 12.1     | 1.7    | 256.1   | 181.3      | 74.8           |  | 8.9         |  | 83.7           |
| 1967           | 200.1             | 2.1        | 11.9     | 1.9    | 216.0   | 185.3      | 30.8           |  | .8          |  | 31.5           |
| 1968           | 204.4             | 2.0        | 12.1     | 1.8    | 220.4   | 184.1      | 36.3           |  | -4.4        |  | 31.9           |
| 1969           | 233.4             | 1.9        | 12.7     | 1.8    | 249.9   | 193.0      | 56.9           |  | -5.3        |  | 51.5           |
| 1970           | 241.2             | 1.7        | 13.2     | 1.8    | 257.9   | 203.7      | 54.2           |  | -.8         |  | 53.3           |
| 1971           | 227.8             | 1.1        | 14.4     | 2.0    | 245.3   | 203.9      | 41.4           |  | 5.8         |  | 47.2           |
| 1972           | 238.9             | 1.3        | 18.4     | 2.1    | 260.7   | 208.0      | 52.7           |  | -4.6        |  | 48.1           |
| 1973           | 398.6             | .6         | 25.6     | 2.6    | 427.3   | 269.9      | 157.4          |  | -18.7       |  | 138.7          |
| 1974           | 418.4             | 1.7        | 27.9     | 2.6    | 450.6   | 316.8      | 133.9          |  | 46.0        |  | 179.9          |
| 1975 <u>3/</u> | 367.0             | 2.2        | 20.1     | 2.7    | 392.0   | 326.0      | 66.0           |  | -12.0       |  | 54.0           |
| 1976           | 449.1             | 2.1        | 22.5     | 2.4    | 476.0   | 350.5      | 125.5          |  | 15.4        |  | 140.9          |
| 1977           | 421.0             | 2.1        | 23.0     | 2.3    | 448.4   | 367.0      | 81.4           |  | 17.8        |  | 99.2           |
| 1978           | 409.8             | 3.7        | 27.6     | 1.9    | 443.0   | 384.8      | 58.2           |  | 18.6        |  | 76.8           |
| 1979           | 448.2             | 5.5        | 30.7     | 2.4    | 486.9   | 430.0      | 56.9           |  | 5.5         |  | 62.3           |
| 1980           | 438.4             | 3.4        | 33.4     | 2.4    | 477.6   | 478.9      | -1.3           |  | 3.2         |  | 2.0            |
| 1981           | 476.2             | 2.3        | 42.0     | 2.9    | 523.5   | 476.8      | 46.7           |  | 49.7        |  | 96.4           |
| 1982           | 422.0             | 2.3        | 39.9     | 3.1    | 467.3   | 482.4      | -15.2          |  | 16.2        |  | 1.0            |
| 1983           | 413.1             | 2.7        | 35.4     | 2.4    | 453.5   | 481.9      | -28.3          |  | .8          |  | -27.6          |
|                | MARYLAND          |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1955           | 233.7             | 1.0        | 39.0     | 1.3    | 275.0   | 208.4      | 66.6           |  | -4.6        |  | 62.0           |
| 1956           | 240.9             | 2.6        | 41.5     | 1.4    | 286.4   | 218.6      | 67.8           |  | 9.8         |  | 77.6           |
| 1957           | 245.5             | 4.0        | 39.7     | 1.5    | 290.8   | 219.1      | 71.7           |  | -19.4       |  | 52.3           |
| 1958           | 259.7             | 5.4        | 42.7     | 1.9    | 309.7   | 234.4      | 75.3           |  | 14.8        |  | 90.1           |
| 1959           | 265.6             | 3.0        | 44.7     | 1.8    | 315.0   | 238.4      | 76.7           |  | -2.0        |  | 74.6           |
| 1960           | 279.3             | 2.8        | 41.7     | 1.8    | 325.6   | 248.3      | 77.3           |  | 2.6         |  | 79.9           |
| 1961           | 278.6             | 5.9        | 40.3     | 1.8    | 326.5   | 245.7      | 80.8           |  | -4.5        |  | 76.3           |
| 1962           | 294.1             | 6.1        | 37.6     | 1.9    | 339.7   | 262.8      | 77.0           |  | -7.6        |  | 69.4           |
| 1963           | 294.8             | 5.2        | 34.9     | 2.1    | 337.0   | 271.4      | 65.6           |  | -15.0       |  | 50.6           |
| 1964           | 291.7             | 5.5        | 34.4     | 2.6    | 334.0   | 273.6      | 60.4           |  | 5.9         |  | 66.3           |
| 1965           | 328.4             | 6.2        | 35.9     | 2.9    | 373.4   | 291.0      | 82.5           |  | -2.3        |  | 80.1           |
| 1966           | 334.7             | 5.5        | 36.6     | 3.1    | 379.9   | 301.8      | 78.1           |  | -11.6       |  | 66.5           |
| 1967           | 330.8             | 5.3        | 36.9     | 3.6    | 376.6   | 310.3      | 66.3           |  | 14.6        |  | 80.9           |
| 1968           | 346.1             | 6.8        | 37.1     | 3.8    | 393.8   | 308.8      | 85.0           |  | -10.7       |  | 74.3           |
| 1969           | 387.7             | 8.6        | 38.6     | 4.1    | 439.1   | 324.7      | 114.3          |  | 2.4         |  | 116.8          |
| 1970           | 394.9             | 8.0        | 45.8     | 4.3    | 453.0   | 349.8      | 103.2          |  | 5.4         |  | 108.6          |
| 1971           | 391.8             | 6.3        | 48.8     | 5.2    | 452.1   | 359.0      | 93.1           |  | -8.6        |  | 84.5           |
| 1972           | 411.2             | 9.6        | 53.8     | 5.7    | 480.3   | 353.1      | 127.2          |  | -2.4        |  | 124.8          |
| 1973           | 575.3             | 5.8        | 61.0     | 7.3    | 649.4   | 463.3      | 186.1          |  | 27.1        |  | 213.2          |
| 1974           | 632.6             | 1.0        | 69.5     | 7.9    | 710.9   | 549.4      | 161.5          |  | -8.1        |  | 153.4          |
| 1975 <u>3/</u> | 681.9             | 1.2        | 76.0     | 9.0    | 768.1   | 565.8      | 202.3          |  | -10.0       |  | 192.3          |
| 1976           | 678.2             | 1.5        | 87.5     | 9.0    | 776.2   | 618.2      | 158.0          |  | -8.9        |  | 149.1          |
| 1977           | 655.8             | 3.4        | 86.3     | 9.8    | 755.3   | 645.7      | 109.5          |  | -12.6       |  | 96.9           |
| 1978           | 801.1             | 7.0        | 103.1    | 10.1   | 921.3   | 705.3      | 216.0          |  | 17.1        |  | 233.1          |
| 1979           | 899.4             | 2.1        | 119.6    | 12.6   | 1,033.7 | 833.0      | 200.7          |  | 23.3        |  | 224.0          |
| 1980           | 927.8             | 3.5        | 139.8    | 12.6   | 1,083.7 | 950.0      | 133.7          |  | -12.9       |  | 120.7          |
| 1981           | 1,047.4           | 3.0        | 164.7    | 15.4   | 1,230.6 | 1,052.2    | 178.4          |  | 48.4        |  | 226.8          |
| 1982           | 1,038.3           | 2.6        | 164.6    | 16.0   | 1,221.4 | 1,026.8    | 194.6          |  | 6.5         |  | 201.1          |
| 1983           | 1,032.5           | 12.6       | 143.3    | 12.8   | 1,201.2 | 1,022.2    | 178.9          |  | -14.7       |  | 164.2          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |        |           | Farm<br>product'on<br>expenses | Net farm    | Net                | Net farm |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  | income    |                                | change      | income             |          |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | before    |                                | in farm     | after              |          |
|                 | from              | :          | :        | income | inventory |                                | inventories | inventory          |          |
|                 | farm              | :          | :        | :      | Total     | adjust-<br>ment 2/             | :           | adjust-<br>ment 2/ |          |
|                 | marketings        | :          | :        | :      | :         | :                              | :           | :                  |          |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |           |                                |             |                    |          |
| MASSACHUSETTS   |                   |            |          |        |           |                                |             |                    |          |
| 1955            | 172.5             | 0.4        | 15.4     | 0.6    | 188.9     | 138.3                          | 50.7        | -1.2               | 49.5     |
| 1956            | 168.8             | 1.4        | 14.4     | .7     | 185.3     | 137.9                          | 47.5        | -4.8               | 42.6     |
| 1957            | 167.7             | 1.8        | 15.6     | .7     | 185.8     | 137.9                          | 47.9        | -2.7               | 45.2     |
| 1958            | 168.4             | 1.7        | 16.2     | .8     | 187.1     | 140.9                          | 46.2        | -1.5               | 44.7     |
| 1959            | 157.3             | .6         | 15.9     | .7     | 174.5     | 139.7                          | 34.9        | -.3                | 34.5     |
| 1960            | 164.7             | .7         | 15.5     | .7     | 181.6     | 135.6                          | 46.1        | 1.3                | 47.3     |
| 1961            | 155.7             | .6         | 15.2     | .7     | 172.3     | 129.7                          | 42.6        | -2.1               | 40.5     |
| 1962            | 156.6             | .7         | 14.2     | .7     | 172.2     | 129.6                          | 42.5        | -2.7               | 39.8     |
| 1963            | 156.1             | .7         | 13.8     | .8     | 171.3     | 130.6                          | 40.7        | -1.3               | 39.3     |
| 1964            | 158.7             | .7         | 13.1     | 1.1    | 173.6     | 126.5                          | 47.1        | -4.0               | 43.1     |
| 1965            | 160.2             | .6         | 12.3     | 1.2    | 174.5     | 127.4                          | 47.1        | -.5                | 46.5     |
| 1966            | 166.6             | .6         | 12.3     | 1.3    | 180.9     | 127.7                          | 53.1        | -.9                | 52.2     |
| 1967            | 151.7             | .7         | 12.2     | 1.4    | 166.0     | 129.3                          | 36.7        | -3.8               | 32.9     |
| 1968            | 154.6             | .7         | 12.4     | 1.5    | 169.2     | 127.2                          | 42.0        | -1.6               | 40.5     |
| 1969            | 157.3             | .6         | 13.0     | 1.5    | 172.5     | 129.4                          | 43.1        | -2.3               | 40.8     |
| 1970            | 157.0             | .6         | 15.1     | 1.5    | 174.2     | 131.3                          | 42.8        | .2                 | 43.0     |
| 1971            | 154.7             | .5         | 16.4     | 1.7    | 173.3     | 134.5                          | 38.7        | -2.0               | 36.8     |
| 1972            | 156.5             | .5         | 18.6     | 1.7    | 177.3     | 135.3                          | 42.1        | -2.8               | 39.3     |
| 1973            | 183.8             | .3         | 21.8     | 2.1    | 207.9     | 160.4                          | 47.5        | -2.7               | 44.8     |
| 1974            | 187.5             | .5         | 24.9     | 2.1    | 215.0     | 181.2                          | 33.8        | 7.1                | 40.9     |
| 1975 3/         | 203.5             | .6         | 28.6     | 2.3    | 235.0     | 194.8                          | 40.2        | -1.3               | 38.9     |
| 1976            | 221.2             | .6         | 32.7     | 2.2    | 256.7     | 209.8                          | 47.0        | -1.6               | 45.3     |
| 1977            | 226.5             | .6         | 37.0     | 2.3    | 266.4     | 222.1                          | 44.2        | -1.1               | 43.1     |
| 1978            | 278.8             | .8         | 41.5     | 2.2    | 323.2     | 237.3                          | 85.9        | .1                 | 86.1     |
| 1979            | 287.4             | .6         | 47.7     | 2.7    | 338.4     | 280.5                          | 57.9        | 3.4                | 61.3     |
| 1980            | 305.9             | .7         | 47.0     | 2.7    | 356.4     | 300.0                          | 56.3        | 2.9                | 59.3     |
| 1981            | 352.6             | .8         | 47.2     | 3.3    | 403.9     | 309.5                          | 94.4        | -6.8               | 87.6     |
| 1982            | 373.0             | .6         | 48.5     | 3.4    | 425.6     | 317.7                          | 107.9       | -7.0               | 100.9    |
| 1983            | 366.9             | .7         | 49.8     | 2.9    | 420.4     | 319.3                          | 101.1       | 1.5                | 102.6    |
| MICHIGAN        |                   |            |          |        |           |                                |             |                    |          |
| 1955            | 652.1             | 5.2        | 126.6    | 4.6    | 788.5     | 548.7                          | 239.8       | -6.9               | 232.9    |
| 1956            | 679.4             | 9.2        | 130.6    | 5.0    | 824.2     | 571.8                          | 252.4       | 2.1                | 254.5    |
| 1957            | 688.0             | 20.4       | 130.6    | 5.7    | 844.6     | 590.4                          | 254.2       | -35.7              | 218.5    |
| 1958            | 697.5             | 25.6       | 135.1    | 7.0    | 865.2     | 606.4                          | 258.8       | 32.9               | 291.7    |
| 1959            | 686.9             | 15.7       | 143.1    | 6.7    | 852.4     | 639.0                          | 213.4       | 7.5                | 220.8    |
| 1960            | 721.3             | 18.0       | 136.5    | 6.9    | 882.7     | 632.1                          | 250.6       | -14.1              | 236.5    |
| 1961            | 725.0             | 37.2       | 130.9    | 6.6    | 899.6     | 649.1                          | 250.5       | 26.7               | 277.2    |
| 1962            | 761.7             | 45.9       | 119.8    | 6.7    | 934.1     | 656.0                          | 278.1       | -25.9              | 252.2    |
| 1963            | 773.8             | 36.8       | 113.0    | 7.1    | 930.8     | 679.3                          | 251.4       | 8.5                | 260.0    |
| 1964            | 789.1             | 41.5       | 108.5    | 8.3    | 947.5     | 698.4                          | 249.1       | .5                 | 249.6    |
| 1965            | 793.9             | 53.3       | 104.6    | 9.1    | 960.9     | 683.7                          | 277.2       | -33.9              | 243.3    |
| 1966            | 876.9             | 62.2       | 104.8    | 9.3    | 1,053.2   | 728.6                          | 324.5       | -15.5              | 309.0    |
| 1967            | 850.2             | 56.0       | 108.6    | 10.2   | 1,025.0   | 768.7                          | 256.4       | -18.6              | 237.7    |
| 1968            | 849.1             | 65.3       | 110.0    | 10.3   | 1,034.7   | 789.9                          | 244.8       | 1.0                | 245.8    |
| 1969            | 888.2             | 73.4       | 117.1    | 10.5   | 1,089.1   | 799.5                          | 289.7       | 6.0                | 295.6    |
| 1970            | 909.6             | 65.7       | 126.0    | 10.7   | 1,111.9   | 855.0                          | 256.9       | 20.9               | 277.8    |
| 1971            | 972.5             | 52.5       | 128.0    | 12.5   | 1,165.5   | 889.2                          | 276.3       | -27.9              | 248.4    |
| 1972            | 1,036.7           | 61.2       | 142.9    | 13.2   | 1,254.0   | 940.7                          | 313.3       | 58.4               | 371.7    |
| 1973            | 1,514.7           | 38.9       | 169.9    | 16.7   | 1,740.1   | 1,119.0                        | 621.1       | -91.7              | 529.4    |
| 1974            | 1,657.7           | 10.4       | 182.6    | 17.4   | 1,868.2   | 1,342.7                        | 525.5       | 64.2               | 589.7    |
| 1975 3/         | 1,657.4           | 13.3       | 190.3    | 20.4   | 1,881.3   | 1,425.4                        | 455.9       | 58.2               | 514.1    |
| 1976            | 1,744.3           | 7.3        | 205.8    | 20.7   | 1,978.2   | 1,560.7                        | 417.5       | -18.6              | 399.0    |
| 1977            | 1,949.2           | 21.2       | 276.5    | 23.0   | 2,269.8   | 1,726.1                        | 543.8       | -38.3              | 505.5    |
| 1978            | 2,055.2           | 45.5       | 289.2    | 24.1   | 2,414.1   | 1,964.8                        | 449.2       | 16.8               | 466.0    |
| 1979            | 2,321.4           | 15.6       | 319.2    | 30.4   | 2,686.5   | 2,264.0                        | 422.5       | 97.3               | 519.8    |
| 1980            | 2,748.7           | 10.7       | 328.1    | 30.1   | 3,117.5   | 2,642.9                        | 474.6       | -37.1              | 437.5    |
| 1981            | 2,756.5           | 17.3       | 381.3    | 37.1   | 3,192.2   | 2,857.1                        | 335.1       | 166.1              | 501.2    |
| 1982            | 2,793.6           | 40.4       | 392.3    | 38.5   | 3,264.8   | 2,937.3                        | 327.5       | 102.0              | 429.5    |
| 1983            | 3,001.5           | 140.9      | 386.0    | 30.2   | 3,558.7   | 2,969.1                        | 589.5       | -241.9             | 347.6    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income    |            |          |        |            | Net farm income                       |                     |                                      |         |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------|----------|--------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
|                 | Cash                 | Government | Nonmoney | Other  | Farm       | Net farm                              | Net                 | Net farm                             |         |
|                 | receipts             | payments   | income   | income | production | income                                | change              | income                               |         |
|                 | from farm marketings |            |          |        | expenses   | before inventory adjustment <u>2/</u> | in farm inventories | after inventory adjustment <u>2/</u> |         |
| Million dollars |                      |            |          |        |            |                                       |                     |                                      |         |
| MINNESOTA       |                      |            |          |        |            |                                       |                     |                                      |         |
| 1955            | 1,235.7              | 7.0        | 126.3    | 5.5    | 1,374.5    | 947.4                                 | 427.1               | 4.0                                  | 431.1   |
| 1956            | 1,264.7              | 19.0       | 128.5    | 5.9    | 1,418.1    | 990.4                                 | 427.7               | 60.0                                 | 487.7   |
| 1957            | 1,323.6              | 27.7       | 125.1    | 6.6    | 1,483.0    | 1,032.2                               | 450.8               | -32.6                                | 418.2   |
| 1958            | 1,477.5              | 41.7       | 133.1    | 8.0    | 1,660.3    | 1,140.4                               | 519.9               | 21.8                                 | 541.6   |
| 1959            | 1,389.6              | 31.0       | 133.8    | 7.5    | 1,561.9    | 1,219.1                               | 342.8               | 4.8                                  | 347.6   |
| 1960            | 1,425.4              | 31.7       | 138.1    | 8.0    | 1,603.3    | 1,196.7                               | 406.6               | 48.7                                 | 455.3   |
| 1961            | 1,469.2              | 78.7       | 140.8    | 8.1    | 1,696.8    | 1,252.3                               | 444.5               | 25.4                                 | 469.9   |
| 1962            | 1,464.7              | 90.5       | 142.7    | 8.6    | 1,706.5    | 1,252.4                               | 454.1               | -46.6                                | 407.5   |
| 1963            | 1,487.0              | 101.4      | 145.5    | 9.7    | 1,743.6    | 1,306.0                               | 437.6               | 100.9                                | 538.4   |
| 1964            | 1,525.3              | 121.1      | 144.9    | 11.0   | 1,802.4    | 1,310.6                               | 491.8               | -150.4                               | 341.4   |
| 1965            | 1,615.3              | 131.2      | 143.8    | 12.8   | 1,903.2    | 1,349.1                               | 554.1               | 27.4                                 | 581.5   |
| 1966            | 1,795.2              | 135.4      | 148.9    | 13.9   | 2,093.5    | 1,466.4                               | 627.1               | 37.8                                 | 664.9   |
| 1967            | 1,837.0              | 95.3       | 147.8    | 16.4   | 2,096.5    | 1,522.9                               | 573.6               | 3.5                                  | 577.2   |
| 1968            | 1,849.6              | 134.5      | 152.7    | 17.8   | 2,154.6    | 1,566.8                               | 587.8               | 6.4                                  | 594.2   |
| 1969            | 1,986.1              | 171.2      | 163.1    | 19.3   | 2,339.7    | 1,635.0                               | 704.7               | -45.7                                | 659.0   |
| 1970            | 2,174.6              | 151.8      | 182.1    | 19.0   | 2,527.5    | 1,734.4                               | 793.1               | 23.5                                 | 816.6   |
| 1971            | 2,237.5              | 112.4      | 179.5    | 21.7   | 2,551.2    | 1,848.1                               | 703.0               | 29.2                                 | 732.2   |
| 1972            | 2,476.0              | 180.0      | 187.7    | 22.2   | 2,866.0    | 1,954.5                               | 911.5               | -2.1                                 | 909.4   |
| 1973            | 3,995.5              | 105.0      | 210.8    | 27.4   | 4,338.8    | 2,527.8                               | 1,811.0             | 416.1                                | 2,227.1 |
| 1974            | 4,450.2              | 18.4       | 249.4    | 27.7   | 4,745.8    | 2,880.0                               | 1,865.8             | -284.4                               | 1,581.4 |
| 1975 <u>3/</u>  | 3,864.9              | 33.9       | 282.1    | 34.3   | 4,215.1    | 3,206.1                               | 1,009.0             | 120.6                                | 1,129.6 |
| 1976            | 3,930.2              | 59.1       | 324.4    | 36.3   | 4,350.0    | 3,446.6                               | 903.4               | -299.5                               | 603.9   |
| 1977            | 4,254.6              | 82.8       | 377.5    | 42.3   | 4,757.3    | 3,869.8                               | 887.4               | 501.3                                | 1,388.7 |
| 1978            | 4,934.3              | 164.3      | 383.1    | 46.3   | 5,528.0    | 4,187.5                               | 1,340.6             | 70.3                                 | 1,410.9 |
| 1979            | 5,536.0              | 68.4       | 441.3    | 58.7   | 6,104.4    | 4,939.6                               | 1,164.8             | 280.8                                | 1,445.6 |
| 1980            | 6,597.6              | 69.6       | 491.2    | 57.9   | 7,216.3    | 5,745.2                               | 1,471.1             | -279.9                               | 1,191.2 |
| 1981            | 6,540.1              | 79.1       | 568.6    | 71.8   | 7,259.5    | 6,194.4                               | 1,065.1             | 439.0                                | 1,504.1 |
| 1982            | 6,650.8              | 182.9      | 575.6    | 74.4   | 7,483.6    | 6,327.9                               | 1,155.7             | -164.1                               | 991.6   |
| 1983            | 6,277.4              | 610.9      | 546.8    | 57.4   | 7,492.6    | 6,117.7                               | 1,375.0             | -640.3                               | 734.6   |
| MISSISSIPPI     |                      |            |          |        |            |                                       |                     |                                      |         |
| 1955            | 555.7                | 6.4        | 106.3    | 0.7    | 669.2      | 367.1                                 | 302.1               | 67.1                                 | 369.2   |
| 1956            | 584.8                | 9.1        | 97.1     | 1.2    | 692.2      | 379.1                                 | 313.1               | -51.3                                | 261.9   |
| 1957            | 453.7                | 25.8       | 93.6     | 2.0    | 575.1      | 379.7                                 | 195.3               | 7.4                                  | 202.7   |
| 1958            | 537.9                | 43.7       | 92.9     | 3.3    | 677.9      | 402.7                                 | 275.2               | -41.3                                | 233.9   |
| 1959            | 642.3                | 13.6       | 85.0     | 4.1    | 745.0      | 458.0                                 | 286.9               | -12.8                                | 274.1   |
| 1960            | 588.2                | 12.5       | 84.4     | 4.4    | 689.5      | 458.3                                 | 231.2               | 2.6                                  | 233.8   |
| 1961            | 655.6                | 16.9       | 85.6     | 4.4    | 762.5      | 494.6                                 | 267.9               | 27.9                                 | 295.8   |
| 1962            | 680.0                | 18.1       | 89.2     | 4.7    | 792.0      | 528.7                                 | 263.3               | -9.9                                 | 253.3   |
| 1963            | 796.1                | 18.2       | 93.2     | 5.2    | 912.7      | 584.9                                 | 327.8               | 47.2                                 | 375.0   |
| 1964            | 778.8                | 22.2       | 93.9     | 5.6    | 900.4      | 611.0                                 | 289.4               | 18.5                                 | 308.0   |
| 1965            | 820.4                | 26.6       | 91.9     | 6.7    | 945.6      | 637.6                                 | 308.0               | -9.0                                 | 299.0   |
| 1966            | 756.3                | 124.5      | 94.8     | 7.4    | 983.0      | 661.5                                 | 321.5               | -16.8                                | 304.7   |
| 1967            | 772.6                | 146.9      | 91.0     | 8.8    | 1,019.3    | 696.3                                 | 322.9               | 13.0                                 | 335.9   |
| 1968            | 816.1                | 122.9      | 91.2     | 9.6    | 1,039.8    | 733.9                                 | 305.9               | 4.3                                  | 310.2   |
| 1969            | 858.7                | 133.6      | 94.1     | 10.5   | 1,097.0    | 768.1                                 | 328.8               | -39.5                                | 289.3   |
| 1970            | 867.6                | 146.5      | 98.6     | 10.2   | 1,123.0    | 841.9                                 | 281.1               | 41.6                                 | 322.7   |
| 1971            | 997.2                | 124.4      | 93.4     | 11.5   | 1,226.5    | 872.4                                 | 354.1               | 6.1                                  | 360.3   |
| 1972            | 1,047.4              | 125.9      | 91.7     | 11.6   | 1,276.5    | 880.7                                 | 395.8               | 43.4                                 | 439.2   |
| 1973            | 1,487.9              | 101.3      | 100.5    | 14.0   | 1,703.7    | 1,070.7                               | 633.0               | 18.8                                 | 651.8   |
| 1974            | 1,490.0              | 7.9        | 119.7    | 14.0   | 1,631.6    | 1,234.0                               | 397.7               | 39.3                                 | 436.9   |
| 1975 <u>3/</u>  | 1,318.3              | 20.1       | 124.5    | 16.5   | 1,479.4    | 1,224.4                               | 255.1               | 39.0                                 | 294.1   |
| 1976            | 1,701.1              | 28.6       | 126.6    | 16.9   | 1,873.2    | 1,363.6                               | 509.5               | -45.1                                | 464.4   |
| 1977            | 1,690.8              | 23.9       | 138.7    | 19.0   | 1,872.3    | 1,463.8                               | 408.5               | 72.7                                 | 481.1   |
| 1978            | 2,054.9              | 29.6       | 157.5    | 20.1   | 2,262.0    | 1,580.2                               | 681.8               | -78.7                                | 603.1   |
| 1979            | 2,138.1              | 12.9       | 181.9    | 25.4   | 2,358.3    | 1,822.4                               | 535.9               | 201.5                                | 737.4   |
| 1980            | 2,236.2              | 18.8       | 209.2    | 25.1   | 2,489.3    | 2,061.9                               | 427.4               | -198.4                               | 229.0   |
| 1981            | 2,150.5              | 19.5       | 263.1    | 31.0   | 2,464.1    | 2,335.9                               | 128.2               | 19.0                                 | 147.2   |
| 1982            | 2,370.5              | 103.9      | 270.2    | 32.1   | 2,776.7    | 2,368.8                               | 407.9               | -116.1                               | 291.8   |
| 1983            | 2,291.1              | 230.1      | 252.6    | 25.1   | 2,798.9    | 2,208.3                               | 590.7               | -410.1                               | 180.6   |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |       |            | Net farm  |           | Net         |           |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other | Farm       | income    | before    | change      | Net farm  |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm  | production | inventory | inventory | in farm     | income    |
|                 | from              | from       | from     | from  | expenses   | adjust-   | adjust-   | inventories | after     |
|                 | farm              | farm       | farm     | farm  |            | ment 2/   |           |             | inventory |
|                 | marketings        |            |          |       |            |           |           |             | adjust-   |
|                 |                   |            |          |       |            |           |           |             | ment 2/   |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |       |            |           |           |             |           |
| MISSOURI        |                   |            |          |       |            |           |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 941.2             | 8.8        | 112.8    | 5.0   | 1,067.8    | 715.1     | 352.7     | 101.8       | 454.5     |
| 1956            | 1,015.9           | 21.0       | 112.6    | 5.8   | 1,155.2    | 731.6     | 423.6     | -4          | 423.2     |
| 1957            | 1,007.3           | 37.3       | 113.3    | 6.9   | 1,164.8    | 748.3     | 416.5     | -24.4       | 392.2     |
| 1958            | 1,063.2           | 61.1       | 115.4    | 9.1   | 1,248.9    | 800.6     | 448.3     | 45.8        | 494.2     |
| 1959            | 1,108.8           | 26.9       | 107.3    | 9.4   | 1,252.4    | 886.3     | 366.1     | 27.6        | 393.7     |
| 1960            | 1,115.7           | 23.7       | 111.0    | 10.0  | 1,260.4    | 869.2     | 391.1     | -1.9        | 389.3     |
| 1961            | 1,097.9           | 96.1       | 116.3    | 9.9   | 1,320.2    | 917.5     | 402.7     | 19.1        | 421.8     |
| 1962            | 1,169.2           | 102.8      | 119.7    | 10.5  | 1,402.2    | 953.8     | 448.4     | -16.4       | 431.9     |
| 1963            | 1,183.5           | 82.7       | 122.8    | 11.6  | 1,400.6    | 1,028.2   | 372.4     | 14.9        | 387.3     |
| 1964            | 1,128.2           | 96.1       | 125.6    | 13.1  | 1,363.0    | 1,054.1   | 308.9     | -16.9       | 292.0     |
| 1965            | 1,260.5           | 119.4      | 126.1    | 15.1  | 1,521.1    | 1,114.9   | 406.2     | 79.3        | 485.4     |
| 1966            | 1,346.2           | 138.5      | 129.8    | 16.2  | 1,630.8    | 1,209.0   | 421.8     | -45.8       | 376.0     |
| 1967            | 1,313.9           | 115.8      | 133.8    | 18.9  | 1,582.5    | 1,280.2   | 302.3     | 44.4        | 346.7     |
| 1968            | 1,402.8           | 141.3      | 131.9    | 20.3  | 1,696.3    | 1,348.5   | 347.9     | 60.3        | 408.2     |
| 1969            | 1,499.5           | 156.3      | 141.7    | 21.8  | 1,819.2    | 1,374.6   | 444.6     | -63.8       | 380.8     |
| 1970            | 1,571.6           | 153.9      | 148.0    | 21.4  | 1,894.9    | 1,482.3   | 412.7     | 34.9        | 447.6     |
| 1971            | 1,676.3           | 111.9      | 155.7    | 24.4  | 1,968.2    | 1,559.7   | 408.5     | 77.9        | 486.4     |
| 1972            | 1,891.9           | 150.2      | 172.2    | 24.8  | 2,239.1    | 1,666.2   | 572.9     | 80.1        | 653.0     |
| 1973            | 2,579.3           | 94.2       | 208.5    | 30.6  | 2,912.6    | 2,059.0   | 853.6     | 329.9       | 1,183.6   |
| 1974            | 2,676.1           | 22.5       | 249.2    | 30.8  | 2,978.7    | 2,283.3   | 695.4     | -111.1      | 584.3     |
| 1975 3/         | 2,657.1           | 40.0       | 264.7    | 38.5  | 3,000.2    | 2,372.2   | 628.0     | -8          | 627.2     |
| 1976            | 2,768.0           | 30.9       | 289.8    | 41.1  | 3,129.7    | 2,648.5   | 481.2     | -105.5      | 375.8     |
| 1977            | 2,928.7           | 51.2       | 323.6    | 48.3  | 3,351.7    | 2,858.7   | 493.0     | 163.4       | 656.4     |
| 1978            | 3,485.5           | 72.3       | 374.3    | 53.2  | 3,985.4    | 3,136.7   | 848.6     | 28.4        | 877.0     |
| 1979            | 4,260.8           | 31.3       | 409.5    | 67.5  | 4,769.1    | 3,684.3   | 1,084.8   | 108.7       | 1,193.5   |
| 1980            | 4,150.0           | 78.9       | 515.0    | 66.6  | 4,810.5    | 4,044.1   | 766.4     | -473.4      | 293.0     |
| 1981            | 4,181.5           | 105.4      | 543.1    | 82.6  | 4,912.6    | 4,339.4   | 573.2     | 259.8       | 833.0     |
| 1982            | 3,889.6           | 79.8       | 554.3    | 85.6  | 4,609.2    | 4,236.5   | 372.7     | -26.2       | 346.5     |
| 1983            | 3,988.0           | 236.9      | 493.2    | 66.0  | 4,784.2    | 4,117.5   | 666.7     | -726.3      | -59.7     |
| MONTANA         |                   |            |          |       |            |           |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 371.4             | 4.2        | 26.0     | 1.9   | 403.4      | 255.8     | 147.7     | 35.0        | 182.7     |
| 1956            | 417.5             | 9.3        | 25.3     | 2.1   | 454.2      | 257.9     | 196.3     | -30.1       | 166.2     |
| 1957            | 397.2             | 18.2       | 25.0     | 2.4   | 442.7      | 270.9     | 171.8     | 2.6         | 174.4     |
| 1958            | 442.4             | 12.9       | 27.5     | 2.9   | 485.7      | 292.3     | 193.5     | 21.7        | 215.2     |
| 1959            | 420.6             | 15.1       | 27.5     | 2.8   | 466.0      | 302.8     | 163.3     | -37.0       | 126.3     |
| 1960            | 401.0             | 15.6       | 28.1     | 3.0   | 447.7      | 300.6     | 147.1     | -7.6        | 139.5     |
| 1961            | 369.2             | 17.0       | 29.6     | 3.0   | 418.8      | 291.7     | 127.1     | -32.9       | 94.1      |
| 1962            | 419.5             | 26.2       | 30.7     | 3.1   | 479.5      | 329.7     | 149.8     | 94.9        | 244.7     |
| 1963            | 424.6             | 26.4       | 31.5     | 3.5   | 485.9      | 345.4     | 140.5     | 41.5        | 182.0     |
| 1964            | 379.4             | 47.3       | 31.9     | 4.2   | 462.8      | 348.4     | 114.4     | 21.1        | 135.5     |
| 1965            | 421.0             | 51.1       | 33.3     | 4.8   | 510.1      | 378.0     | 132.1     | 29.2        | 161.3     |
| 1966            | 507.6             | 64.5       | 35.5     | 5.2   | 612.7      | 422.9     | 189.8     | 4.6         | 194.4     |
| 1967            | 467.1             | 69.1       | 37.1     | 6.0   | 579.2      | 453.5     | 125.7     | 19.0        | 144.7     |
| 1968            | 502.2             | 74.1       | 38.5     | 6.4   | 621.3      | 467.0     | 154.2     | -4.5        | 149.7     |
| 1969            | 555.1             | 80.1       | 41.8     | 6.8   | 683.8      | 498.2     | 185.6     | 13.5        | 199.1     |
| 1970            | 602.8             | 85.4       | 45.9     | 7.0   | 741.1      | 524.3     | 216.8     | 31.8        | 248.7     |
| 1971            | 615.7             | 77.8       | 49.6     | 8.3   | 751.4      | 558.5     | 192.9     | 11.7        | 204.6     |
| 1972            | 825.0             | 103.2      | 54.7     | 8.8   | 991.7      | 617.9     | 373.9     | -4.0        | 369.9     |
| 1973            | 1,124.6           | 65.0       | 62.5     | 11.3  | 1,263.4    | 772.2     | 491.3     | 107.2       | 598.5     |
| 1974            | 1,163.6           | 15.0       | 75.7     | 11.9  | 1,266.1    | 833.5     | 432.6     | -29.5       | 403.1     |
| 1975 3/         | 1,059.5           | 9.4        | 77.2     | 13.6  | 1,159.7    | 916.7     | 243.0     | 90.9        | 333.9     |
| 1976            | 1,065.7           | 10.5       | 86.8     | 13.5  | 1,176.6    | 997.1     | 179.4     | -40.4       | 139.0     |
| 1977            | 971.3             | 61.4       | 97.7     | 14.7  | 1,145.2    | 1,054.9   | 90.3      | -114.3      | -24.1     |
| 1978            | 1,214.1           | 137.2      | 109.8    | 15.0  | 1,476.1    | 1,240.5   | 235.7     | 12.8        | 248.4     |
| 1979            | 1,391.1           | 34.0       | 117.8    | 18.9  | 1,561.8    | 1,486.1   | 75.7      | -60.2       | 15.5      |
| 1980            | 1,405.0           | 58.5       | 149.4    | 18.7  | 1,631.6    | 1,553.0   | 78.7      | 15.8        | 94.5      |
| 1981            | 1,412.0           | 85.1       | 156.5    | 23.1  | 1,676.7    | 1,692.5   | -15.8     | 210.4       | 194.6     |
| 1982            | 1,562.2           | 116.9      | 171.6    | 23.9  | 1,874.6    | 1,830.0   | 44.5      | 11.3        | 55.8      |
| 1983            | 1,503.3           | 239.4      | 162.1    | 18.8  | 1,923.6    | 1,812.7   | 110.9     | -59.2       | 51.7      |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

|                 | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         |            | Net farm |           | Net     |             | Net farm |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------|
| Year            | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | Farm       | Income   |           | change  |             | Income   |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | production | before   | inventory | in farm | inventories | after    |
|                 | from              |            |          | income |         | expenses   | adjust-  | ment      | 2/      |             | adjust-  |
|                 | farm              |            |          |        |         |            |          |           |         |             | ment     |
|                 | marketings        |            |          |        |         |            |          |           |         |             | 2/       |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |         |            |          |           |         |             |          |
| NEBRASKA        |                   |            |          |        |         |            |          |           |         |             |          |
| 1955            | 1,017.7           | 7.7        | 60.4     | 3.9    | 1,089.7 | 747.9      | 341.8    |           | -140.4  |             | 201.4    |
| 1956            | 914.7             | 42.7       | 56.7     | 4.4    | 1,018.5 | 719.5      | 299.1    |           | -83.1   |             | 216.0    |
| 1957            | 902.3             | 54.8       | 50.6     | 5.2    | 1,012.9 | 812.6      | 200.2    |           | 263.5   |             | 463.7    |
| 1958            | 1,217.2           | 36.9       | 53.5     | 6.7    | 1,314.4 | 938.7      | 375.7    |           | 97.8    |             | 473.5    |
| 1959            | 1,233.0           | 19.9       | 52.7     | 6.7    | 1,312.3 | 1,022.4    | 289.9    |           | 5.8     |             | 295.7    |
| 1960            | 1,188.0           | 22.1       | 56.1     | 7.3    | 1,273.5 | 990.3      | 283.2    |           | 45.5    |             | 328.6    |
| 1961            | 1,213.4           | 88.6       | 61.4     | 7.4    | 1,370.8 | 1,074.8    | 295.9    |           | -43.7   |             | 252.3    |
| 1962            | 1,253.2           | 101.4      | 64.9     | 8.0    | 1,427.5 | 1,157.4    | 270.1    |           | 90.3    |             | 360.4    |
| 1963            | 1,315.6           | 106.9      | 69.0     | 9.0    | 1,500.6 | 1,213.1    | 287.5    |           | 35.4    |             | 322.9    |
| 1964            | 1,273.5           | 164.9      | 71.5     | 9.7    | 1,519.6 | 1,178.5    | 341.1    |           | -93.1   |             | 248.1    |
| 1965            | 1,343.2           | 184.7      | 73.1     | 11.6   | 1,612.6 | 1,296.2    | 316.4    |           | 105.2   |             | 421.5    |
| 1966            | 1,681.8           | 175.4      | 76.3     | 12.9   | 1,946.4 | 1,559.7    | 386.6    |           | 112.2   |             | 498.9    |
| 1967            | 1,743.7           | 134.5      | 73.5     | 15.4   | 1,967.2 | 1,562.5    | 404.7    |           | 6.9     |             | 411.6    |
| 1968            | 1,731.7           | 185.3      | 75.6     | 17.1   | 2,009.7 | 1,625.0    | 384.7    |           | -30.5   |             | 354.1    |
| 1969            | 1,961.0           | 200.6      | 79.6     | 18.8   | 2,260.0 | 1,799.6    | 460.4    |           | 71.1    |             | 531.5    |
| 1970            | 2,124.4           | 203.0      | 81.6     | 19.1   | 2,428.1 | 1,901.9    | 526.2    |           | -57.7   |             | 468.6    |
| 1971            | 2,285.8           | 171.0      | 79.5     | 22.6   | 2,559.0 | 2,033.1    | 525.9    |           | 90.3    |             | 616.2    |
| 1972            | 2,821.4           | 233.3      | 85.9     | 23.9   | 3,164.4 | 2,491.1    | 673.4    |           | 79.4    |             | 752.8    |
| 1973            | 3,943.3           | 151.8      | 101.6    | 30.5   | 4,227.3 | 3,241.3    | 986.0    |           | 312.8   |             | 1,298.9  |
| 1974            | 4,107.4           | 21.0       | 117.2    | 31.9   | 4,277.5 | 3,022.2    | 1,255.2  |           | -569.2  |             | 686.0    |
| 1975 3/         | 3,860.1           | 71.7       | 129.3    | 38.6   | 4,099.7 | 3,184.0    | 915.7    |           | 131.3   |             | 1,047.0  |
| 1976            | 3,841.0           | 36.6       | 158.8    | 40.0   | 4,076.4 | 3,582.3    | 494.1    |           | -25.9   |             | 468.3    |
| 1977            | 3,975.0           | 92.9       | 183.9    | 45.7   | 4,297.5 | 3,943.6    | 353.9    |           | 76.2    |             | 430.0    |
| 1978            | 4,679.9           | 268.6      | 184.0    | 49.0   | 5,181.6 | 4,621.4    | 560.2    |           | 181.5   |             | 741.7    |
| 1979            | 5,918.6           | 132.7      | 231.1    | 62.3   | 6,344.7 | 5,730.9    | 613.7    |           | 266.3   |             | 880.0    |
| 1980            | 6,465.0           | 82.9       | 289.2    | 61.4   | 6,898.5 | 6,212.8    | 685.6    |           | -503.0  |             | 182.6    |
| 1981            | 6,444.6           | 101.0      | 331.7    | 76.2   | 6,953.5 | 6,634.5    | 318.9    |           | 897.4   |             | 1,216.3  |
| 1982            | 7,079.7           | 277.5      | 337.6    | 78.9   | 7,773.8 | 6,722.4    | 1,051.4  |           | -335.9  |             | 715.5    |
| 1983            | 6,010.4           | 762.3      | 308.0    | 60.6   | 7,141.2 | 6,420.0    | 721.2    |           | -336.3  |             | 384.9    |
| NEVADA          |                   |            |          |        |         |            |          |           |         |             |          |
| 1955            | 38.9              | 0.3        | 4.2      | 0.2    | 43.5    | 33.8       | 9.8      |           | -0.4    |             | 9.4      |
| 1956            | 39.3              | 1.1        | 4.1      | .3     | 44.7    | 35.4       | 9.3      |           | 1.6     |             | 10.9     |
| 1957            | 48.6              | 1.1        | 4.2      | .3     | 54.2    | 38.0       | 16.2     |           | -3.7    |             | 12.4     |
| 1958            | 50.0              | .6         | 4.8      | .4     | 55.8    | 41.3       | 14.5     |           | 2.3     |             | 16.7     |
| 1959            | 53.1              | 1.3        | 5.3      | .4     | 60.0    | 45.3       | 14.7     |           | -1.1    |             | 13.6     |
| 1960            | 49.6              | .9         | 4.7      | .4     | 55.6    | 43.5       | 12.1     |           | -3.5    |             | 8.7      |
| 1961            | 45.2              | .9         | 4.7      | .4     | 51.2    | 40.6       | 10.6     |           | -1.7    |             | 8.9      |
| 1962            | 47.8              | 1.0        | 4.4      | .5     | 53.5    | 44.2       | 9.3      |           | 2.7     |             | 12.0     |
| 1963            | 47.0              | 1.0        | 4.0      | .5     | 52.6    | 47.0       | 5.6      |           | 6.7     |             | 12.3     |
| 1964            | 41.9              | 1.1        | 3.8      | .8     | 47.6    | 46.4       | 1.2      |           | 2.2     |             | 3.4      |
| 1965            | 53.3              | 1.1        | 4.2      | .9     | 59.6    | 52.5       | 7.1      |           | -2.9    |             | 4.2      |
| 1966            | 61.5              | 1.5        | 4.9      | 1.0    | 68.9    | 55.1       | 13.8     |           | -2.1    |             | 11.7     |
| 1967            | 60.1              | 1.7        | 5.0      | 1.1    | 67.9    | 62.8       | 5.1      |           | 1.5     |             | 6.6      |
| 1968            | 59.3              | 2.0        | 5.5      | 1.1    | 68.0    | 63.7       | 4.3      |           | 4.3     |             | 8.6      |
| 1969            | 77.4              | 1.9        | 6.3      | 1.2    | 86.8    | 68.7       | 18.1     |           | 6.9     |             | 25.0     |
| 1970            | 84.4              | 2.1        | 5.8      | 1.1    | 93.5    | 69.3       | 24.2     |           | .5      |             | 24.6     |
| 1971            | 90.6              | 1.5        | 6.7      | 1.2    | 100.0   | 76.6       | 23.4     |           | 2.0     |             | 25.4     |
| 1972            | 109.7             | 2.6        | 7.8      | 1.2    | 121.3   | 85.3       | 36.1     |           | 4/      |             | 36.1     |
| 1973            | 145.3             | 1.7        | 9.1      | 1.5    | 157.6   | 106.0      | 51.5     |           | 3.3     |             | 54.8     |
| 1974            | 130.6             | .3         | 9.6      | 1.5    | 141.9   | 114.3      | 27.6     |           | -6.7    |             | 21.0     |
| 1975 3/         | 131.4             | .8         | 9.9      | 1.7    | 143.8   | 126.8      | 17.0     |           | .7      |             | 17.6     |
| 1976            | 150.6             | 1.3        | 12.4     | 1.8    | 166.2   | 143.6      | 22.6     |           | -5.3    |             | 17.3     |
| 1977            | 152.5             | 2.6        | 14.4     | 2.1    | 171.5   | 159.8      | 11.7     |           | -6.2    |             | 5.5      |
| 1978            | 178.9             | 3.4        | 19.0     | 2.2    | 203.4   | 176.5      | 27.0     |           | -6.5    |             | 20.4     |
| 1979            | 219.0             | 1.3        | 25.2     | 2.8    | 248.3   | 214.6      | 33.7     |           | 9.4     |             | 43.1     |
| 1980            | 246.5             | 1.3        | 27.5     | 2.8    | 278.1   | 242.2      | 35.9     |           | 19.9    |             | 55.8     |
| 1981            | 214.1             | 3.7        | 28.5     | 3.4    | 249.8   | 240.9      | 8.9      |           | 19.5    |             | 28.4     |
| 1982            | 235.9             | 4.4        | 29.5     | 3.6    | 273.3   | 245.5      | 27.8     |           | -11.2   |             | 16.7     |
| 1983            | 224.2             | 4.3        | 29.2     | 2.8    | 260.5   | 250.9      | 9.6      |           | 15.9    |             | 25.5     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |        |       |           | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm    | Net             | Net farm |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |       | income    |                                | change      | income          |          |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total | before    |                                | in farm     | after           |          |
|                 | from              | from       | from     | income |       | inventory |                                | inventories | inventory       |          |
|                 | farm              | farm       | farm     | income |       |           | adjust-                        |             | adjust-         |          |
|                 | marketings        |            |          |        |       |           | ment <u>2</u> /                |             | ment <u>2</u> / |          |
| <hr/>           |                   |            |          |        |       |           |                                |             |                 |          |
|                 | Million dollars   |            |          |        |       |           |                                |             |                 |          |
|                 | NEW HAMPSHIRE     |            |          |        |       |           |                                |             |                 |          |
| 1955            | 65.2              | 0.5        | 10.2     | 0.4    | 76.3  | 54.9      | 21.5                           | 1.0         | 22.4            |          |
| 1956            | 63.2              | .6         | 9.7      | .4     | 73.9  | 54.8      | 19.1                           | -2.9        | 16.2            |          |
| 1957            | 61.9              | .6         | 9.3      | .4     | 72.1  | 56.4      | 15.7                           | -1.2        | 14.5            |          |
| 1958            | 61.0              | .6         | 8.9      | .4     | 70.9  | 57.3      | 13.6                           | -.5         | 13.1            |          |
| 1959            | 57.3              | .7         | 8.9      | .4     | 67.3  | 55.0      | 12.3                           | -.2         | 12.1            |          |
| 1960            | 58.1              | .7         | 8.2      | .4     | 67.4  | 51.6      | 15.8                           | -.3         | 15.5            |          |
| 1961            | 56.6              | .8         | 7.3      | .4     | 65.1  | 51.1      | 14.0                           | .7          | 14.7            |          |
| 1962            | 57.8              | .7         | 6.7      | .4     | 65.6  | 51.4      | 14.2                           | -1.1        | 13.1            |          |
| 1963            | 56.8              | .7         | 6.0      | .4     | 63.9  | 50.3      | 13.7                           | -2.2        | 11.5            |          |
| 1964            | 55.5              | .7         | 5.7      | .6     | 62.5  | 48.1      | 14.4                           | -1.9        | 12.5            |          |
| 1965            | 54.9              | .7         | 5.5      | .7     | 61.7  | 45.0      | 16.8                           | -.3         | 16.5            |          |
| 1966            | 59.0              | .6         | 5.7      | .6     | 66.1  | 47.7      | 18.4                           | .5          | 19.0            |          |
| 1967            | 53.8              | .7         | 5.8      | .7     | 61.0  | 48.0      | 13.0                           | -.5         | 12.6            |          |
| 1968            | 54.9              | .7         | 6.0      | .6     | 62.1  | 45.5      | 16.6                           | -1.8        | 14.8            |          |
| 1969            | 55.2              | .6         | 6.4      | .6     | 62.7  | 45.3      | 17.4                           | -1.3        | 16.1            |          |
| 1970            | 53.5              | .5         | 7.1      | .6     | 61.7  | 50.0      | 11.7                           | <u>4</u> /  | 11.7            |          |
| 1971            | 55.1              | .4         | 8.2      | .7     | 64.4  | 52.5      | 11.9                           | -.5         | 11.4            |          |
| 1972            | 57.3              | .5         | 9.2      | .7     | 67.7  | 52.9      | 14.8                           | -.5         | 14.3            |          |
| 1973            | 69.8              | .2         | 10.8     | .9     | 81.7  | 61.1      | 20.6                           | -.9         | 19.7            |          |
| 1974            | 70.4              | .7         | 11.8     | .9     | 83.8  | 74.2      | 9.6                            | .9          | 10.5            |          |
| 1975 <u>3</u> / | 74.4              | .6         | 11.7     | 1.0    | 87.7  | 73.0      | 14.7                           | -.1         | 14.6            |          |
| 1976            | 80.0              | .7         | 13.1     | .9     | 94.7  | 78.8      | 15.9                           | .2          | 16.1            |          |
| 1977            | 80.3              | .6         | 14.6     | .9     | 96.5  | 82.8      | 13.7                           | 1.1         | 14.9            |          |
| 1978            | 89.2              | .9         | 16.4     | .9     | 107.4 | 93.3      | 14.1                           | -1.3        | 12.7            |          |
| 1979            | 96.4              | .6         | 18.8     | 1.1    | 116.9 | 103.0     | 13.8                           | -.7         | 13.1            |          |
| 1980            | 95.1              | .7         | 20.2     | 1.1    | 117.1 | 113.5     | 3.6                            | -2.1        | 1.5             |          |
| 1981            | 105.2             | .7         | 20.5     | 1.3    | 127.7 | 119.1     | 8.6                            | 3.7         | 12.3            |          |
| 1982            | 111.4             | .7         | 21.5     | 1.4    | 134.9 | 122.9     | 12.0                           | -1.0        | 11.0            |          |
| 1983            | 114.1             | .6         | 23.1     | 1.2    | 139.0 | 128.9     | 10.1                           | .7          | 10.8            |          |
|                 | NEW JERSEY        |            |          |        |       |           |                                |             |                 |          |
| 1955            | 307.7             | 0.7        | 35.0     | 0.7    | 344.1 | 254.7     | 89.3                           | -4.2        | 85.1            |          |
| 1956            | 330.4             | 1.1        | 33.4     | .7     | 365.6 | 255.0     | 110.6                          | 5.2         | 115.8           |          |
| 1957            | 314.6             | 2.2        | 34.4     | .8     | 352.0 | 247.1     | 105.0                          | -16.4       | 88.6            |          |
| 1958            | 304.6             | 2.7        | 34.9     | 1.0    | 343.2 | 249.8     | 93.4                           | 6.9         | 100.2           |          |
| 1959            | 288.8             | 1.6        | 37.1     | .9     | 328.5 | 246.9     | 81.5                           | -4.3        | 77.3            |          |
| 1960            | 296.5             | 1.8        | 32.8     | .9     | 332.0 | 234.4     | 97.6                           | -3.1        | 94.5            |          |
| 1961            | 285.0             | 3.5        | 29.1     | .9     | 318.6 | 225.7     | 92.9                           | -2.6        | 90.3            |          |
| 1962            | 276.6             | 4.3        | 25.4     | .9     | 307.2 | 223.3     | 83.9                           | -7.0        | 77.0            |          |
| 1963            | 268.0             | 4.1        | 21.5     | 1.0    | 294.6 | 220.5     | 74.1                           | -5.2        | 68.9            |          |
| 1964            | 259.5             | 4.2        | 20.3     | 1.5    | 285.4 | 215.8     | 69.6                           | -9.6        | 60.0            |          |
| 1965            | 268.5             | 4.7        | 18.2     | 1.6    | 293.1 | 219.2     | 73.8                           | -2.7        | 71.1            |          |
| 1966            | 269.8             | 4.8        | 19.2     | 1.7    | 295.6 | 216.0     | 79.5                           | -3.5        | 76.1            |          |
| 1967            | 250.9             | 4.2        | 19.6     | 1.9    | 276.6 | 214.6     | 62.0                           | 1.8         | 63.8            |          |
| 1968            | 252.6             | 4.5        | 20.4     | 2.0    | 279.5 | 212.1     | 67.4                           | -8.1        | 59.3            |          |
| 1969            | 249.0             | 4.9        | 22.1     | 2.0    | 278.0 | 209.9     | 68.1                           | -.4         | 67.7            |          |
| 1970            | 246.5             | 4.3        | 26.6     | 2.3    | 279.7 | 213.6     | 66.1                           | -3.5        | 62.6            |          |
| 1971            | 243.3             | 2.7        | 26.3     | 2.8    | 275.1 | 215.0     | 60.1                           | -.8         | 59.2            |          |
| 1972            | 240.3             | 3.7        | 30.3     | 3.2    | 277.5 | 217.2     | 60.3                           | -5.5        | 54.8            |          |
| 1973            | 302.6             | 2.1        | 36.7     | 4.2    | 345.6 | 250.4     | 95.2                           | 3.3         | 98.5            |          |
| 1974            | 343.1             | .7         | 43.3     | 4.6    | 391.7 | 288.0     | 103.7                          | 5.2         | 108.9           |          |
| 1975 <u>3</u> / | 326.5             | .7         | 52.4     | 5.1    | 384.6 | 317.5     | 67.1                           | -5.1        | 62.0            |          |
| 1976            | 335.5             | .8         | 64.8     | 5.0    | 406.1 | 347.3     | 58.8                           | 5.8         | 64.6            |          |
| 1977            | 353.7             | 1.1        | 70.9     | 5.2    | 430.9 | 356.6     | 74.3                           | -.9         | 73.3            |          |
| 1978            | 398.6             | 2.0        | 82.9     | 5.2    | 488.6 | 381.4     | 107.2                          | 3.4         | 110.6           |          |
| 1979            | 413.7             | .8         | 96.9     | 6.4    | 517.8 | 428.2     | 89.7                           | 4.1         | 93.8            |          |
| 1980            | 438.4             | .9         | 87.3     | 6.4    | 533.0 | 477.3     | 55.7                           | -4.0        | 51.8            |          |
| 1981            | 501.7             | 1.5        | 90.5     | 7.8    | 601.5 | 511.1     | 90.4                           | 2.9         | 93.3            |          |
| 1982            | 560.1             | 1.1        | 96.9     | 8.1    | 666.2 | 542.0     | 124.2                          | 4.2         | 128.4           |          |
| 1983            | 543.1             | 4.3        | 102.5    | 6.7    | 656.5 | 531.8     | 124.7                          | -11.8       | 112.9           |          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income    |            |          |        |         | Farm production expenses | Net farm                  | Net         | Net farm                  |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
|                 | Cash                 | Government | Nonmoney | Other  | income  |                          | change                    | income      |                           |
|                 | receipts             | payments   | income   | farm   | before  |                          | in farm                   | after       |                           |
|                 | from farm marketings | :          | :        | income | Total   |                          | inventory adjust- ment 2/ | inventories | inventory adjust- ment 2/ |
| Million dollars |                      |            |          |        |         |                          |                           |             |                           |
| NEW MEXICO      |                      |            |          |        |         |                          |                           |             |                           |
| 1955            | 163.7                | 2.1        | 16.5     | 0.3    | 182.6   | 148.4                    | 34.2                      | 14.4        | 48.6                      |
| 1956            | 199.4                | 5.7        | 14.5     | .4     | 220.0   | 147.1                    | 72.9                      | -23.1       | 49.7                      |
| 1957            | 191.9                | 15.0       | 13.0     | .6     | 220.4   | 152.3                    | 68.1                      | -.3         | 67.8                      |
| 1958            | 229.3                | 13.3       | 13.8     | 1.0    | 257.4   | 184.1                    | 73.3                      | 23.1        | 96.4                      |
| 1959            | 259.2                | 14.9       | 12.6     | 1.2    | 287.8   | 195.5                    | 92.3                      | -6.4        | 85.9                      |
| 1960            | 233.0                | 11.2       | 13.2     | 1.2    | 258.7   | 187.7                    | 70.9                      | .3          | 71.2                      |
| 1961            | 244.6                | 14.1       | 14.8     | 1.2    | 274.7   | 208.9                    | 65.8                      | 18.0        | 83.9                      |
| 1962            | 275.2                | 15.0       | 15.7     | 1.3    | 307.2   | 225.5                    | 81.6                      | -7.6        | 74.0                      |
| 1963            | 279.1                | 15.5       | 17.2     | 1.5    | 313.4   | 248.3                    | 65.1                      | 6.1         | 71.2                      |
| 1964            | 237.2                | 18.7       | 17.6     | 1.9    | 275.4   | 220.8                    | 54.5                      | -8.0        | 46.6                      |
| 1965            | 262.2                | 22.3       | 18.3     | 2.3    | 305.1   | 256.4                    | 48.7                      | 7.7         | 56.4                      |
| 1966            | 313.0                | 37.5       | 20.3     | 2.6    | 373.4   | 294.8                    | 78.6                      | 6.2         | 84.8                      |
| 1967            | 336.2                | 33.3       | 21.5     | 3.1    | 394.1   | 331.4                    | 62.6                      | 8.5         | 71.1                      |
| 1968            | 344.8                | 36.0       | 22.2     | 3.5    | 406.4   | 333.9                    | 72.5                      | 10.5        | 83.0                      |
| 1969            | 397.4                | 41.6       | 28.7     | 3.9    | 471.6   | 386.8                    | 84.8                      | 6.4         | 91.2                      |
| 1970            | 452.7                | 43.1       | 26.2     | 3.9    | 525.9   | 407.8                    | 118.1                     | -3.0        | 115.1                     |
| 1971            | 478.3                | 34.1       | 29.6     | 4.3    | 546.2   | 425.8                    | 120.4                     | -3.2        | 117.2                     |
| 1972            | 587.8                | 42.5       | 31.1     | 4.4    | 665.9   | 546.9                    | 119.0                     | 13.5        | 132.5                     |
| 1973            | 843.6                | 29.4       | 35.5     | 5.2    | 913.8   | 709.1                    | 204.7                     | -6.6        | 198.0                     |
| 1974            | 588.0                | 13.3       | 47.5     | 5.3    | 654.2   | 549.1                    | 105.1                     | 34.3        | 139.4                     |
| 1975 3/         | 726.2                | 11.3       | 49.6     | 6.1    | 793.3   | 596.2                    | 197.1                     | -19.2       | 177.9                     |
| 1976            | 698.3                | 15.5       | 53.0     | 6.3    | 773.1   | 643.9                    | 129.2                     | -30.2       | 99.0                      |
| 1977            | 791.8                | 15.1       | 62.7     | 7.0    | 876.6   | 771.9                    | 104.8                     | 19.0        | 123.7                     |
| 1978            | 970.4                | 29.2       | 70.8     | 7.5    | 1,077.8 | 873.4                    | 204.4                     | -15.5       | 188.9                     |
| 1979            | 1,129.5              | 21.3       | 88.7     | 9.2    | 1,248.7 | 1,094.8                  | 153.9                     | 61.6        | 215.4                     |
| 1980            | 1,189.3              | 20.9       | 95.4     | 9.2    | 1,314.8 | 1,065.6                  | 249.2                     | -87.5       | 161.7                     |
| 1981            | 900.6                | 26.0       | 106.6    | 11.2   | 1,044.4 | 1,024.2                  | 20.2                      | 52.9        | 73.1                      |
| 1982            | 949.5                | 31.9       | 118.4    | 11.6   | 1,111.4 | 1,049.5                  | 62.0                      | -23.4       | 38.6                      |
| 1983            | 962.1                | 57.1       | 111.0    | 9.7    | 1,139.9 | 1,080.4                  | 79.5                      | -26.3       | 53.2                      |
| NEW YORK        |                      |            |          |        |         |                          |                           |             |                           |
| 1955            | 806.1                | 4.5        | 140.2    | 3.3    | 954.1   | 674.6                    | 279.5                     | -13.9       | 265.6                     |
| 1956            | 815.8                | 5.8        | 135.9    | 3.5    | 961.1   | 680.7                    | 280.4                     | -1.4        | 279.0                     |
| 1957            | 844.8                | 10.8       | 136.6    | 3.9    | 996.1   | 696.8                    | 299.3                     | -7.9        | 291.4                     |
| 1958            | 864.3                | 9.1        | 129.3    | 4.7    | 1,007.4 | 707.5                    | 299.9                     | 2.9         | 302.8                     |
| 1959            | 856.1                | 10.7       | 126.8    | 4.3    | 998.0   | 734.4                    | 263.6                     | -15.4       | 248.2                     |
| 1960            | 861.2                | 12.7       | 121.1    | 4.4    | 999.4   | 728.7                    | 270.7                     | 15.8        | 286.5                     |
| 1961            | 855.1                | 19.8       | 119.5    | 4.3    | 998.7   | 728.8                    | 269.8                     | 17.8        | 287.6                     |
| 1962            | 867.3                | 21.1       | 112.6    | 4.3    | 1,005.3 | 742.6                    | 262.7                     | -46.7       | 216.0                     |
| 1963            | 876.7                | 18.7       | 110.3    | 4.6    | 1,010.2 | 764.9                    | 245.4                     | 16.1        | 261.4                     |
| 1964            | 912.6                | 18.9       | 106.8    | 7.0    | 1,045.4 | 773.4                    | 272.0                     | -28.4       | 243.6                     |
| 1965            | 935.9                | 20.3       | 102.7    | 7.4    | 1,066.3 | 765.4                    | 300.9                     | -3.0        | 297.9                     |
| 1966            | 1,005.4              | 22.2       | 100.1    | 7.3    | 1,135.0 | 783.8                    | 351.1                     | 13.7        | 364.9                     |
| 1967            | 985.7                | 20.2       | 100.8    | 7.8    | 1,114.6 | 811.0                    | 303.6                     | 10.3        | 313.9                     |
| 1968            | 1,025.7              | 22.2       | 99.3     | 7.7    | 1,154.9 | 812.8                    | 342.1                     | -30.6       | 311.5                     |
| 1969            | 1,086.8              | 25.5       | 103.8    | 7.6    | 1,223.7 | 853.9                    | 369.7                     | -12.7       | 357.1                     |
| 1970            | 1,095.1              | 22.0       | 107.6    | 8.0    | 1,232.6 | 891.9                    | 340.7                     | -5.7        | 335.0                     |
| 1971            | 1,117.0              | 16.6       | 111.3    | 9.4    | 1,254.3 | 932.1                    | 322.1                     | -1.0        | 321.2                     |
| 1972            | 1,116.5              | 19.9       | 128.8    | 10.2   | 1,275.4 | 960.9                    | 314.5                     | -39.1       | 275.5                     |
| 1973            | 1,352.3              | 14.6       | 150.3    | 13.0   | 1,530.2 | 1,165.8                  | 364.4                     | 21.3        | 385.7                     |
| 1974            | 1,505.4              | 6.0        | 184.0    | 13.9   | 1,709.3 | 1,469.8                  | 239.5                     | 82.8        | 322.3                     |
| 1975 3/         | 1,561.7              | 5.9        | 182.3    | 15.8   | 1,765.7 | 1,560.4                  | 205.3                     | 18.3        | 223.6                     |
| 1976            | 1,710.7              | 6.0        | 189.9    | 15.8   | 1,922.3 | 1,664.6                  | 257.7                     | -13.6       | 244.1                     |
| 1977            | 1,722.1              | 8.6        | 197.0    | 17.2   | 1,944.8 | 1,755.9                  | 189.0                     | -37.7       | 151.2                     |
| 1978            | 1,920.8              | 22.5       | 195.3    | 17.7   | 2,156.4 | 1,873.2                  | 283.2                     | 5.8         | 289.0                     |
| 1979            | 2,240.8              | 9.0        | 204.0    | 22.0   | 2,475.8 | 2,172.5                  | 303.4                     | 93.6        | 397.0                     |
| 1980            | 2,488.3              | 5.8        | 220.3    | 22.0   | 2,736.4 | 2,467.0                  | 269.4                     | 25.2        | 294.6                     |
| 1981            | 2,679.9              | 6.9        | 238.6    | 26.9   | 2,952.3 | 2,674.9                  | 277.5                     | 79.6        | 357.1                     |
| 1982            | 2,596.5              | 13.8       | 250.6    | 27.9   | 2,888.7 | 2,720.4                  | 168.4                     | 51.5        | 219.9                     |
| 1983            | 2,672.0              | 37.9       | 265.3    | 22.5   | 2,997.8 | 2,802.9                  | 194.9                     | -43.5       | 151.4                     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm  | Net         | Net farm  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  | income  |                                | change    | income      |           |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   |                                | inventory | in farm     | inventory |
|                 | from              | :          | :        | income | :       |                                | adjust-   | inventories | adjust-   |
|                 | marketings        | :          | :        | :      | :       | ment 2/                        | :         | ment 2/     |           |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |           |             |           |
| NORTH CAROLINA  |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 938.4             | 7.3        | 181.9    | 3.1    | 1,130.7 | 560.6                          | 570.1     | 28.8        | 598.9     |
| 1956            | 976.7             | 10.5       | 171.6    | 3.6    | 1,162.4 | 590.0                          | 572.4     | 11.8        | 584.2     |
| 1957            | 840.1             | 26.4       | 160.1    | 4.4    | 1,031.0 | 593.0                          | 438.0     | -27.4       | 410.6     |
| 1958            | 971.8             | 37.5       | 173.0    | 5.7    | 1,188.0 | 650.2                          | 537.8     | 6.5         | 544.3     |
| 1959            | 946.1             | 10.6       | 159.5    | 5.9    | 1,122.1 | 691.0                          | 431.2     | -6.0        | 425.2     |
| 1960            | 1,065.7           | 12.8       | 158.4    | 6.2    | 1,243.2 | 718.9                          | 524.2     | -4.7        | 519.5     |
| 1961            | 1,117.3           | 37.0       | 159.0    | 6.1    | 1,314.4 | 766.9                          | 547.5     | -2.7        | 544.8     |
| 1962            | 1,144.6           | 39.5       | 155.4    | 6.5    | 1,345.9 | 808.0                          | 537.9     | -2.1        | 535.8     |
| 1963            | 1,161.8           | 31.8       | 157.3    | 7.1    | 1,358.0 | 869.8                          | 488.2     | 6.2         | 494.4     |
| 1964            | 1,221.3           | 35.2       | 156.5    | 7.9    | 1,420.9 | 909.9                          | 511.0     | 5.1         | 516.1     |
| 1965            | 1,164.8           | 43.4       | 158.4    | 9.1    | 1,375.8 | 928.6                          | 447.1     | -9.5        | 437.6     |
| 1966            | 1,278.5           | 62.8       | 160.0    | 9.7    | 1,511.0 | 1,004.5                        | 506.5     | 4.1         | 510.6     |
| 1967            | 1,292.7           | 61.7       | 158.9    | 11.2   | 1,524.5 | 1,044.4                        | 480.1     | 20.3        | 500.4     |
| 1968            | 1,247.0           | 61.6       | 159.3    | 12.0   | 1,479.9 | 1,040.1                        | 439.7     | -13.4       | 426.3     |
| 1969            | 1,408.7           | 69.8       | 167.0    | 12.7   | 1,658.2 | 1,098.3                        | 559.9     | 18.1        | 578.0     |
| 1970            | 1,500.6           | 59.7       | 180.8    | 13.1   | 1,754.2 | 1,184.2                        | 570.1     | 7.9         | 578.0     |
| 1971            | 1,481.7           | 41.0       | 190.7    | 15.7   | 1,729.0 | 1,191.3                        | 537.7     | 12.8        | 550.5     |
| 1972            | 1,632.5           | 57.5       | 203.2    | 16.7   | 1,910.0 | 1,212.8                        | 697.2     | 1.1         | 698.3     |
| 1973            | 2,326.2           | 35.9       | 231.4    | 21.6   | 2,615.1 | 1,533.0                        | 1,082.0   | 54.9        | 1,136.9   |
| 1974            | 2,582.5           | 8.1        | 256.7    | 22.7   | 2,870.1 | 1,839.7                        | 1,030.4   | 13.9        | 1,044.3   |
| 1975 3/         | 2,626.1           | 8.9        | 247.2    | 26.1   | 2,908.3 | 1,909.4                        | 998.8     | -9          | 997.9     |
| 1976            | 2,833.7           | 7.8        | 272.1    | 25.6   | 3,139.2 | 2,139.6                        | 999.5     | 18.1        | 1,017.6   |
| 1977            | 2,630.3           | 21.6       | 283.5    | 27.6   | 2,963.1 | 2,238.3                        | 724.8     | -5.9        | 718.9     |
| 1978            | 3,280.3           | 34.8       | 298.8    | 27.9   | 3,641.8 | 2,483.5                        | 1,158.3   | 112.5       | 1,270.8   |
| 1979            | 3,404.6           | 8.3        | 364.7    | 35.4   | 3,813.1 | 2,914.2                        | 898.9     | 2.7         | 901.6     |
| 1980            | 3,592.3           | 13.2       | 407.3    | 34.9   | 4,047.8 | 3,239.6                        | 808.1     | 12.6        | 820.8     |
| 1981            | 4,157.7           | 15.5       | 423.6    | 43.3   | 4,640.1 | 3,563.4                        | 1,076.7   | 104.3       | 1,181.0   |
| 1982            | 4,064.1           | 16.5       | 416.2    | 44.9   | 4,541.7 | 3,552.6                        | 989.1     | 23.6        | 1,012.7   |
| 1983            | 3,783.9           | 67.6       | 418.9    | 34.6   | 4,305.0 | 3,452.0                        | 853.0     | -50.6       | 802.3     |
| NORTH DAKOTA    |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 515.3             | 4.2        | 28.6     | 2.0    | 550.1   | 396.1                          | 154.0     | 58.3        | 212.3     |
| 1956            | 567.3             | 18.7       | 27.7     | 2.2    | 615.9   | 411.2                          | 204.7     | 4.4         | 209.1     |
| 1957            | 556.5             | 35.2       | 26.4     | 2.4    | 620.5   | 419.5                          | 201.1     | -25.3       | 175.8     |
| 1958            | 632.9             | 27.3       | 26.5     | 2.9    | 689.5   | 451.0                          | 238.5     | 18.7        | 257.2     |
| 1959            | 578.3             | 31.2       | 26.7     | 2.7    | 638.8   | 424.6                          | 214.3     | -86.6       | 127.7     |
| 1960            | 515.6             | 38.6       | 29.1     | 3.0    | 586.3   | 446.4                          | 139.9     | 65.7        | 205.6     |
| 1961            | 519.7             | 44.3       | 32.8     | 3.1    | 599.9   | 421.7                          | 178.2     | -76.7       | 101.5     |
| 1962            | 617.3             | 72.9       | 35.4     | 3.4    | 729.0   | 545.2                          | 183.8     | 205.9       | 389.7     |
| 1963            | 665.3             | 80.4       | 40.0     | 4.0    | 789.6   | 519.2                          | 270.5     | -8.8        | 261.7     |
| 1964            | 556.9             | 107.7      | 41.1     | 4.4    | 710.2   | 546.4                          | 163.7     | 14.2        | 177.9     |
| 1965            | 686.3             | 116.3      | 42.8     | 5.4    | 850.8   | 586.8                          | 264.0     | 45.7        | 309.7     |
| 1966            | 738.1             | 137.5      | 45.6     | 6.1    | 927.3   | 613.2                          | 314.0     | -35.8       | 278.2     |
| 1967            | 707.8             | 130.9      | 47.7     | 7.5    | 893.9   | 642.4                          | 251.5     | -10.5       | 240.9     |
| 1968            | 695.6             | 140.2      | 50.4     | 8.4    | 894.6   | 688.4                          | 206.2     | 1.2         | 207.4     |
| 1969            | 749.0             | 163.0      | 54.6     | 9.4    | 976.0   | 709.0                          | 267.0     | 52.0        | 319.0     |
| 1970            | 776.6             | 167.2      | 55.5     | 9.8    | 1,009.2 | 709.6                          | 299.6     | -60.3       | 239.3     |
| 1971            | 837.6             | 140.5      | 57.7     | 11.8   | 1,047.6 | 775.4                          | 272.1     | 89.4        | 361.6     |
| 1972            | 1,132.9           | 208.1      | 60.3     | 12.7   | 1,414.0 | 808.1                          | 605.8     | 5.4         | 611.2     |
| 1973            | 2,153.8           | 119.4      | 67.7     | 16.4   | 2,357.4 | 1,097.5                        | 1,259.8   | 280.7       | 1,540.5   |
| 1974            | 2,426.2           | 31.0       | 82.3     | 17.4   | 2,556.9 | 1,247.6                        | 1,309.3   | -225.0      | 1,084.3   |
| 1975 3/         | 1,939.8           | 24.9       | 95.8     | 21.3   | 2,081.8 | 1,491.8                        | 590.0     | 244.9       | 834.9     |
| 1976            | 1,749.2           | 22.7       | 107.0    | 22.4   | 1,901.3 | 1,551.8                        | 349.5     | 4.9         | 354.3     |
| 1977            | 1,623.8           | 122.6      | 119.6    | 25.8   | 1,891.8 | 1,601.4                        | 290.4     | -111.3      | 179.1     |
| 1978            | 1,864.0           | 278.2      | 133.7    | 28.0   | 2,303.8 | 1,837.6                        | 466.3     | 89.4        | 555.7     |
| 1979            | 2,331.0           | 46.5       | 145.0    | 35.5   | 2,558.1 | 2,127.2                        | 430.8     | 5.6         | 436.4     |
| 1980            | 2,608.8           | 116.6      | 176.4    | 35.0   | 2,936.8 | 2,216.4                        | 720.4     | -475.3      | 245.2     |
| 1981            | 2,589.8           | 130.7      | 183.6    | 43.4   | 2,947.4 | 2,615.8                        | 331.6     | 439.6       | 771.2     |
| 1982            | 2,635.1           | 200.2      | 196.1    | 45.0   | 3,076.4 | 2,758.4                        | 318.0     | 61.4        | 379.4     |
| 1983            | 2,691.1           | 578.8      | 197.0    | 34.6   | 3,501.5 | 2,643.0                        | 858.5     | -206.8      | 651.6     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

|                | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         |            | Net farm       |  | Net         |  | Net farm       |
|----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|----------------|--|-------------|--|----------------|
|                | Cash              |            |          |        |         |            | Income         |  | Net         |  | Income         |
| Year           | receipts          | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | Farm       | before         |  | change      |  | after          |
|                | from              | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | production | inventory      |  | in farm     |  | inventory      |
|                | farm              |            | income   | income |         | expenses   | adjust-        |  | inventories |  | adjust-        |
|                | marketings        |            |          |        |         |            | ment <u>2/</u> |  |             |  | ment <u>2/</u> |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
|                | Million dollars   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| OHIO           |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1955           | 990.7             | 5.8        | 160.9    | 5.8    | 1,163.2 | 789.3      | 373.9          |  | -11.0       |  | 362.9          |
| 1956           | 1,016.0           | 16.0       | 159.2    | 6.2    | 1,197.4 | 809.4      | 388.0          |  | -28.8       |  | 359.2          |
| 1957           | 983.7             | 30.7       | 168.8    | 6.8    | 1,190.0 | 821.5      | 368.5          |  | -60.7       |  | 307.7          |
| 1958           | 981.4             | 33.9       | 161.5    | 8.0    | 1,184.9 | 835.8      | 349.0          |  | 24.2        |  | 373.2          |
| 1959           | 939.7             | 16.0       | 166.4    | 7.4    | 1,129.5 | 867.7      | 261.7          |  | -4          |  | 261.4          |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1960           | 1,001.7           | 19.2       | 160.5    | 7.7    | 1,189.1 | 880.9      | 308.2          |  | 14.9        |  | 323.1          |
| 1961           | 1,024.2           | 60.4       | 155.1    | 7.6    | 1,247.3 | 899.3      | 348.0          |  | -8          |  | 347.2          |
| 1962           | 1,051.3           | 59.5       | 146.2    | 8.0    | 1,265.0 | 935.0      | 330.0          |  | -17.7       |  | 312.3          |
| 1963           | 1,055.3           | 50.1       | 140.3    | 8.8    | 1,254.5 | 972.7      | 281.8          |  | 12.1        |  | 293.9          |
| 1964           | 1,095.4           | 55.9       | 141.9    | 10.2   | 1,303.4 | 976.4      | 327.1          |  | -52.4       |  | 274.7          |
| 1965           | 1,096.0           | 76.4       | 142.9    | 11.6   | 1,326.9 | 1,001.9    | 325.0          |  | 9.4         |  | 334.4          |
| 1966           | 1,289.1           | 81.2       | 149.7    | 12.4   | 1,532.4 | 1,097.9    | 434.4          |  | 34.6        |  | 469.0          |
| 1967           | 1,220.7           | 70.4       | 157.7    | 14.3   | 1,463.0 | 1,120.7    | 342.2          |  | -22.1       |  | 320.2          |
| 1968           | 1,262.9           | 94.7       | 163.1    | 15.2   | 1,535.9 | 1,163.0    | 373.0          |  | 3.5         |  | 376.5          |
| 1969           | 1,308.2           | 103.4      | 174.5    | 16.2   | 1,602.4 | 1,202.9    | 399.5          |  | -20.0       |  | 379.5          |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1970           | 1,379.0           | 89.6       | 190.3    | 16.0   | 1,674.9 | 1,290.9    | 383.9          |  | 6.9         |  | 390.8          |
| 1971           | 1,401.8           | 71.2       | 203.3    | 18.2   | 1,694.6 | 1,364.3    | 330.2          |  | 47.1        |  | 377.3          |
| 1972           | 1,573.8           | 89.6       | 211.6    | 18.7   | 1,893.7 | 1,441.6    | 452.1          |  | 20.1        |  | 472.2          |
| 1973           | 2,098.9           | 55.8       | 236.4    | 23.1   | 2,414.2 | 1,717.5    | 696.7          |  | -44.5       |  | 652.2          |
| 1974           | 2,546.2           | 7.4        | 273.2    | 23.4   | 2,850.2 | 2,135.2    | 715.1          |  | 50.5        |  | 765.6          |
| 1975 <u>3/</u> | 2,551.0           | 8.8        | 276.9    | 28.1   | 2,864.8 | 2,316.0    | 548.8          |  | 171.2       |  | 720.0          |
| 1976           | 2,741.1           | 7.3        | 319.2    | 29.1   | 3,096.7 | 2,562.1    | 534.6          |  | 118.7       |  | 653.3          |
| 1977           | 2,870.7           | 33.1       | 393.4    | 33.1   | 3,330.3 | 2,643.0    | 687.3          |  | -74.0       |  | 613.3          |
| 1978           | 3,054.8           | 24.3       | 415.6    | 35.5   | 3,530.2 | 2,871.4    | 658.8          |  | -15.6       |  | 643.3          |
| 1979           | 3,370.0           | 10.6       | 483.7    | 44.7   | 3,909.1 | 3,352.7    | 556.4          |  | 330.4       |  | 886.8          |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1980           | 4,215.1           | 9.4        | 549.1    | 44.3   | 4,817.8 | 3,767.2    | 1,050.6        |  | -400.0      |  | 650.6          |
| 1981           | 3,351.4           | 24.1       | 561.1    | 54.7   | 3,991.4 | 3,808.6    | 182.7          |  | 127.7       |  | 310.4          |
| 1982           | 3,653.8           | 42.4       | 522.0    | 56.7   | 4,274.8 | 3,873.5    | 401.3          |  | 75.1        |  | 476.4          |
| 1983           | 3,673.7           | 170.7      | 476.3    | 44.3   | 4,365.0 | 3,707.6    | 657.3          |  | -536.8      |  | 120.5          |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| OKLAHOMA       |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1955           | 482.7             | 6.5        | 53.3     | 3.7    | 546.2   | 403.1      | 143.1          |  | 7.5         |  | 150.6          |
| 1956           | 501.3             | 12.9       | 43.8     | 4.3    | 562.4   | 395.2      | 167.2          |  | -45.8       |  | 121.4          |
| 1957           | 437.7             | 34.7       | 46.4     | 5.3    | 524.1   | 404.4      | 119.7          |  | 24.4        |  | 144.0          |
| 1958           | 612.5             | 38.6       | 45.8     | 7.1    | 704.0   | 469.5      | 234.5          |  | 52.9        |  | 287.4          |
| 1959           | 620.2             | 24.4       | 43.0     | 7.3    | 694.9   | 486.2      | 208.7          |  | 10.5        |  | 219.3          |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1960           | 706.1             | 24.9       | 45.4     | 7.9    | 784.2   | 520.0      | 264.2          |  | 33.0        |  | 297.2          |
| 1961           | 683.2             | 36.7       | 48.7     | 7.9    | 776.5   | 542.4      | 234.2          |  | 22.9        |  | 257.1          |
| 1962           | 656.6             | 56.4       | 53.2     | 8.5    | 774.5   | 574.8      | 199.7          |  | 5.8         |  | 205.5          |
| 1963           | 659.4             | 53.5       | 60.4     | 9.5    | 782.8   | 613.1      | 169.7          |  | 13.0        |  | 182.8          |
| 1964           | 618.1             | 68.0       | 62.6     | 10.2   | 758.9   | 620.8      | 138.1          |  | 38.8        |  | 176.9          |
| 1965           | 778.2             | 76.4       | 64.7     | 12.1   | 931.4   | 695.1      | 236.3          |  | 18.9        |  | 255.1          |
| 1966           | 842.8             | 107.3      | 66.6     | 13.2   | 1,029.9 | 760.4      | 269.5          |  | -27.4       |  | 242.0          |
| 1967           | 795.3             | 112.1      | 68.9     | 15.7   | 992.1   | 797.8      | 194.3          |  | 39.3        |  | 233.6          |
| 1968           | 796.4             | 108.4      | 72.1     | 17.2   | 994.1   | 858.6      | 135.5          |  | 36.8        |  | 172.2          |
| 1969           | 950.3             | 115.2      | 74.3     | 18.8   | 1,158.6 | 962.7      | 195.9          |  | 36.2        |  | 232.1          |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1970           | 1,104.8           | 118.0      | 80.7     | 18.4   | 1,321.8 | 1,016.8    | 304.9          |  | 6.5         |  | 311.4          |
| 1971           | 1,086.3           | 112.1      | 84.6     | 20.8   | 1,303.7 | 1,092.6    | 211.1          |  | 83.0        |  | 294.1          |
| 1972           | 1,393.9           | 119.4      | 92.4     | 21.2   | 1,626.9 | 1,271.7    | 355.2          |  | 34.2        |  | 389.4          |
| 1973           | 2,196.5           | 66.9       | 116.5    | 26.0   | 2,405.9 | 1,751.5    | 654.4          |  | 115.5       |  | 769.9          |
| 1974           | 1,887.6           | 14.4       | 135.7    | 26.1   | 2,063.8 | 1,759.7    | 304.0          |  | 109.2       |  | 413.3          |
| 1975 <u>3/</u> | 1,876.2           | 18.8       | 149.7    | 30.7   | 2,075.4 | 1,682.3    | 393.1          |  | -29.0       |  | 364.1          |
| 1976           | 1,891.0           | 27.7       | 165.6    | 31.0   | 2,115.3 | 1,772.8    | 342.5          |  | -68.5       |  | 274.0          |
| 1977           | 1,864.7           | 84.1       | 190.1    | 34.4   | 2,173.4 | 2,122.4    | 51.0           |  | 46.1        |  | 97.1           |
| 1978           | 2,319.4           | 102.6      | 224.6    | 36.0   | 2,682.6 | 2,187.1    | 495.5          |  | -108.6      |  | 386.9          |
| 1979           | 3,335.1           | 41.7       | 256.0    | 45.6   | 3,678.5 | 2,910.7    | 767.8          |  | 100.9       |  | 868.7          |
|                |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                |  |             |  |                |
| 1980           | 3,187.4           | 34.9       | 309.1    | 45.0   | 3,576.4 | 2,971.2    | 605.2          |  | -165.5      |  | 439.7          |
| 1981           | 2,821.1           | 124.5      | 345.2    | 55.8   | 3,346.5 | 3,101.6    | 244.9          |  | 166.6       |  | 411.5          |
| 1982           | 3,200.1           | 127.7      | 394.0    | 57.8   | 3,779.6 | 3,109.7    | 669.9          |  | -156.9      |  | 513.1          |
| 1983           | 2,691.5           | 364.7      | 374.4    | 44.7   | 3,475.3 | 3,098.9    | 376.4          |  | -168.4      |  | 208.0          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm    |         | Net farm  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------|
|                 |                   |            |          |        |         |                                | income      | Net     | income    |
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         |                                | before      | change  |           |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   |                                | inventory   | in farm | inventory |
|                 | from              |            |          | income |         | adjust-                        | inventories | adjust- |           |
|                 | farm              |            |          |        |         | ment 2/                        |             | ment 2/ |           |
|                 | marketings        |            |          |        |         |                                |             |         |           |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |             |         |           |
| OREGON          |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |             |         |           |
| 1955            | 404.7             | 2.6        | 45.5     | 2.6    | 455.4   | 304.7                          | 150.7       | -7.9    | 142.8     |
| 1956            | 410.9             | 4.9        | 44.7     | 3.0    | 463.4   | 309.3                          | 154.1       | 3.7     | 157.8     |
| 1957            | 395.6             | 9.6        | 43.2     | 3.6    | 451.9   | 319.8                          | 132.1       | .4      | 132.5     |
| 1958            | 403.2             | 6.4        | 44.5     | 4.7    | 458.9   | 329.6                          | 129.3       | 7.8     | 137.0     |
| 1959            | 431.8             | 8.8        | 42.2     | 4.8    | 487.6   | 349.2                          | 138.5       | -4.3    | 134.2     |
| 1960            | 422.9             | 8.7        | 41.7     | 5.0    | 478.3   | 348.1                          | 130.3       | -.1     | 130.2     |
| 1961            | 419.7             | 10.4       | 44.1     | 4.9    | 479.1   | 364.5                          | 114.5       | 1.8     | 116.4     |
| 1962            | 438.1             | 15.1       | 43.1     | 5.1    | 501.4   | 391.5                          | 109.9       | 8.6     | 118.6     |
| 1963            | 427.9             | 13.4       | 45.0     | 5.6    | 491.8   | 410.4                          | 81.5        | 21.2    | 102.7     |
| 1964            | 431.3             | 19.4       | 44.8     | 6.2    | 501.7   | 420.3                          | 81.4        | 1.8     | 83.2      |
| 1965            | 467.2             | 24.1       | 44.6     | 7.0    | 542.9   | 427.0                          | 115.9       | -6.1    | 109.8     |
| 1966            | 515.3             | 24.3       | 47.8     | 7.4    | 594.8   | 445.1                          | 149.7       | -4.5    | 145.2     |
| 1967            | 530.0             | 22.6       | 50.2     | 8.4    | 611.1   | 476.1                          | 135.1       | -1.7    | 133.4     |
| 1968            | 517.4             | 22.6       | 51.6     | 8.9    | 600.5   | 468.9                          | 131.6       | -8.4    | 123.3     |
| 1969            | 562.6             | 24.3       | 57.8     | 9.3    | 654.1   | 497.2                          | 156.9       | 2.3     | 159.2     |
| 1970            | 567.6             | 23.1       | 67.7     | 9.5    | 667.9   | 518.2                          | 149.8       | .3      | 150.1     |
| 1971            | 573.8             | 21.0       | 75.8     | 11.2   | 681.8   | 537.9                          | 143.9       | 3.2     | 147.1     |
| 1972            | 671.8             | 24.6       | 87.2     | 11.9   | 795.4   | 564.3                          | 231.1       | -8.5    | 222.6     |
| 1973            | 922.5             | 15.3       | 99.1     | 15.2   | 1,052.1 | 702.0                          | 350.1       | -.2     | 349.9     |
| 1974            | 1,082.7           | 4.1        | 106.6    | 15.9   | 1,209.3 | 802.9                          | 406.4       | 31.4    | 437.8     |
| 1975 3/         | 1,046.3           | 4.6        | 110.4    | 18.7   | 1,180.1 | 875.5                          | 304.6       | 20.2    | 324.8     |
| 1976            | 1,089.3           | 5.3        | 130.4    | 19.0   | 1,243.9 | 961.3                          | 282.6       | 7.4     | 290.0     |
| 1977            | 1,059.0           | 23.5       | 152.1    | 21.1   | 1,255.7 | 1,041.7                        | 214.0       | -3.1    | 211.0     |
| 1978            | 1,210.5           | 30.4       | 191.0    | 22.1   | 1,454.0 | 1,171.6                        | 282.4       | 47.8    | 330.2     |
| 1979            | 1,553.9           | 8.5        | 217.0    | 28.0   | 1,807.4 | 1,422.7                        | 384.7       | 51.8    | 436.6     |
| 1980            | 1,667.0           | 5.9        | 212.0    | 27.6   | 1,912.5 | 1,560.1                        | 352.4       | 72.2    | 424.6     |
| 1981            | 1,780.1           | 19.3       | 228.5    | 34.3   | 2,062.3 | 1,683.1                        | 379.2       | 37.6    | 416.7     |
| 1982            | 1,798.7           | 30.6       | 238.7    | 35.5   | 2,103.5 | 1,746.2                        | 357.4       | -71.8   | 285.6     |
| 1983            | 1,700.1           | 66.8       | 234.0    | 27.4   | 2,028.3 | 1,701.6                        | 326.7       | 35.0    | 361.8     |
| PENNSYLVANIA    |                   |            |          |        |         |                                |             |         |           |
| 1955            | 744.8             | 4.1        | 141.4    | 3.0    | 893.3   | 647.4                          | 245.9       | -12.2   | 233.7     |
| 1956            | 745.7             | 6.1        | 145.2    | 3.2    | 900.2   | 659.6                          | 240.5       | 16.8    | 257.3     |
| 1957            | 762.2             | 10.8       | 149.5    | 3.5    | 926.0   | 666.5                          | 259.5       | -55.1   | 204.4     |
| 1958            | 793.7             | 10.9       | 151.4    | 4.2    | 960.2   | 697.9                          | 262.3       | 52.4    | 314.7     |
| 1959            | 783.8             | 9.9        | 153.1    | 3.9    | 950.8   | 725.2                          | 225.6       | 8.3     | 233.9     |
| 1960            | 813.6             | 11.8       | 141.0    | 4.1    | 970.4   | 709.9                          | 260.5       | 14.7    | 275.3     |
| 1961            | 813.1             | 18.8       | 131.0    | 3.9    | 966.8   | 705.5                          | 261.2       | 6.9     | 268.1     |
| 1962            | 811.7             | 20.2       | 116.5    | 4.0    | 952.4   | 708.2                          | 244.3       | -57.2   | 187.1     |
| 1963            | 798.3             | 19.6       | 107.1    | 4.3    | 929.3   | 721.9                          | 207.4       | 5.5     | 212.9     |
| 1964            | 807.2             | 19.1       | 100.1    | 6.2    | 932.5   | 716.3                          | 216.2       | .3      | 216.5     |
| 1965            | 838.5             | 21.4       | 96.0     | 6.6    | 962.4   | 726.9                          | 235.5       | -3.4    | 232.1     |
| 1966            | 896.8             | 22.4       | 98.1     | 6.7    | 1,023.9 | 752.4                          | 271.6       | -47.6   | 224.0     |
| 1967            | 887.2             | 21.2       | 97.3     | 7.2    | 1,012.9 | 797.4                          | 215.4       | 78.1    | 293.5     |
| 1968            | 918.2             | 23.9       | 97.5     | 7.3    | 1,046.9 | 786.6                          | 260.3       | -14.0   | 246.4     |
| 1969            | 983.4             | 27.9       | 103.5    | 7.3    | 1,122.1 | 824.1                          | 298.0       | 6.9     | 304.9     |
| 1970            | 1,036.8           | 25.2       | 120.7    | 7.7    | 1,190.3 | 886.3                          | 304.0       | 10.8    | 314.9     |
| 1971            | 1,049.5           | 18.1       | 123.6    | 9.3    | 1,200.5 | 918.5                          | 282.0       | -10.3   | 271.6     |
| 1972            | 1,092.9           | 22.9       | 135.7    | 10.1   | 1,261.6 | 942.3                          | 319.4       | -31.9   | 287.5     |
| 1973            | 1,353.5           | 15.3       | 161.9    | 13.2   | 1,543.8 | 1,185.0                        | 358.8       | 58.6    | 417.4     |
| 1974            | 1,504.9           | 4.9        | 190.9    | 14.1   | 1,714.8 | 1,427.9                        | 286.9       | 65.7    | 352.6     |
| 1975 3/         | 1,600.3           | 5.3        | 215.0    | 16.3   | 1,837.0 | 1,533.4                        | 303.5       | 5.2     | 308.7     |
| 1976            | 1,815.2           | 5.8        | 227.0    | 16.3   | 2,064.3 | 1,736.7                        | 327.7       | 36.5    | 364.1     |
| 1977            | 1,897.8           | 7.5        | 271.5    | 17.9   | 2,194.6 | 1,872.1                        | 322.5       | 6.0     | 328.5     |
| 1978            | 2,147.6           | 12.7       | 325.9    | 18.5   | 2,504.7 | 2,029.0                        | 475.7       | -7.2    | 468.5     |
| 1979            | 2,485.6           | 6.0        | 331.0    | 23.3   | 2,845.8 | 2,298.6                        | 547.3       | 92.9    | 640.2     |
| 1980            | 2,639.0           | 8.3        | 387.0    | 23.1   | 3,057.5 | 2,655.4                        | 402.1       | -8.3    | 393.8     |
| 1981            | 2,923.5           | 11.9       | 397.5    | 28.4   | 3,361.3 | 2,843.9                        | 517.4       | 145.7   | 663.2     |
| 1982            | 2,955.1           | 7.4        | 398.6    | 29.5   | 3,390.6 | 2,833.8                        | 556.8       | -58.5   | 498.4     |
| 1983            | 2,976.4           | 29.1       | 378.2    | 23.3   | 3,407.0 | 2,911.9                        | 495.1       | -104.0  | 391.2     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         |            | Net farm  | Net         | Net farm  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | Farm       | income    | change      | income    |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | production | before    | in farm     | after     |
|                 | from              | farm       |          | income |         | expenses   | inventory | inventories | inventory |
|                 | marketings        |            |          |        |         |            | adjust-   |             | adjust-   |
|                 |                   |            |          |        |         |            | ment 2/   |             | ment 2/   |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |         |            |           |             |           |
| RHODE ISLAND    |                   |            |          |        |         |            |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 22.0              | 0.1        | 2.8      | 0.1    | 24.9    | 16.9       | 8.1       | 4/          | 8.1       |
| 1956            | 22.3              | .1         | 2.4      | .1     | 24.9    | 17.5       | 7.5       | -0.5        | 7.0       |
| 1957            | 21.3              | .1         | 2.6      | .1     | 24.1    | 18.5       | 5.6       | -.3         | 5.3       |
| 1958            | 22.3              | .1         | 2.7      | .1     | 25.2    | 19.4       | 5.8       | .1          | 5.9       |
| 1959            | 21.8              | .1         | 2.7      | .1     | 24.6    | 20.2       | 4.5       | -.3         | 4.2       |
| 1960            | 22.0              | .1         | 2.5      | .1     | 24.7    | 19.2       | 5.5       | -.2         | 5.4       |
| 1961            | 20.8              | .1         | 2.3      | .1     | 23.3    | 18.0       | 5.3       | -.4         | 4.9       |
| 1962            | 20.9              | .1         | 2.0      | .1     | 23.1    | 17.1       | 6.0       | -.4         | 5.7       |
| 1963            | 20.7              | .1         | 1.9      | .1     | 22.8    | 17.3       | 5.5       | -.4         | 5.0       |
| 1964            | 21.0              | .1         | 1.7      | .2     | 23.0    | 16.7       | 6.3       | -.6         | 5.7       |
| 1965            | 21.1              | .1         | 1.5      | .2     | 22.8    | 16.8       | 6.1       | 4/          | 6.0       |
| 1966            | 22.0              | .1         | 1.5      | .2     | 23.8    | 16.9       | 6.9       | -.3         | 6.6       |
| 1967            | 19.4              | .1         | 1.5      | .2     | 21.1    | 17.0       | 4.1       | -.3         | 3.8       |
| 1968            | 19.6              | .1         | 1.4      | .2     | 21.3    | 16.0       | 5.3       | -.4         | 4.9       |
| 1969            | 19.6              | .1         | 1.5      | .2     | 21.3    | 15.5       | 5.8       | -.2         | 5.6       |
| 1970            | 20.4              | .1         | 1.8      | .2     | 22.4    | 15.0       | 7.3       | 4/          | 7.3       |
| 1971            | 19.6              | .1         | 1.8      | .2     | 21.7    | 15.1       | 6.6       | -.4         | 6.2       |
| 1972            | 18.8              | .1         | 2.1      | .2     | 21.2    | 15.0       | 6.2       | -.2         | 6.0       |
| 1973            | 22.4              | 4/         | 2.4      | .3     | 25.1    | 21.0       | 4.2       | 4/          | 4.1       |
| 1974            | 23.0              | .1         | 2.9      | .3     | 26.3    | 21.8       | 4.4       | 2.6         | 7.0       |
| 1975 3/         | 27.0              | .1         | 3.4      | .4     | 30.9    | 21.8       | 9.1       | -1.7        | 7.4       |
| 1976            | 27.7              | .1         | 3.9      | .4     | 32.1    | 24.1       | 8.0       | -.5         | 7.5       |
| 1977            | 26.4              | .1         | 4.4      | .5     | 31.3    | 25.4       | 5.9       | .2          | 6.1       |
| 1978            | 29.2              | .1         | 5.0      | .5     | 34.7    | 27.1       | 7.6       | .3          | 7.9       |
| 1979            | 30.7              | .1         | 6.4      | .6     | 37.8    | 31.2       | 6.6       | -.9         | 5.7       |
| 1980            | 32.6              | .1         | 5.0      | .6     | 38.3    | 36.7       | 1.6       | .2          | 1.8       |
| 1981            | 34.2              | .2         | 5.4      | .8     | 40.5    | 36.9       | 3.7       | .1          | 3.7       |
| 1982            | 34.7              | .1         | 5.9      | .8     | 41.5    | 37.6       | 3.9       | -.1         | 3.8       |
| 1983            | 31.3              | .1         | 6.7      | .7     | 38.8    | 38.3       | .5        | .3          | .8        |
| SOUTH CAROLINA  |                   |            |          |        |         |            |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 339.2             | 3.9        | 66.6     | 0.6    | 410.3   | 244.0      | 166.3     | 24.4        | 190.7     |
| 1956            | 339.3             | 3.6        | 65.3     | 1.0    | 409.2   | 254.3      | 154.9     | -16.1       | 138.8     |
| 1957            | 310.9             | 17.8       | 58.7     | 1.4    | 388.8   | 254.1      | 134.7     | -7.8        | 126.9     |
| 1958            | 312.0             | 33.1       | 60.8     | 2.2    | 408.0   | 260.2      | 147.8     | 2.6         | 150.4     |
| 1959            | 349.8             | 11.3       | 56.4     | 2.6    | 420.0   | 285.9      | 134.1     | -4.8        | 129.3     |
| 1960            | 349.6             | 14.2       | 56.5     | 2.7    | 423.0   | 285.5      | 137.5     | -1.7        | 135.8     |
| 1961            | 373.7             | 17.8       | 54.6     | 2.6    | 448.7   | 303.6      | 145.1     | 7.6         | 152.7     |
| 1962            | 384.6             | 21.2       | 55.2     | 2.7    | 463.7   | 313.2      | 150.5     | -3.9        | 146.7     |
| 1963            | 387.1             | 18.7       | 55.7     | 2.9    | 464.3   | 319.8      | 144.5     | 6.6         | 151.1     |
| 1964            | 390.9             | 21.4       | 54.2     | 3.3    | 469.8   | 330.0      | 139.8     | 1.3         | 141.1     |
| 1965            | 396.1             | 26.7       | 53.8     | 3.7    | 480.3   | 339.9      | 140.4     | 4.7         | 145.1     |
| 1966            | 397.4             | 53.0       | 54.0     | 3.9    | 508.3   | 343.9      | 164.4     | 2.1         | 166.4     |
| 1967            | 413.3             | 57.4       | 51.6     | 4.4    | 526.7   | 368.5      | 158.2     | 4.3         | 162.6     |
| 1968            | 383.3             | 53.0       | 50.4     | 4.7    | 491.3   | 365.6      | 125.7     | -6.2        | 119.5     |
| 1969            | 416.9             | 56.2       | 52.5     | 4.9    | 530.5   | 388.2      | 142.3     | 4.9         | 147.2     |
| 1970            | 445.6             | 54.4       | 54.4     | 5.0    | 559.4   | 410.5      | 148.9     | -6.3        | 142.5     |
| 1971            | 462.0             | 44.1       | 55.6     | 5.9    | 567.6   | 432.4      | 135.2     | 25.1        | 160.3     |
| 1972            | 524.3             | 49.3       | 61.1     | 6.3    | 641.0   | 459.3      | 181.8     | -5.7        | 176.0     |
| 1973            | 695.0             | 36.4       | 64.0     | 8.0    | 803.4   | 551.4      | 252.0     | 10.8        | 262.8     |
| 1974            | 848.9             | 5.6        | 81.5     | 8.4    | 944.3   | 678.1      | 266.3     | 28.1        | 294.4     |
| 1975 3/         | 808.6             | 6.7        | 74.4     | 9.5    | 899.2   | 701.6      | 197.7     | 11.4        | 209.0     |
| 1976            | 842.1             | 5.3        | 80.7     | 9.3    | 937.4   | 748.0      | 189.4     | -19.4       | 170.0     |
| 1977            | 797.0             | 15.7       | 87.3     | 9.9    | 910.0   | 791.9      | 118.1     | 6.7         | 124.7     |
| 1978            | 958.0             | 21.0       | 93.0     | 10.0   | 1,082.0 | 878.4      | 203.7     | 27.7        | 231.4     |
| 1979            | 1,043.7           | 6.5        | 103.7    | 12.6   | 1,166.4 | 1,006.2    | 160.3     | 86.5        | 246.8     |
| 1980            | 1,106.4           | 13.4       | 116.4    | 12.5   | 1,248.8 | 1,133.7    | 115.1     | -121.1      | -6.0      |
| 1981            | 1,126.1           | 15.9       | 119.6    | 15.4   | 1,277.0 | 1,208.3    | 68.7      | 69.5        | 138.2     |
| 1982            | 1,143.0           | 17.2       | 124.0    | 16.0   | 1,300.2 | 1,193.8    | 106.4     | 29.8        | 136.2     |
| 1983            | 1,057.9           | 47.6       | 113.8    | 12.6   | 1,231.9 | 1,139.0    | 92.9      | -111.4      | -18.5     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

|         | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         |            | Net farm  |        | Net         |  | Net farm  |
|---------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--|-----------|
|         | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | Farm       | income    |        | change      |  | income    |
| Year    | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | production | inventory |        | in farm     |  | inventory |
|         | from              |            |          | income |         | expenses   | adjust-   |        | inventories |  | adjust-   |
|         | farm              |            |          |        |         |            | ment 2/   |        |             |  | ment 2/   |
|         | marketings        |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
|         |                   |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
|         | Million dollars   |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
|         |                   |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
|         |                   |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
|         |                   |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
|         | SOUTH DAKOTA      |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
| 1955    | 530.2             | 5.8        | 30.6     | 2.3    | 569.0   | 394.8      | 174.1     | -48.8  |             |  | 125.3     |
| 1956    | 490.4             | 22.4       | 29.5     | 2.4    | 544.8   | 398.0      | 146.8     | -1.5   |             |  | 145.3     |
| 1957    | 537.5             | 28.9       | 26.6     | 2.6    | 595.5   | 439.3      | 156.2     | 116.0  |             |  | 272.2     |
| 1958    | 683.0             | 25.0       | 30.1     | 3.1    | 741.1   | 481.3      | 259.8     | 4.7    |             |  | 264.4     |
| 1959    | 623.8             | 26.4       | 29.2     | 2.8    | 682.2   | 445.7      | 236.5     | -126.2 |             |  | 110.3     |
| 1960    | 596.6             | 28.9       | 31.3     | 3.1    | 660.0   | 488.6      | 171.3     | 101.3  |             |  | 272.6     |
| 1961    | 649.5             | 44.2       | 34.1     | 3.3    | 731.1   | 505.4      | 225.7     | -18.5  |             |  | 207.2     |
| 1962    | 677.7             | 53.3       | 37.9     | 3.7    | 772.7   | 554.7      | 218.0     | 96.7   |             |  | 314.7     |
| 1963    | 664.8             | 60.1       | 42.6     | 4.4    | 771.9   | 581.3      | 190.6     | 60.3   |             |  | 250.9     |
| 1964    | 673.7             | 67.9       | 43.1     | 5.0    | 789.7   | 563.2      | 226.5     | -47.8  |             |  | 178.7     |
| 1965    | 758.3             | 78.1       | 42.0     | 6.2    | 884.6   | 622.2      | 262.4     | 28.8   |             |  | 291.2     |
| 1966    | 874.5             | 77.7       | 44.5     | 6.9    | 1,003.6 | 681.5      | 322.1     | 22.9   |             |  | 345.0     |
| 1967    | 900.5             | 65.9       | 46.1     | 8.5    | 1,021.1 | 739.8      | 281.3     | 10.1   |             |  | 291.4     |
| 1968    | 913.1             | 88.8       | 47.8     | 9.6    | 1,059.2 | 765.4      | 293.7     | 9.8    |             |  | 303.6     |
| 1969    | 964.1             | 94.4       | 50.0     | 10.8   | 1,119.2 | 796.7      | 322.5     | -13.1  |             |  | 309.4     |
| 1970    | 1,016.7           | 91.7       | 51.5     | 11.0   | 1,170.9 | 832.2      | 338.7     | -10.5  |             |  | 328.2     |
| 1971    | 1,054.6           | 77.8       | 52.9     | 13.0   | 1,198.3 | 897.0      | 301.4     | 60.8   |             |  | 362.2     |
| 1972    | 1,287.0           | 111.5      | 56.2     | 13.8   | 1,468.5 | 953.3      | 515.2     | 21.3   |             |  | 536.5     |
| 1973    | 1,899.7           | 71.4       | 60.2     | 17.6   | 2,048.8 | 1,247.8    | 801.0     | 255.6  |             |  | 1,056.6   |
| 1974    | 2,102.1           | 33.4       | 71.2     | 18.4   | 2,225.2 | 1,347.1    | 878.1     | -235.5 |             |  | 642.6     |
| 1975 3/ | 1,992.7           | 32.8       | 78.9     | 22.6   | 2,127.0 | 1,404.9    | 722.1     | -59.6  |             |  | 662.5     |
| 1976    | 1,815.0           | 88.1       | 89.6     | 23.6   | 2,016.2 | 1,387.2    | 629.1     | -400.4 |             |  | 228.7     |
| 1977    | 1,525.4           | 94.9       | 104.6    | 27.1   | 1,752.0 | 1,661.1    | 90.9      | 297.8  |             |  | 388.7     |
| 1978    | 2,065.8           | 127.2      | 121.5    | 29.3   | 2,343.8 | 1,859.7    | 484.1     | 25.3   |             |  | 509.5     |
| 1979    | 2,320.3           | 54.7       | 136.9    | 37.3   | 2,549.2 | 2,163.0    | 386.2     | 249.8  |             |  | 636.0     |
| 1980    | 2,722.4           | 65.3       | 160.9    | 36.7   | 2,985.4 | 2,385.7    | 599.6     | -256.8 |             |  | 342.9     |
| 1981    | 2,722.6           | 90.7       | 173.2    | 45.6   | 3,032.1 | 2,549.5    | 482.7     | 109.5  |             |  | 592.1     |
| 1982    | 2,570.6           | 92.7       | 181.5    | 47.2   | 2,892.1 | 2,631.8    | 260.3     | 158.2  |             |  | 418.5     |
| 1983    | 2,586.1           | 267.1      | 171.9    | 36.2   | 3,061.4 | 2,550.9    | 510.5     | -42.5  |             |  | 468.1     |
|         |                   |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
|         | TENNESSEE         |            |          |        |         |            |           |        |             |  |           |
| 1955    | 440.4             | 5.6        | 121.0    | 1.2    | 568.3   | 325.0      | 243.3     | 46.0   |             |  | 289.3     |
| 1956    | 477.8             | 7.8        | 116.8    | 1.6    | 603.9   | 336.8      | 267.2     | -17.0  |             |  | 250.2     |
| 1957    | 452.5             | 15.7       | 110.0    | 2.1    | 580.3   | 345.4      | 234.9     | -16.0  |             |  | 218.9     |
| 1958    | 492.9             | 26.2       | 110.8    | 3.1    | 633.0   | 365.2      | 267.8     | 14.4   |             |  | 282.2     |
| 1959    | 533.4             | 14.1       | 101.0    | 3.5    | 652.0   | 402.9      | 249.0     | 15.4   |             |  | 264.4     |
| 1960    | 503.3             | 14.9       | 102.5    | 3.8    | 624.5   | 406.0      | 218.5     | -.3    |             |  | 218.2     |
| 1961    | 548.3             | 25.7       | 105.4    | 3.9    | 683.2   | 420.9      | 262.3     | 1.2    |             |  | 263.5     |
| 1962    | 538.7             | 30.0       | 105.8    | 4.2    | 678.7   | 442.1      | 236.6     | -1.1   |             |  | 235.6     |
| 1963    | 549.4             | 28.2       | 111.5    | 4.7    | 693.9   | 484.5      | 209.4     | 39.5   |             |  | 248.9     |
| 1964    | 581.1             | 31.2       | 112.1    | 5.4    | 729.8   | 499.4      | 230.4     | -15.2  |             |  | 215.2     |
| 1965    | 603.3             | 36.7       | 112.9    | 6.4    | 759.3   | 514.3      | 244.9     | -4.0   |             |  | 240.9     |
| 1966    | 603.4             | 67.0       | 115.7    | 7.0    | 793.2   | 571.7      | 221.5     | 7.8    |             |  | 229.3     |
| 1967    | 600.4             | 73.8       | 113.4    | 8.4    | 796.0   | 588.0      | 208.0     | -8.8   |             |  | 199.2     |
| 1968    | 611.9             | 70.1       | 113.3    | 9.2    | 804.5   | 598.7      | 205.8     | -7.0   |             |  | 198.8     |
| 1969    | 659.6             | 73.7       | 117.3    | 10.1   | 860.7   | 638.1      | 222.7     | 4.2    |             |  | 226.8     |
| 1970    | 700.6             | 71.0       | 122.5    | 9.9    | 904.0   | 680.9      | 223.1     | 8.6    |             |  | 231.7     |
| 1971    | 739.2             | 49.5       | 121.5    | 11.1   | 921.3   | 724.4      | 196.9     | 30.6   |             |  | 227.5     |
| 1972    | 828.0             | 57.8       | 135.9    | 11.3   | 1,032.9 | 764.6      | 268.3     | 26.2   |             |  | 294.5     |
| 1973    | 1,164.8           | 41.3       | 158.2    | 13.7   | 1,378.0 | 926.9      | 451.1     | 17.2   |             |  | 468.3     |
| 1974    | 1,028.1           | 9.0        | 182.0    | 13.7   | 1,232.8 | 1,064.0    | 168.9     | 125.0  |             |  | 293.9     |
| 1975 3/ | 1,116.3           | 16.6       | 193.0    | 15.8   | 1,341.7 | 1,117.5    | 224.2     | -4.6   |             |  | 219.6     |
| 1976    | 1,289.3           | 11.4       | 229.2    | 15.7   | 1,545.6 | 1,261.8    | 283.8     | 57.9   |             |  | 341.7     |
| 1977    | 1,391.7           | 12.4       | 266.3    | 17.1   | 1,687.4 | 1,363.5    | 324.0     | -53.3  |             |  | 270.7     |
| 1978    | 1,594.1           | 15.5       | 279.0    | 17.5   | 1,906.1 | 1,532.2    | 373.9     | -14.5  |             |  | 359.4     |
| 1979    | 1,796.3           | 8.4        | 356.9    | 22.1   | 2,183.7 | 1,783.5    | 400.2     | -13.1  |             |  | 387.0     |
| 1980    | 1,901.4           | 18.7       | 392.9    | 21.8   | 2,334.8 | 1,991.1    | 343.8     | -91.4  |             |  | 252.3     |
| 1981    | 2,007.2           | 20.7       | 425.1    | 27.0   | 2,479.9 | 2,171.6    | 308.3     | 110.7  |             |  | 419.0     |
| 1982    | 2,032.7           | 28.1       | 432.6    | 28.0   | 2,521.4 | 2,196.8    | 324.6     | 87.8   |             |  | 412.4     |
| 1983    | 1,930.3           | 68.2       | 422.0    | 21.8   | 2,442.4 | 2,174.6    | 267.8     | -116.2 |             |  | 151.5     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income |            |          |        |          | Net farm income |           |             |           |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|                 | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  | Total    | Farm            | Net       | Net         | Net       |
|                 | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   |          | production      | before    | change      | income    |
|                 | from              | :          | :        | income |          | expenses        | inventory | in farm     | after     |
|                 | farm              | :          | :        | :      |          |                 | adjust-   | inventories | inventory |
|                 | marketings        | :          | :        | :      |          |                 | ment 2/   | :           | adjust-   |
|                 |                   |            |          |        |          |                 |           |             | ment 2/   |
| Million dollars |                   |            |          |        |          |                 |           |             |           |
| TEXAS           |                   |            |          |        |          |                 |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 1,898.1           | 20.5       | 165.0    | 5.5    | 2,089.0  | 1,388.5         | 700.5     | 24.5        | 725.0     |
| 1956            | 1,867.9           | 54.9       | 151.4    | 7.7    | 2,081.8  | 1,338.3         | 743.5     | -125.0      | 618.5     |
| 1957            | 1,729.2           | 112.7      | 160.3    | 10.8   | 2,013.0  | 1,458.5         | 554.4     | 189.8       | 744.2     |
| 1958            | 2,352.6           | 122.2      | 174.9    | 16.5   | 2,666.1  | 1,637.5         | 1,028.6   | 17.7        | 1,046.3   |
| 1959            | 2,356.7           | 82.9       | 170.3    | 19.1   | 2,628.9  | 1,727.5         | 901.4     | 10.5        | 911.9     |
| 1960            | 2,280.4           | 72.5       | 173.7    | 20.4   | 2,547.0  | 1,751.5         | 795.5     | 43.2        | 838.7     |
| 1961            | 2,416.4           | 133.9      | 172.9    | 20.5   | 2,743.6  | 1,926.9         | 816.7     | 133.6       | 950.3     |
| 1962            | 2,433.8           | 148.5      | 169.5    | 21.9   | 2,773.6  | 2,092.7         | 680.9     | 120.1       | 801.0     |
| 1963            | 2,583.5           | 140.2      | 172.8    | 24.4   | 2,920.9  | 2,151.0         | 769.9     | -85.5       | 684.4     |
| 1964            | 2,314.5           | 173.5      | 169.4    | 31.7   | 2,689.2  | 2,132.3         | 556.9     | 6.3         | 563.2     |
| 1965            | 2,469.7           | 198.8      | 173.7    | 36.7   | 2,879.0  | 2,306.0         | 573.0     | 142.8       | 715.8     |
| 1966            | 2,666.7           | 451.7      | 178.1    | 39.8   | 3,336.3  | 2,513.9         | 822.4     | -64.8       | 757.6     |
| 1967            | 2,469.0           | 462.2      | 179.8    | 46.4   | 3,157.3  | 2,643.5         | 513.9     | 43.3        | 557.1     |
| 1968            | 2,642.5           | 465.4      | 186.6    | 50.3   | 3,344.8  | 2,826.7         | 518.1     | 165.2       | 683.3     |
| 1969            | 3,037.5           | 505.2      | 200.9    | 54.4   | 3,798.1  | 3,098.5         | 699.6     | 4.2         | 703.9     |
| 1970            | 3,220.5           | 543.2      | 216.8    | 53.7   | 4,034.2  | 3,191.4         | 842.8     | 106.8       | 949.5     |
| 1971            | 3,458.5           | 468.6      | 233.7    | 60.1   | 4,220.8  | 3,484.1         | 736.7     | 73.3        | 810.0     |
| 1972            | 4,073.6           | 528.6      | 256.3    | 61.5   | 4,920.0  | 4,120.4         | 799.6     | 326.6       | 1,126.1   |
| 1973            | 6,488.6           | 386.6      | 288.8    | 74.2   | 7,238.2  | 5,287.3         | 1,950.9   | 329.9       | 2,280.7   |
| 1974            | 5,665.2           | 80.6       | 357.3    | 75.0   | 6,178.0  | 5,057.0         | 1,121.0   | -80.3       | 1,040.7   |
| 1975 3/         | 5,909.5           | 146.6      | 354.4    | 86.8   | 6,497.4  | 5,180.3         | 1,317.1   | -106.2      | 1,210.9   |
| 1976            | 6,312.2           | 111.7      | 384.8    | 88.8   | 6,897.5  | 5,926.0         | 971.5     | 124.8       | 1,096.3   |
| 1977            | 6,663.4           | 158.0      | 421.8    | 98.6   | 7,341.8  | 6,257.5         | 1,084.2   | -38.4       | 1,045.8   |
| 1978            | 7,639.9           | 318.8      | 461.8    | 104.1  | 8,524.7  | 7,287.7         | 1,236.9   | -87.0       | 1,149.9   |
| 1979            | 10,052.2          | 307.1      | 574.6    | 129.2  | 11,063.2 | 9,011.8         | 2,051.4   | -91.5       | 1,959.9   |
| 1980            | 9,110.2           | 231.8      | 647.7    | 129.1  | 10,118.8 | 8,984.6         | 1,134.2   | -270.1      | 864.1     |
| 1981            | 9,814.2           | 321.4      | 725.2    | 158.1  | 11,018.9 | 9,760.1         | 1,258.8   | 591.1       | 1,849.9   |
| 1982            | 9,649.3           | 643.6      | 864.8    | 164.0  | 11,321.8 | 10,114.5        | 1,207.3   | -262.7      | 944.6     |
| 1983            | 8,970.4           | 1,127.9    | 912.5    | 132.4  | 11,143.2 | 9,868.1         | 1,275.1   | -281.5      | 993.6     |
| UTAH            |                   |            |          |        |          |                 |           |             |           |
| 1955            | 152.4             | 2.7        | 13.2     | 1.1    | 169.3    | 118.1           | 51.2      | -2.5        | 48.8      |
| 1956            | 147.7             | 4.8        | 12.9     | 1.2    | 166.6    | 120.6           | 46.0      | -7.7        | 45.2      |
| 1957            | 155.7             | 8.3        | 12.4     | 1.3    | 177.8    | 126.9           | 50.8      | 3.9         | 54.7      |
| 1958            | 158.6             | 5.6        | 12.9     | 1.6    | 178.7    | 139.2           | 39.5      | -8.8        | 38.7      |
| 1959            | 159.8             | 8.9        | 12.8     | 1.6    | 183.1    | 145.8           | 37.3      | -3.2        | 34.1      |
| 1960            | 162.8             | 6.6        | 13.5     | 1.6    | 184.5    | 148.2           | 36.2      | -5.8        | 30.4      |
| 1961            | 155.4             | 8.0        | 14.9     | 1.5    | 179.9    | 153.4           | 26.4      | -3.7        | 22.8      |
| 1962            | 167.5             | 8.9        | 15.1     | 1.5    | 193.1    | 157.7           | 35.3      | 4.9         | 40.2      |
| 1963            | 164.9             | 8.6        | 15.9     | 1.6    | 191.0    | 164.3           | 26.7      | 1.8         | 28.5      |
| 1964            | 152.8             | 8.5        | 16.2     | 1.9    | 179.4    | 160.9           | 18.5      | -1.0        | 17.5      |
| 1965            | 161.5             | 8.8        | 16.3     | 2.1    | 188.7    | 163.4           | 25.4      | 8.0         | 33.3      |
| 1966            | 191.9             | 9.7        | 16.8     | 2.1    | 220.5    | 176.0           | 44.5      | -7.4        | 37.2      |
| 1967            | 188.4             | 9.0        | 16.8     | 2.3    | 216.5    | 179.0           | 37.5      | 10.9        | 48.4      |
| 1968            | 198.3             | 10.9       | 16.5     | 2.4    | 228.0    | 175.3           | 52.7      | -2.3        | 50.4      |
| 1969            | 206.1             | 11.8       | 16.8     | 2.4    | 237.0    | 185.5           | 51.5      | 5.2         | 56.7      |
| 1970            | 222.1             | 11.1       | 19.6     | 2.4    | 255.2    | 194.8           | 60.3      | 1.9         | 62.3      |
| 1971            | 229.0             | 10.3       | 21.7     | 2.7    | 263.8    | 199.5           | 64.3      | -1.1        | 64.2      |
| 1972            | 250.8             | 13.9       | 26.2     | 2.8    | 293.6    | 206.9           | 86.7      | -5.3        | 81.4      |
| 1973            | 341.4             | 8.0        | 29.9     | 3.5    | 382.8    | 252.2           | 130.6     | 1.5         | 132.2     |
| 1974            | 320.6             | 2.9        | 34.4     | 3.6    | 361.6    | 292.9           | 68.7      | 16.6        | 85.3      |
| 1975 3/         | 326.5             | 3.3        | 35.4     | 4.2    | 369.4    | 313.5           | 55.9      | -3.0        | 52.9      |
| 1976            | 362.9             | 5.6        | 45.1     | 4.3    | 417.8    | 348.0           | 69.8      | -12.2       | 57.7      |
| 1977            | 357.8             | 18.6       | 52.3     | 4.7    | 433.5    | 380.4           | 53.1      | -3.6        | 49.5      |
| 1978            | 451.7             | 20.2       | 58.7     | 5.0    | 535.6    | 440.6           | 95.0      | -13.7       | 81.3      |
| 1979            | 512.7             | 5.2        | 82.5     | 6.3    | 606.7    | 512.3           | 94.4      | 14.8        | 109.2     |
| 1980            | 516.5             | 5.1        | 107.2    | 6.2    | 635.0    | 584.3           | 50.7      | 25.0        | 75.6      |
| 1981            | 543.7             | 7.8        | 113.0    | 7.6    | 672.2    | 641.9           | 30.4      | 26.5        | 56.9      |
| 1982            | 528.4             | 9.2        | 119.5    | 7.9    | 665.0    | 646.7           | 18.3      | 9.0         | 27.3      |
| 1983            | 578.7             | 19.1       | 116.9    | 6.2    | 721.0    | 639.4           | 81.6      | -43.2       | 38.4      |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income          |            |          |        |         |  | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm    | Net                                    | Net farm |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-------------|--|----------|
|                 | Cash                       | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | income                                 |                                | change      | income                                 |          |
|                 | receipts                   | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | before                                 |                                | in farm     | after                                  |          |
|                 | from<br>farm<br>marketings |            |          | income |         | inventory<br>adjust-<br>ment <u>2/</u> |                                | inventories | inventory<br>adjust-<br>ment <u>2/</u> |          |
| Million dollars |                            |            |          |        |         |  |                                |             |  |          |
| VERMONT         |                            |            |          |        |         |  |                                |             |  |          |
| 1955            | 110.5                      | 1.0        | 16.8     | 0.3    | 128.6   | 94.8                                   | 33.9                           | 4/          | 33.8                                   |          |
| 1956            | 114.8                      | 1.2        | 16.1     | .3     | 132.5   | 96.0                                   | 36.5                           | -5.2        | 31.3                                   |          |
| 1957            | 120.4                      | 1.2        | 16.1     | .4     | 138.1   | 98.3                                   | 39.8                           | -2.3        | 37.5                                   |          |
| 1958            | 122.6                      | 1.2        | 15.9     | .5     | 140.2   | 99.0                                   | 41.2                           | -.1         | 41.1                                   |          |
| 1959            | 124.3                      | 1.5        | 16.4     | .4     | 142.6   | 101.9                                  | 40.7                           | -1.1        | 39.6                                   |          |
| 1960            | 126.2                      | 1.6        | 15.4     | .4     | 143.5   | 101.1                                  | 42.5                           | 2.5         | 45.0                                   |          |
| 1961            | 125.9                      | 1.9        | 14.3     | .4     | 142.5   | 98.3                                   | 44.2                           | .8          | 45.0                                   |          |
| 1962            | 125.3                      | 1.5        | 12.9     | .4     | 140.0   | 99.2                                   | 40.8                           | -4.2        | 36.6                                   |          |
| 1963            | 126.6                      | 1.8        | 11.7     | .4     | 140.5   | 102.4                                  | 38.1                           | -5.4        | 32.7                                   |          |
| 1964            | 128.1                      | 2.4        | 11.5     | .9     | 142.8   | 101.2                                  | 41.7                           | -3.8        | 37.9                                   |          |
| 1965            | 130.9                      | 1.6        | 11.9     | .9     | 145.4   | 101.2                                  | 44.2                           | -8.0        | 36.2                                   |          |
| 1966            | 135.2                      | 1.5        | 12.4     | .9     | 150.0   | 105.2                                  | 44.8                           | 4.0         | 48.8                                   |          |
| 1967            | 130.0                      | 1.7        | 12.9     | .9     | 145.6   | 107.7                                  | 37.9                           | -.5         | 37.4                                   |          |
| 1968            | 136.8                      | 1.5        | 13.5     | .9     | 152.8   | 108.1                                  | 44.7                           | -2.4        | 42.3                                   |          |
| 1969            | 149.0                      | 1.4        | 14.2     | .9     | 165.5   | 117.1                                  | 48.4                           | -2.2        | 46.2                                   |          |
| 1970            | 157.5                      | 1.4        | 15.6     | 1.0    | 175.5   | 127.2                                  | 48.3                           | 2.1         | 50.4                                   |          |
| 1971            | 164.0                      | .8         | 17.5     | 1.1    | 183.5   | 133.0                                  | 50.5                           | .7          | 51.2                                   |          |
| 1972            | 176.6                      | .8         | 19.4     | 1.3    | 198.1   | 137.3                                  | 60.8                           | -.5         | 60.3                                   |          |
| 1973            | 202.7                      | .9         | 22.4     | 1.6    | 227.5   | 162.4                                  | 65.1                           | -2.2        | 62.9                                   |          |
| 1974            | 221.4                      | 1.6        | 25.1     | 1.7    | 249.8   | 199.5                                  | 50.3                           | -1.5        | 48.8                                   |          |
| 1975 <u>3/</u>  | 231.0                      | 1.3        | 26.6     | 1.8    | 260.7   | 210.6                                  | 50.1                           | -.4         | 49.7                                   |          |
| 1976            | 270.5                      | 1.2        | 29.3     | 1.8    | 302.7   | 238.7                                  | 64.0                           | 1.7         | 65.7                                   |          |
| 1977            | 272.8                      | 2.0        | 30.6     | 1.8    | 307.3   | 250.2                                  | 57.1                           | -4.7        | 52.4                                   |          |
| 1978            | 316.9                      | 4.5        | 33.8     | 1.8    | 357.0   | 266.9                                  | 90.1                           | 1.8         | 91.9                                   |          |
| 1979            | 355.3                      | 1.2        | 36.9     | 2.1    | 395.5   | 305.4                                  | 90.1                           | 8.0         | 98.1                                   |          |
| 1980            | 377.8                      | 1.3        | 39.0     | 2.2    | 420.2   | 343.0                                  | 77.2                           | -1.3        | 75.9                                   |          |
| 1981            | 395.0                      | 1.6        | 42.1     | 2.6    | 441.2   | 373.3                                  | 67.9                           | 21.0        | 88.9                                   |          |
| 1982            | 414.4                      | 1.6        | 41.7     | 2.7    | 460.4   | 376.9                                  | 83.5                           | 15.5        | 99.1                                   |          |
| 1983            | 427.0                      | 1.5        | 44.6     | 2.4    | 475.6   | 398.0                                  | 77.6                           | -9.5        | 68.1                                   |          |
| VIRGINIA        |                            |            |          |        |         |  |                                |             |  |          |
| 1955            | 433.7                      | 4.4        | 128.8    | 2.5    | 569.3   | 366.6                                  | 202.7                          | 8.2         | 210.9                                  |          |
| 1956            | 458.4                      | 5.7        | 128.2    | 2.7    | 595.0   | 383.6                                  | 211.5                          | 16.4        | 227.9                                  |          |
| 1957            | 436.5                      | 9.0        | 118.3    | 3.1    | 566.9   | 384.4                                  | 182.5                          | -42.2       | 140.3                                  |          |
| 1958            | 465.6                      | 9.6        | 124.6    | 3.9    | 603.8   | 403.9                                  | 199.9                          | 31.5        | 231.4                                  |          |
| 1959            | 457.4                      | 7.2        | 120.2    | 3.8    | 588.7   | 416.1                                  | 172.6                          | -4.5        | 168.1                                  |          |
| 1960            | 465.5                      | 7.1        | 113.1    | 4.0    | 589.7   | 404.8                                  | 184.9                          | 4.2         | 189.1                                  |          |
| 1961            | 475.7                      | 12.7       | 108.5    | 3.8    | 600.7   | 414.0                                  | 186.7                          | 6.4         | 193.2                                  |          |
| 1962            | 495.2                      | 17.2       | 102.7    | 3.9    | 619.0   | 422.1                                  | 196.9                          | -3.6        | 193.3                                  |          |
| 1963            | 472.1                      | 14.3       | 97.4     | 4.2    | 588.0   | 428.0                                  | 159.9                          | -52.0       | 108.0                                  |          |
| 1964            | 488.9                      | 14.8       | 94.9     | 5.1    | 603.7   | 439.2                                  | 164.6                          | 19.0        | 183.6                                  |          |
| 1965            | 501.6                      | 16.1       | 92.5     | 5.7    | 615.9   | 450.5                                  | 165.3                          | 11.2        | 176.5                                  |          |
| 1966            | 502.5                      | 17.6       | 93.0     | 5.9    | 619.0   | 464.5                                  | 154.5                          | -20.4       | 134.1                                  |          |
| 1967            | 507.2                      | 17.6       | 92.3     | 6.6    | 623.7   | 487.9                                  | 135.9                          | 36.3        | 172.2                                  |          |
| 1968            | 517.1                      | 17.9       | 89.9     | 6.8    | 631.7   | 491.0                                  | 140.7                          | 3.6         | 144.3                                  |          |
| 1969            | 563.2                      | 19.7       | 90.1     | 7.1    | 680.1   | 517.1                                  | 163.0                          | 5.6         | 168.6                                  |          |
| 1970            | 593.2                      | 20.0       | 96.2     | 7.4    | 716.8   | 542.6                                  | 174.2                          | .9          | 175.0                                  |          |
| 1971            | 597.7                      | 14.4       | 98.2     | 8.9    | 719.2   | 570.6                                  | 148.6                          | 1.8         | 150.4                                  |          |
| 1972            | 662.8                      | 19.6       | 110.0    | 9.7    | 802.1   | 596.8                                  | 205.3                          | 17.9        | 223.2                                  |          |
| 1973            | 891.3                      | 12.7       | 127.5    | 12.5   | 1,044.0 | 725.0                                  | 319.0                          | 19.3        | 338.3                                  |          |
| 1974            | 958.1                      | 7.8        | 158.0    | 13.3   | 1,137.2 | 873.7                                  | 263.6                          | 24.1        | 287.7                                  |          |
| 1975 <u>3/</u>  | 983.1                      | 5.8        | 159.0    | 14.9   | 1,162.9 | 925.4                                  | 237.5                          | 1.4         | 238.9                                  |          |
| 1976            | 1,036.4                    | 7.2        | 173.2    | 14.4   | 1,231.2 | 1,010.2                                | 221.0                          | -33.3       | 187.7                                  |          |
| 1977            | 1,009.7                    | 17.1       | 187.7    | 15.2   | 1,229.6 | 1,076.3                                | 153.3                          | -17.2       | 136.1                                  |          |
| 1978            | 1,247.0                    | 26.7       | 199.8    | 15.1   | 1,488.5 | 1,222.1                                | 266.4                          | 54.8        | 321.3                                  |          |
| 1979            | 1,345.0                    | 5.9        | 243.8    | 18.9   | 1,613.7 | 1,438.7                                | 175.0                          | 114.5       | 289.6                                  |          |
| 1980            | 1,443.3                    | 13.3       | 259.5    | 18.8   | 1,734.8 | 1,616.2                                | 118.6                          | -53.0       | 65.7                                   |          |
| 1981            | 1,631.7                    | 10.8       | 286.2    | 23.1   | 1,951.8 | 1,760.3                                | 191.5                          | 131.1       | 322.5                                  |          |
| 1982            | 1,681.1                    | 7.5        | 288.7    | 24.0   | 2,001.2 | 1,809.5                                | 191.7                          | -62.9       | 128.8                                  |          |
| 1983            | 1,439.5                    | 28.9       | 297.0    | 19.0   | 1,784.4 | 1,757.9                                | 26.5                           | 21.0        | 47.5                                   |          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

|                 | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         |            | Net farm        |  | Net         |           | Net farm        |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------------|--|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Year            | Cash              |            |          |        |         |            | income          |  | Net         |           | income          |
|                 | receipts          | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | Farm       | before          |  | change      |           | after           |
|                 | from              | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | production | inventory       |  | in farm     | inventory |                 |
|                 | farm              |            |          | income |         | expenses   | adjust-         |  | inventories | adjust-   |                 |
|                 | marketings        |            |          |        |         |            | ment <u>2</u> / |  |             |           | ment <u>2</u> / |
|                 |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                 |  |             |           |                 |
|                 | Million dollars   |            |          |        |         |            |                 |  |             |           |                 |
|                 | WASHINGTON        |            |          |        |         |            |                 |  |             |           |                 |
| 1955            | 505.9             | 3.8        | 54.6     | 2.8    | 567.1   | 379.4      | 187.7           |  | -0.4        |           | 187.3           |
| 1956            | 534.8             | 4.6        | 53.9     | 3.1    | 596.5   | 384.1      | 212.4           |  | -16.4       |           | 195.9           |
| 1957            | 512.2             | 11.2       | 52.9     | 3.7    | 579.9   | 399.4      | 180.5           |  | 26.8        |           | 207.3           |
| 1958            | 541.5             | 6.5        | 54.0     | 4.7    | 606.8   | 442.0      | 164.8           |  | 2.8         |           | 167.6           |
| 1959            | 550.0             | 9.5        | 53.3     | 4.8    | 617.6   | 460.9      | 156.6           |  | 6.6         |           | 163.2           |
| 1960            | 585.7             | 9.7        | 55.6     | 5.0    | 656.0   | 456.1      | 199.9           |  | -1.8        |           | 198.1           |
| 1961            | 566.8             | 12.1       | 59.7     | 4.9    | 643.6   | 469.0      | 174.5           |  | 7.8         |           | 182.4           |
| 1962            | 590.6             | 21.6       | 58.7     | 5.2    | 675.9   | 493.5      | 182.5           |  | 25.2        |           | 207.7           |
| 1963            | 625.9             | 16.3       | 61.4     | 5.7    | 709.1   | 521.4      | 187.7           |  | 15.7        |           | 203.4           |
| 1964            | 608.2             | 32.8       | 60.9     | 6.5    | 708.4   | 537.9      | 170.5           |  | -1.9        |           | 168.6           |
| 1965            | 655.1             | 39.9       | 58.2     | 7.4    | 760.6   | 546.9      | 213.7           |  | -8.3        |           | 205.4           |
| 1966            | 738.1             | 49.6       | 62.0     | 7.8    | 857.5   | 594.3      | 263.2           |  | 22.6        |           | 285.8           |
| 1967            | 770.6             | 52.3       | 64.3     | 9.0    | 896.2   | 616.7      | 279.5           |  | -20.0       |           | 259.4           |
| 1968            | 783.3             | 52.6       | 67.4     | 9.5    | 912.9   | 631.4      | 281.4           |  | -22.0       |           | 259.5           |
| 1969            | 809.4             | 56.9       | 73.7     | 10.1   | 950.1   | 657.8      | 292.2           |  | 26.0        |           | 318.2           |
| 1970            | 794.2             | 57.9       | 74.3     | 10.2   | 936.6   | 694.4      | 242.2           |  | 2.3         |           | 244.5           |
| 1971            | 816.4             | 54.3       | 75.9     | 12.1   | 958.6   | 712.1      | 246.5           |  | 64.2        |           | 310.8           |
| 1972            | 1,058.6           | 56.4       | 100.4    | 12.8   | 1,228.1 | 774.5      | 453.6           |  | 4.9         |           | 458.5           |
| 1973            | 1,573.3           | 35.1       | 118.8    | 16.3   | 1,743.6 | 979.8      | 763.7           |  | 20.2        |           | 783.9           |
| 1974            | 1,777.8           | 9.8        | 113.0    | 17.0   | 1,917.6 | 1,184.9    | 732.7           |  | 90.2        |           | 822.9           |
| 1975 <u>3</u> / | 1,867.2           | 6.9        | 122.3    | 21.0   | 2,017.3 | 1,259.6    | 757.7           |  | 77.5        |           | 835.2           |
| 1976            | 1,844.9           | 5.0        | 157.0    | 22.2   | 2,029.1 | 1,460.3    | 568.7           |  | 4.7         |           | 573.4           |
| 1977            | 1,762.5           | 58.8       | 183.9    | 25.8   | 2,031.0 | 1,478.1    | 552.9           |  | -83.0       |           | 469.8           |
| 1978            | 2,161.4           | 68.8       | 216.4    | 28.2   | 2,474.8 | 1,768.5    | 706.2           |  | 92.2        |           | 798.4           |
| 1979            | 2,158.0           | 16.7       | 251.0    | 35.7   | 2,461.4 | 1,954.6    | 506.8           |  | 187.8       |           | 694.6           |
| 1980            | 2,669.6           | 9.5        | 251.4    | 35.2   | 2,965.7 | 2,187.4    | 778.3           |  | -231.7      |           | 546.6           |
| 1981            | 2,853.3           | 37.3       | 281.9    | 43.7   | 3,216.3 | 2,521.3    | 695.0           |  | 130.3       |           | 825.3           |
| 1982            | 2,985.4           | 77.0       | 298.3    | 45.3   | 3,405.9 | 2,593.1    | 812.8           |  | -23.5       |           | 789.3           |
| 1983            | 3,063.0           | 159.0      | 296.9    | 34.9   | 3,553.8 | 2,570.1    | 983.7           |  | 2.9         |           | 986.6           |
|                 | WEST VIRGINIA     |            |          |        |         |            |                 |  |             |           |                 |
| 1955            | 110.4             | 1.7        | 52.8     | 0.9    | 165.8   | 104.4      | 61.5            |  | -5.8        |           | 55.7            |
| 1956            | 108.7             | 2.2        | 49.5     | 1.0    | 161.4   | 105.1      | 56.3            |  | -3          |           | 55.9            |
| 1957            | 107.5             | 2.6        | 44.1     | 1.1    | 155.3   | 102.7      | 52.6            |  | -10.1       |           | 42.5            |
| 1958            | 111.8             | 2.1        | 43.8     | 1.3    | 159.0   | 106.5      | 52.5            |  | 1.5         |           | 54.0            |
| 1959            | 109.1             | 3.0        | 39.0     | 1.2    | 152.4   | 110.3      | 42.0            |  | -1.3        |           | 40.7            |
| 1960            | 110.5             | 3.0        | 36.7     | 1.2    | 151.4   | 106.9      | 44.5            |  | .9          |           | 45.5            |
| 1961            | 103.0             | 3.5        | 35.1     | 1.1    | 142.8   | 105.7      | 37.1            |  | .9          |           | 38.0            |
| 1962            | 103.4             | 3.8        | 32.6     | 1.1    | 140.9   | 105.7      | 35.2            |  | -6.6        |           | 28.6            |
| 1963            | 98.1              | 3.7        | 31.4     | 1.2    | 134.4   | 107.5      | 26.8            |  | -4.3        |           | 22.5            |
| 1964            | 97.9              | 4.0        | 30.0     | 1.4    | 133.2   | 109.0      | 24.2            |  | -2.9        |           | 21.4            |
| 1965            | 102.9             | 3.6        | 28.0     | 1.4    | 136.0   | 109.2      | 26.8            |  | -3.4        |           | 23.4            |
| 1966            | 102.6             | 3.9        | 27.1     | 1.4    | 134.9   | 109.8      | 25.1            |  | -10.5       |           | 14.6            |
| 1967            | 93.4              | 3.9        | 26.0     | 1.4    | 124.7   | 113.3      | 11.4            |  | 14.2        |           | 25.6            |
| 1968            | 96.2              | 4.0        | 24.9     | 1.3    | 126.4   | 110.1      | 16.4            |  | 1.2         |           | 17.6            |
| 1969            | 99.8              | 3.9        | 25.0     | 1.2    | 129.8   | 110.6      | 19.2            |  | 4.5         |           | 23.7            |
| 1970            | 104.2             | 3.6        | 27.8     | 1.1    | 136.8   | 115.8      | 21.0            |  | -1.7        |           | 19.3            |
| 1971            | 100.6             | 2.6        | 31.4     | 1.3    | 135.9   | 120.6      | 15.3            |  | 3.8         |           | 19.1            |
| 1972            | 111.6             | 3.3        | 35.7     | 1.3    | 151.9   | 123.5      | 28.4            |  | -2          |           | 28.2            |
| 1973            | 146.5             | 1.6        | 43.0     | 1.5    | 192.7   | 155.6      | 37.1            |  | 2.7         |           | 39.8            |
| 1974            | 142.0             | 1.5        | 49.2     | 1.5    | 194.2   | 179.0      | 15.2            |  | 12.2        |           | 27.4            |
| 1975 <u>3</u> / | 138.1             | 1.9        | 48.4     | 1.7    | 190.2   | 174.1      | 16.1            |  | -4          |           | 15.7            |
| 1976            | 139.7             | 2.6        | 60.1     | 1.7    | 204.1   | 198.5      | 5.6             |  | -3.4        |           | 2.2             |
| 1977            | 146.0             | 4.5        | 61.9     | 1.8    | 214.2   | 213.2      | 1.0             |  | -2.3        |           | -1.4            |
| 1978            | 190.0             | 3.2        | 59.5     | 1.8    | 254.5   | 245.5      | 9.0             |  | 1.6         |           | 10.5            |
| 1979            | 231.6             | 2.0        | 81.4     | 2.3    | 317.3   | 292.6      | 24.7            |  | -1.2        |           | 23.5            |
| 1980            | 219.2             | 2.5        | 89.4     | 2.3    | 313.4   | 335.4      | -22.0           |  | 35.7        |           | 13.7            |
| 1981            | 214.7             | 3.0        | 99.1     | 2.8    | 319.7   | 361.6      | -41.9           |  | 34.2        |           | -7.6            |
| 1982            | 224.0             | 2.5        | 117.6    | 2.9    | 347.0   | 376.1      | -29.1           |  | -10.9       |           | -40.0           |
| 1983            | 227.6             | 3.9        | 120.0    | 2.3    | 353.9   | 385.1      | -31.2           |  | 11.6        |           | -19.6           |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 6—Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year            | Gross farm income                              |                        |                    |                         |         |                    | Farm<br>production<br>expenses | Net farm           | Net<br>change<br>in farm<br>inventories | Net farm |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|
|                 | Cash<br>receipts<br>from<br>farm<br>marketings | Government<br>payments | Nonmoney<br>income | Other<br>farm<br>income | Total   | income             |                                | income             |   |          |
|                 |  |                        |                    |                         |         | before             |                                | after              |   |          |
|                 |  |                        |                    |                         |         | inventory          |                                | inventory          |   |          |
|                 |  |                        |                    |                         |         | adjust-<br>ment 2/ |                                | adjust-<br>ment 2/ |   |          |
| Million dollars |  |                        |                    |                         |         |                    |                                |                    |   |          |
| WISCONSIN       |  |                        |                    |                         |         |                    |                                |                    |   |          |
| 1955            | 980.2  | 3.5                    | 111.4              | 4.1                     | 1,099.1 | 770.4              | 328.7                          | -10.1              | 318.6                                   |          |
| 1956            | 1,019.1  | 8.0                    | 115.5              | 4.4                     | 1,147.0 | 792.1              | 354.9                          | 25.6               | 380.5                                   |          |
| 1957            | 1,069.4  | 14.7                   | 120.6              | 5.0                     | 1,209.6 | 827.0              | 382.6                          | 5.3                | 387.9                                   |          |
| 1958            | 1,125.2  | 19.7                   | 122.3              | 6.1                     | 1,273.3 | 846.9              | 426.4                          | -23.0              | 403.4                                   |          |
| 1959            | 1,087.9  | 14.8                   | 136.1              | 5.8                     | 1,244.7 | 889.3              | 355.4                          | 61.3               | 416.7                                   |          |
| 1960            | 1,111.0  | 16.9                   | 131.5              | 6.0                     | 1,265.4 | 854.8              | 410.6                          | -24.0              | 386.7                                   |          |
| 1961            | 1,128.6  | 40.0                   | 130.5              | 5.9                     | 1,305.0 | 880.3              | 424.7                          | 14.0               | 438.7                                   |          |
| 1962            | 1,140.3  | 42.5                   | 123.5              | 6.1                     | 1,312.4 | 894.3              | 418.1                          | 16.5               | 434.6                                   |          |
| 1963            | 1,134.5  | 45.9                   | 116.9              | 6.6                     | 1,303.9 | 904.3              | 399.5                          | -23.6              | 375.9                                   |          |
| 1964            | 1,190.9  | 47.8                   | 116.0              | 7.8                     | 1,362.5 | 924.6              | 437.9                          | -27.8              | 410.1                                   |          |
| 1965            | 1,257.9  | 51.6                   | 115.5              | 8.8                     | 1,433.7 | 942.6              | 491.1                          | -2.7               | 488.4                                   |          |
| 1966            | 1,419.4  | 53.7                   | 119.7              | 9.2                     | 1,602.0 | 1,010.2            | 591.8                          | 16.4               | 608.2                                   |          |
| 1967            | 1,393.9  | 41.2                   | 124.1              | 10.3                    | 1,569.5 | 1,074.1            | 495.4                          | 3.2                | 498.6                                   |          |
| 1968            | 1,458.0  | 51.7                   | 124.8              | 10.8                    | 1,645.3 | 1,106.6            | 538.7                          | 25.9               | 564.5                                   |          |
| 1969            | 1,529.9  | 56.3                   | 136.1              | 11.2                    | 1,733.6 | 1,154.8            | 578.8                          | -4.3               | 574.4                                   |          |
| 1970            | 1,596.6  | 51.7                   | 155.7              | 11.2                    | 1,815.2 | 1,246.7            | 568.5                          | 8.2                | 576.6                                   |          |
| 1971            | 1,657.3  | 36.9                   | 163.9              | 12.8                    | 1,870.9 | 1,315.6            | 555.3                          | 81.1               | 636.4                                   |          |
| 1972            | 1,848.2  | 57.1                   | 181.8              | 13.3                    | 2,100.4 | 1,384.1            | 716.4                          | -34.9              | 681.5                                   |          |
| 1973            | 2,279.6  | 39.8                   | 209.1              | 16.4                    | 2,544.9 | 1,638.0            | 906.8                          | -6.3               | 900.5                                   |          |
| 1974            | 2,470.8  | 13.3                   | 253.4              | 16.8                    | 2,754.3 | 2,052.7            | 701.6                          | 28.1               | 729.7                                   |          |
| 1975 3/         | 2,671.1  | 14.1                   | 269.5              | 20.7                    | 2,975.4 | 2,231.1            | 744.3                          | 31.2               | 775.5                                   |          |
| 1976            | 3,025.0  | 14.3                   | 284.2              | 22.1                    | 3,345.7 | 2,449.7            | 895.9                          | -231.1             | 664.8                                   |          |
| 1977            | 3,158.8  | 26.3                   | 324.0              | 25.9                    | 3,535.0 | 2,755.4            | 779.6                          | 301.2              | 1,080.8                                 |          |
| 1978            | 3,714.3  | 44.1                   | 380.4              | 28.5                    | 4,167.4 | 3,100.8            | 1,066.6                        | -76.7              | 989.9                                   |          |
| 1979            | 4,281.5  | 28.5                   | 443.5              | 35.9                    | 4,789.4 | 3,624.3            | 1,165.0                        | 267.6              | 1,432.6                                 |          |
| 1980            | 4,719.1  | 12.4                   | 499.1              | 35.5                    | 5,266.1 | 4,176.4            | 1,089.7                        | 340.3              | 1,430.0                                 |          |
| 1981            | 5,266.3  | 16.9                   | 558.8              | 43.9                    | 5,885.8 | 4,604.1            | 1,281.7                        | 160.2              | 1,441.9                                 |          |
| 1982            | 5,195.3  | 46.5                   | 564.3              | 45.5                    | 5,851.5 | 4,675.3            | 1,176.2                        | 11.8               | 1,188.0                                 |          |
| 1983            | 5,202.9  | 160.1                  | 563.0              | 35.7                    | 5,961.7 | 4,839.1            | 1,122.6                        | -150.2             | 972.4                                   |          |
| WYOMING         |  |                        |                    |                         |         |                    |                                |                    |   |          |
| 1955            | 116.0  | 3.1                    | 10.0               | 0.6                     | 129.6   | 108.8              | 20.8                           | 8.8                | 29.6                                    |          |
| 1956            | 120.8  | 7.2                    | 9.8                | .6                      | 138.5   | 110.7              | 27.8                           | 2.4                | 30.2                                    |          |
| 1957            | 139.9  | 8.2                    | 9.3                | .7                      | 158.1   | 115.7              | 42.4                           | 10.8               | 53.2                                    |          |
| 1958            | 167.2  | 5.7                    | 10.3               | .9                      | 184.1   | 126.5              | 57.6                           | 7.2                | 64.9                                    |          |
| 1959            | 165.9  | 11.5                   | 10.8               | .9                      | 189.2   | 134.2              | 55.0                           | -2.5               | 52.5                                    |          |
| 1960            | 168.4  | 9.9                    | 11.1               | 1.0                     | 190.4   | 134.0              | 56.4                           | -15.4              | 41.0                                    |          |
| 1961            | 152.4  | 10.2                   | 12.4               | 1.0                     | 175.9   | 133.8              | 42.1                           | 2.0                | 44.1                                    |          |
| 1962            | 155.1  | 10.7                   | 13.0               | 1.1                     | 179.9   | 141.8              | 38.1                           | 15.6               | 53.7                                    |          |
| 1963            | 161.1  | 9.8                    | 13.9               | 1.2                     | 185.9   | 156.4              | 29.5                           | 19.8               | 49.2                                    |          |
| 1964            | 155.3  | 10.6                   | 14.4               | 2.5                     | 182.7   | 157.4              | 25.3                           | 2.1                | 27.4                                    |          |
| 1965            | 170.6  | 9.5                    | 14.8               | 2.7                     | 197.6   | 166.3              | 31.2                           | 4.8                | 36.0                                    |          |
| 1966            | 207.2  | 11.6                   | 15.4               | 2.8                     | 237.1   | 181.5              | 55.5                           | -9.0               | 46.6                                    |          |
| 1967            | 197.6  | 11.1                   | 16.0               | 3.1                     | 227.7   | 197.9              | 29.8                           | 21.5               | 51.3                                    |          |
| 1968            | 219.0  | 14.5                   | 16.3               | 3.2                     | 253.0   | 212.9              | 40.1                           | -1.8               | 38.3                                    |          |
| 1969            | 231.6  | 14.3                   | 17.0               | 3.3                     | 266.3   | 223.7              | 42.6                           | 2.3                | 44.8                                    |          |
| 1970            | 233.2  | 15.2                   | 17.4               | 3.4                     | 269.3   | 230.9              | 38.4                           | 13.9               | 52.2                                    |          |
| 1971            | 265.0  | 14.9                   | 18.4               | 3.8                     | 302.2   | 249.3              | 52.9                           | 9.1                | 62.0                                    |          |
| 1972            | 339.2  | 20.6                   | 21.5               | 4.1                     | 385.4   | 279.3              | 106.0                          | -1.1               | 105.9                                   |          |
| 1973            | 424.9  | 12.7                   | 26.4               | 4.9                     | 468.9   | 328.2              | 140.8                          | -2.4               | 138.3                                   |          |
| 1974            | 366.1  | 4.8                    | 30.1               | 5.1                     | 406.0   | 345.6              | 60.4                           | 16.3               | 76.7                                    |          |
| 1975 3/         | 376.2  | 5.3                    | 34.5               | 5.8                     | 421.8   | 373.6              | 48.2                           | -21.1              | 27.0                                    |          |
| 1976            | 385.9  | 7.1                    | 37.4               | 6.1                     | 436.5   | 434.5              | 2.0                            | 2.0                | 4.0                                     |          |
| 1977            | 455.2  | 10.5                   | 42.5               | 6.8                     | 515.0   | 446.9              | 68.1                           | -72.4              | -4.3                                    |          |
| 1978            | 549.8  | 17.3                   | 47.7               | 7.4                     | 622.1   | 575.7              | 46.4                           | 17.3               | 63.7                                    |          |
| 1979            | 719.4  | 8.3                    | 54.0               | 8.9                     | 790.5   | 685.9              | 104.6                          | -19.7              | 84.9                                    |          |
| 1980            | 664.8  | 7.3                    | 56.2               | 9.0                     | 737.3   | 688.5              | 48.7                           | 4.8                | 53.5                                    |          |
| 1981            | 602.0  | 10.7                   | 62.3               | 10.9                    | 685.9   | 716.4              | -30.6                          | 28.8               | -1.8                                    |          |
| 1982            | 527.3  | 10.5                   | 67.4               | 11.3                    | 616.4   | 716.6              | -100.2                         | 28.8               | -71.4                                   |          |
| 1983            | 592.9  | 19.7                   | 64.4               | 9.6                     | 686.6   | 727.7              | -41.1                          | -21.1              | -62.2                                   |          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Gross income and net income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by State, 1955-83 1/--continued

| Year                   | Gross farm income |            |          |        |         |            | Net farm        | Net             | Net farm        |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                        |                   |            |          |        |         |            | income          | change          | income          |
|                        | Cash              | Government | Nonmoney | Other  |         | Farm       | before          | in farm         | after           |
|                        | receipts          | payments   | income   | farm   | Total   | production | inventory       | inventories     | inventory       |
|                        | from              |            |          | income |         | expenses   | adjust-         | adjust-         | adjust-         |
|                        | farm              |            |          |        |         |            | ment <u>2</u> / | ment <u>2</u> / | ment <u>2</u> / |
|                        | marketings        |            |          |        |         |            |                 |                 |                 |
| <u>Million dollars</u> |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                 |                 |                 |
| UNITED STATES          |                   |            |          |        |         |            |                 |                 |                 |
| 1955                   | 29,490            | 229        | 3,419    | 123    | 33,261  | 22,171     | 11,090          | 215             | 11,305          |
| 1956                   | 30,402            | 554        | 3,319    | 141    | 34,415  | 22,705     | 11,710          | -456            | 11,254          |
| 1957                   | 29,714            | 1,016      | 3,271    | 169    | 34,170  | 23,702     | 10,467          | 618             | 11,085          |
| 1958                   | 33,456            | 1,089      | 3,365    | 222    | 38,133  | 25,790     | 12,343          | 825             | 13,168          |
| 1959                   | 33,647            | 682        | 3,320    | 227    | 37,876  | 27,177     | 10,699          | 14              | 10,713          |
| 1960                   | 34,248            | 702        | 3,303    | 243    | 38,497  | 27,376     | 11,120          | 397             | 11,517          |
| 1961                   | 35,163            | 1,493      | 3,312    | 242    | 40,211  | 28,589     | 11,622          | 336             | 11,958          |
| 1962                   | 36,469            | 1,747      | 3,251    | 257    | 41,723  | 30,279     | 11,444          | 620             | 12,064          |
| 1963                   | 37,477            | 1,696      | 3,281    | 285    | 42,739  | 31,599     | 11,141          | 629             | 11,770          |
| 1964                   | 37,326            | 2,181      | 3,278    | 336    | 43,121  | 31,812     | 11,309          | -817            | 10,492          |
| 1965                   | 39,365            | 2,463      | 3,292    | 387    | 45,508  | 33,650     | 11,858          | 1,042           | 12,900          |
| 1966                   | 43,435            | 3,277      | 3,423    | 416    | 50,551  | 36,508     | 14,043          | -83             | 13,960          |
| 1967                   | 42,817            | 3,079      | 3,483    | 484    | 49,863  | 38,181     | 11,682          | 657             | 12,339          |
| 1968                   | 44,183            | 3,462      | 3,557    | 520    | 51,723  | 39,525     | 12,198          | 124             | 12,322          |
| 1969                   | 48,179            | 3,794      | 3,777    | 559    | 56,309  | 42,115     | 14,194          | 99              | 14,293          |
| 1970                   | 50,509            | 3,717      | 4,044    | 558    | 58,828  | 44,452     | 14,375          | 6               | 14,381          |
| 1971                   | 52,748            | 3,145      | 4,219    | 641    | 60,753  | 47,107     | 13,646          | 1,397           | 15,043          |
| 1972                   | 61,106            | 3,961      | 4,602    | 665    | 70,334  | 51,688     | 18,646          | 861             | 19,507          |
| 1973                   | 86,886            | 2,607      | 5,262    | 827    | 95,583  | 64,554     | 31,029          | 3,406           | 34,435          |
| 1974                   | 92,391            | 530        | 6,132    | 847    | 99,900  | 70,980     | 28,920          | -1,611          | 27,309          |
| 1975 <u>3</u> /        | 88,902            | 807        | 6,484    | 1,006  | 97,199  | 75,043     | 22,155          | 3,399           | 25,555          |
| 1976                   | 95,355            | 734        | 7,298    | 1,033  | 104,419 | 82,742     | 21,677          | -1,548          | 20,129          |
| 1977                   | 96,235            | 1,819      | 8,410    | 1,162  | 107,626 | 88,884     | 18,741          | 1,080           | 19,821          |
| 1978                   | 112,870           | 3,030      | 9,248    | 1,234  | 126,381 | 99,547     | 26,835          | 816             | 27,651          |
| 1979                   | 131,768           | 1,375      | 10,714   | 1,557  | 145,413 | 118,107    | 27,306          | 4,945           | 32,251          |
| 1980                   | 140,507           | 1,286      | 12,391   | 1,540  | 155,723 | 128,947    | 26,776          | -5,537          | 21,239          |
| 1981                   | 142,557           | 1,932      | 13,586   | 1,904  | 159,978 | 136,896    | 23,082          | 7,884           | 30,966          |
| 1982                   | 144,762           | 3,492      | 14,153   | 1,974  | 164,381 | 139,482    | 24,899          | -2,560          | 22,339          |
| 1983                   | 138,719           | 9,294      | 13,610   | 1,539  | 163,163 | 135,321    | 27,842          | -11,743         | 16,100          |

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. Includes Alaska and Hawaii from 1960 to date. 2/ Of farm operators.

3/ Beginning with 1975, based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is a farm with sales of \$1,000 or more.

4/ Less than \$50,000.

Table 7--Per-farm gross income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), before inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83 1/

| State          | 1950   | 1955   | 1960   | 1965   | 1970    | 1971    | 1972    | 1973    | 1974    | 1975    |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Dollars        |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Alabama        | 2,248  | 3,694  | 5,132  | 7,791  | 11,510  | 12,402  | 14,061  | 19,081  | 17,564  | 23,933  |
| Alaska         | n.a.   | n.a.   | 11,355 | 13,441 | 17,063  | 16,250  | 24,469  | 20,175  | 23,966  | 35,593  |
| Arizona        | 26,303 | 38,011 | 57,892 | 80,230 | 116,383 | 131,486 | 149,921 | 194,094 | 193,120 | 175,214 |
| Arkansas       | 3,232  | 4,820  | 7,216  | 11,645 | 19,252  | 19,850  | 22,205  | 33,264  | 32,654  | 38,144  |
| California     | 16,802 | 22,719 | 31,531 | 48,258 | 76,110  | 81,099  | 88,977  | 111,741 | 127,177 | 121,215 |
| Colorado       | 11,701 | 10,883 | 18,794 | 24,790 | 43,657  | 51,057  | 61,051  | 76,556  | 76,900  | 74,490  |
| Connecticut    | 8,475  | 14,449 | 17,734 | 25,256 | 36,496  | 38,296  | 41,160  | 50,861  | 54,047  | 60,153  |
| Delaware       | 12,863 | 17,268 | 21,966 | 29,356 | 39,613  | 40,228  | 42,966  | 69,017  | 74,301  | 75,434  |
| Florida        | 8,436  | 12,618 | 17,074 | 25,338 | 35,948  | 39,588  | 45,714  | 55,946  | 58,968  | 73,287  |
| Georgia        | 3,235  | 4,923  | 7,797  | 12,835 | 17,970  | 18,792  | 20,739  | 29,333  | 30,974  | 38,813  |
| Hawaii         | n.a.   | n.a.   | 25,255 | 40,840 | 52,114  | 57,063  | 61,485  | 71,762  | 146,271 | 103,741 |
| Idaho          | 8,044  | 9,854  | 13,129 | 18,750 | 27,079  | 28,605  | 34,184  | 46,545  | 55,715  | 57,708  |
| Illinois       | 9,295  | 10,570 | 13,621 | 18,958 | 25,401  | 25,236  | 30,688  | 42,748  | 49,306  | 50,179  |
| Indiana        | 6,194  | 7,612  | 9,542  | 13,452 | 17,121  | 18,734  | 20,341  | 32,189  | 34,312  | 34,985  |
| Iowa           | 11,167 | 11,834 | 14,457 | 21,908 | 31,770  | 30,832  | 37,632  | 53,445  | 56,754  | 53,532  |
| Kansas         | 8,254  | 7,700  | 12,075 | 15,433 | 26,741  | 29,932  | 39,696  | 53,252  | 50,312  | 45,838  |
| Kentucky       | 2,807  | 3,467  | 4,300  | 5,959  | 8,789   | 8,852   | 10,327  | 12,519  | 13,933  | 15,621  |
| Louisiana      | 3,064  | 4,448  | 5,646  | 8,857  | 15,279  | 16,326  | 18,862  | 26,238  | 30,087  | 32,730  |
| Maine          | 5,209  | 8,486  | 12,499 | 21,756 | 29,983  | 29,916  | 33,417  | 55,498  | 59,294  | 57,648  |
| Maryland       | 6,828  | 8,593  | 12,016 | 16,898 | 24,098  | 24,439  | 26,390  | 36,077  | 39,939  | 46,552  |
| Massachusetts  | 6,928  | 10,496 | 13,972 | 20,055 | 28,092  | 29,366  | 31,113  | 37,802  | 39,095  | 40,518  |
| Michigan       | 4,658  | 5,714  | 7,480  | 9,806  | 13,237  | 14,213  | 15,481  | 22,309  | 24,582  | 26,876  |
| Minnesota      | 7,133  | 8,182  | 10,277 | 13,498 | 20,888  | 21,260  | 24,288  | 37,084  | 40,562  | 40,530  |
| Mississippi    | 2,364  | 3,346  | 4,789  | 8,675  | 12,618  | 14,098  | 15,017  | 20,526  | 20,143  | 23,116  |
| Missouri       | 4,728  | 5,339  | 7,002  | 9,627  | 13,251  | 13,959  | 16,109  | 21,106  | 21,902  | 23,624  |
| Montana        | 10,328 | 11,593 | 14,124 | 17,962 | 28,073  | 28,899  | 38,892  | 50,336  | 51,469  | 49,561  |
| Nebraska       | 9,931  | 10,683 | 13,693 | 19,666 | 33,262  | 35,542  | 44,570  | 60,390  | 61,106  | 61,189  |
| Nevada         | 15,874 | 14,514 | 21,375 | 27,110 | 44,509  | 47,618  | 57,781  | 75,030  | 67,593  | 65,371  |
| New Hampshire  | 4,553  | 7,635  | 9,634  | 12,858 | 19,294  | 20,120  | 21,155  | 26,347  | 27,933  | 33,724  |
| New Jersey     | 12,059 | 15,929 | 21,013 | 26,643 | 32,518  | 32,367  | 32,645  | 40,654  | 46,635  | 44,725  |
| New Mexico     | 9,065  | 8,302  | 14,212 | 20,478 | 42,408  | 44,769  | 55,488  | 76,150  | 53,624  | 66,109  |
| New York       | 6,748  | 9,174  | 11,357 | 15,019 | 21,252  | 22,005  | 21,989  | 25,935  | 28,489  | 36,035  |
| North Carolina | 3,416  | 4,349  | 5,864  | 7,862  | 11,695  | 12,091  | 14,044  | 20,116  | 23,146  | 27,698  |
| North Dakota   | 8,222  | 8,944  | 10,469 | 17,189 | 22,180  | 23,279  | 32,135  | 54,192  | 59,463  | 49,567  |
| Ohio           | 5,060  | 6,685  | 7,981  | 10,286 | 14,194  | 14,608  | 16,612  | 21,364  | 25,449  | 28,364  |
| Oklahoma       | 4,301  | 4,629  | 7,614  | 9,804  | 14,686  | 14,649  | 18,488  | 27,654  | 23,722  | 27,672  |
| Oregon         | 6,813  | 8,929  | 10,177 | 12,626 | 19,361  | 20,054  | 23,395  | 30,944  | 35,567  | 39,336  |
| Pennsylvania   | 5,231  | 7,204  | 9,155  | 11,323 | 16,086  | 16,445  | 17,523  | 21,744  | 24,152  | 27,833  |
| Rhode Island   | 7,472  | 11,880 | 15,442 | 19,036 | 27,262  | 27,430  | 27,918  | 33,947  | 35,503  | 49,818  |
| South Carolina | 2,647  | 3,568  | 4,918  | 7,390  | 10,757  | 11,129  | 13,355  | 17,466  | 20,985  | 24,304  |
| South Dakota   | 8,169  | 8,960  | 11,301 | 17,011 | 24,913  | 25,770  | 31,924  | 45,029  | 49,448  | 49,464  |
| Tennessee      | 2,340  | 2,899  | 3,695  | 5,347  | 7,118   | 7,254   | 8,263   | 11,203  | 10,274  | 12,657  |
| Texas          | 6,750  | 7,228  | 10,312 | 12,739 | 19,029  | 20,099  | 23,541  | 34,632  | 29,560  | 34,378  |
| Utah           | 6,534  | 7,331  | 9,708  | 11,439 | 18,097  | 18,975  | 21,434  | 28,149  | 26,787  | 29,321  |
| Vermont        | 5,561  | 7,892  | 10,874 | 14,985 | 24,039  | 26,214  | 29,139  | 33,952  | 37,281  | 41,375  |
| Virginia       | 3,383  | 4,519  | 5,616  | 7,245  | 9,432   | 9,719   | 11,140  | 14,914  | 16,724  | 18,756  |
| Washington     | 7,065  | 9,297  | 11,714 | 15,682 | 22,845  | 23,966  | 31,491  | 45,287  | 50,464  | 59,332  |
| West Virginia  | 1,998  | 2,674  | 3,222  | 3,675  | 4,717   | 4,855   | 5,625   | 7,271   | 7,329   | 8,644   |
| Wisconsin      | 6,106  | 7,091  | 9,170  | 11,562 | 16,502  | 17,323  | 19,630  | 24,008  | 26,232  | 29,754  |
| Wyoming        | 11,586 | 10,803 | 18,132 | 21,477 | 30,950  | 35,138  | 45,338  | 55,825  | 48,336  | 52,072  |
| United States: | 5,718  | 7,147  | 9,715  | 13,559 | 19,947  | 20,933  | 24,593  | 33,855  | 35,737  | 38,549  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 7--Per-farm gross income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), before inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83 1/--continued

| State          | 1976    | 1977    | 1978    | 1979    | 1980    | 1981    | 1982    | 1983    |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <u>Dollars</u> |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Alabama        | 28,718  | 28,707  | 35,771  | 39,454  | 37,853  | 45,778  | 46,253  | 46,257  |
| Alaska         | 37,526  | 40,218  | 39,251  | 37,588  | 32,556  | 35,306  | 35,556  | 36,717  |
| Arizona        | 200,636 | 184,451 | 242,105 | 261,258 | 242,577 | 240,906 | 231,510 | 226,628 |
| Arkansas       | 42,226  | 44,666  | 54,093  | 58,209  | 57,273  | 64,694  | 66,525  | 64,009  |
| California     | 126,585 | 130,491 | 142,027 | 171,637 | 182,832 | 182,444 | 190,660 | 186,518 |
| Colorado       | 77,625  | 83,680  | 106,479 | 129,863 | 130,647 | 119,310 | 122,483 | 123,200 |
| Connecticut    | 62,712  | 63,834  | 70,259  | 71,933  | 77,371  | 80,639  | 86,521  | 87,088  |
| Delaware       | 81,014  | 78,945  | 97,377  | 105,089 | 104,495 | 120,524 | 123,775 | 138,718 |
| Florida        | 75,336  | 79,195  | 95,130  | 106,864 | 110,404 | 113,674 | 110,585 | 114,739 |
| Georgia        | 41,059  | 41,357  | 49,029  | 54,301  | 51,828  | 60,460  | 63,942  | 66,886  |
| Hawaii         | 85,800  | 89,919  | 92,483  | 102,412 | 154,146 | 116,972 | 119,048 | 125,304 |
| Idaho          | 57,267  | 56,670  | 72,101  | 83,191  | 93,945  | 103,811 | 94,887  | 97,020  |
| Illinois       | 59,576  | 56,882  | 66,194  | 71,020  | 81,697  | 77,975  | 84,623  | 93,819  |
| Indiana        | 39,611  | 42,901  | 44,864  | 51,760  | 61,538  | 56,835  | 61,496  | 57,883  |
| Iowa           | 60,193  | 60,280  | 76,945  | 83,085  | 95,985  | 98,448  | 98,518  | 96,465  |
| Kansas         | 50,240  | 56,597  | 63,183  | 90,504  | 83,119  | 83,432  | 89,559  | 85,855  |
| Kentucky       | 18,069  | 20,734  | 24,989  | 25,672  | 31,093  | 31,859  | 33,075  | 32,255  |
| Louisiana      | 38,279  | 39,609  | 44,004  | 50,324  | 50,395  | 51,827  | 58,053  | 62,467  |
| Maine          | 67,045  | 60,600  | 57,539  | 60,857  | 57,542  | 64,628  | 59,148  | 55,989  |
| Maryland       | 46,759  | 45,225  | 54,194  | 60,808  | 61,925  | 67,613  | 67,856  | 66,731  |
| Massachusetts  | 40,752  | 42,961  | 54,784  | 54,583  | 57,480  | 66,212  | 69,768  | 68,913  |
| Michigan       | 28,260  | 33,380  | 36,577  | 40,705  | 47,962  | 49,111  | 51,013  | 55,604  |
| Minnesota      | 41,827  | 45,743  | 53,154  | 58,696  | 69,388  | 69,803  | 72,657  | 73,457  |
| Mississippi    | 29,733  | 32,280  | 40,393  | 42,112  | 45,260  | 44,001  | 52,391  | 54,881  |
| Missouri       | 25,038  | 27,250  | 32,667  | 39,414  | 40,087  | 40,938  | 39,061  | 40,544  |
| Montana        | 50,281  | 48,730  | 62,547  | 65,897  | 68,555  | 70,154  | 78,107  | 80,151  |
| Nebraska       | 60,842  | 65,114  | 78,509  | 97,610  | 106,130 | 106,976 | 123,393 | 115,181 |
| Nevada         | 69,233  | 65,969  | 70,154  | 85,637  | 95,880  | 80,583  | 94,248  | 96,482  |
| New Hampshire  | 32,651  | 31,131  | 33,563  | 36,517  | 34,445  | 37,562  | 39,669  | 40,880  |
| New Jersey     | 45,625  | 50,101  | 54,288  | 53,941  | 56,704  | 63,314  | 70,128  | 69,109  |
| New Mexico     | 62,856  | 69,575  | 82,911  | 93,887  | 97,396  | 74,598  | 79,389  | 81,420  |
| New York       | 40,049  | 41,379  | 45,880  | 51,580  | 58,221  | 62,816  | 60,182  | 61,179  |
| North Carolina | 31,392  | 31,190  | 39,159  | 41,446  | 43,524  | 51,557  | 52,811  | 51,867  |
| North Dakota   | 45,815  | 46,141  | 56,191  | 63,162  | 73,421  | 76,556  | 83,146  | 95,931  |
| Ohio           | 31,280  | 34,332  | 36,773  | 40,720  | 50,714  | 42,461  | 45,966  | 47,445  |
| Oklahoma       | 28,585  | 29,370  | 36,747  | 51,090  | 49,672  | 45,842  | 51,775  | 47,607  |
| Oregon         | 41,462  | 41,857  | 45,438  | 53,159  | 54,643  | 56,500  | 56,853  | 54,089  |
| Pennsylvania   | 31,759  | 35,397  | 41,746  | 46,653  | 49,314  | 55,104  | 56,511  | 57,746  |
| Rhode Island   | 42,246  | 44,709  | 43,426  | 41,992  | 44,550  | 49,428  | 51,820  | 48,538  |
| South Carolina | 25,334  | 25,277  | 30,915  | 33,327  | 36,729  | 38,697  | 41,941  | 42,479  |
| South Dakota   | 48,006  | 42,733  | 58,596  | 65,363  | 77,542  | 79,793  | 77,122  | 82,741  |
| Tennessee      | 14,862  | 16,544  | 19,651  | 22,747  | 24,321  | 26,105  | 26,541  | 25,709  |
| Texas          | 36,885  | 39,472  | 46,079  | 59,162  | 53,539  | 58,301  | 60,222  | 59,589  |
| Utah           | 32,901  | 33,865  | 41,518  | 45,961  | 47,037  | 48,712  | 47,503  | 51,499  |
| Vermont        | 43,872  | 45,861  | 51,001  | 54,179  | 54,576  | 53,808  | 61,392  | 63,414  |
| Virginia       | 20,184  | 20,494  | 25,229  | 27,351  | 29,911  | 33,081  | 33,353  | 30,766  |
| Washington     | 59,678  | 59,735  | 68,744  | 66,525  | 78,044  | 81,425  | 87,331  | 93,522  |
| West Virginia  | 9,719   | 10,711  | 12,985  | 15,709  | 14,247  | 14,399  | 15,560  | 15,521  |
| Wisconsin      | 34,139  | 36,823  | 43,867  | 50,951  | 56,625  | 63,976  | 65,017  | 67,746  |
| Wyoming        | 51,965  | 59,194  | 69,904  | 87,834  | 81,017  | 73,748  | 67,738  | 74,629  |
| United States  | 41,814  | 43,825  | 51,876  | 59,784  | 64,017  | 65,729  | 68,476  | 68,839  |

n.a.=not available. 1/ Excludes changes in inventories and represents income of farm operators. Beginning with 1975, based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is a farm with sales of \$1,000 or more. Per-farm numbers for 1979-83 are based on revised number of farm data released in August 1984.



Table 8--Per-farm net income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), before inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83 1/

| State          | 1950   | 1955   | 1960   | 1965   | 1970   | 1971   | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Dollars        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Alabama        | 1,161  | 1,780  | 1,844  | 2,377  | 2,732  | 2,940  | 4,244  | 6,298  | 2,816  | 5,771  |
| Alaska         | n.a.   | n.a.   | 2,000  | 735    | 4,366  | 3,056  | 9,513  | 4,078  | 4,178  | 12,037 |
| Arizona        | 11,232 | 12,606 | 13,377 | 14,644 | 20,169 | 25,306 | 22,520 | 42,577 | 56,490 | 31,920 |
| Arkansas       | 1,570  | 1,968  | 2,336  | 2,837  | 4,535  | 4,416  | 5,605  | 11,828 | 8,328  | 11,361 |
| California     | 5,690  | 8,167  | 8,610  | 11,147 | 16,293 | 15,589 | 23,457 | 35,314 | 38,642 | 30,816 |
| Colorado       | 3,538  | 1,563  | 3,954  | 3,560  | 6,140  | 7,736  | 10,138 | 17,938 | 20,515 | 16,946 |
| Connecticut    | 2,391  | 4,960  | 4,365  | 6,180  | 9,554  | 9,588  | 10,140 | 12,333 | 8,285  | 10,773 |
| Delaware       | 3,627  | 4,459  | 5,607  | 6,620  | 7,838  | 8,858  | 11,347 | 24,821 | 21,296 | 24,249 |
| Florida        | 4,188  | 5,588  | 6,399  | 8,486  | 10,248 | 13,285 | 17,366 | 21,387 | 18,555 | 28,098 |
| Georgia        | 1,505  | 1,707  | 2,389  | 3,642  | 4,236  | 4,559  | 6,013  | 9,452  | 6,495  | 8,994  |
| Hawaii         | n.a.   | n.a.   | 5,767  | 11,344 | 10,014 | 13,098 | 15,628 | 16,503 | 79,152 | 31,723 |
| Idaho          | 2,718  | 3,116  | 3,581  | 4,165  | 6,398  | 6,754  | 9,781  | 14,875 | 19,035 | 12,875 |
| Illinois       | 3,369  | 2,851  | 3,479  | 4,470  | 6,302  | 5,128  | 7,288  | 13,072 | 16,845 | 8,690  |
| Indiana        | 2,389  | 2,302  | 2,456  | 3,863  | 3,994  | 4,698  | 4,641  | 11,502 | 10,899 | 7,679  |
| Iowa           | 4,431  | 3,737  | 3,837  | 6,345  | 8,036  | 5,815  | 8,481  | 17,257 | 17,783 | 8,879  |
| Kansas         | 3,048  | 1,913  | 2,896  | 2,634  | 5,368  | 6,267  | 11,212 | 16,227 | 16,289 | 7,790  |
| Kentucky       | 1,412  | 1,631  | 1,703  | 2,047  | 2,948  | 2,442  | 3,493  | 4,301  | 3,805  | 3,734  |
| Louisiana      | 1,459  | 1,914  | 1,920  | 2,545  | 4,341  | 4,741  | 5,902  | 10,935 | 10,214 | 9,533  |
| Maine          | 1,601  | 2,764  | 4,149  | 8,795  | 6,298  | 5,049  | 6,756  | 20,441 | 17,614 | 9,708  |
| Maryland       | 1,946  | 2,081  | 2,853  | 3,732  | 5,489  | 5,034  | 6,988  | 10,339 | 9,074  | 12,261 |
| Massachusetts  | 1,869  | 2,814  | 3,543  | 5,408  | 6,907  | 6,566  | 7,378  | 8,642  | 6,147  | 6,930  |
| Michigan       | 1,914  | 1,737  | 2,124  | 2,829  | 3,059  | 3,370  | 3,868  | 7,963  | 6,915  | 6,513  |
| Minnesota      | 2,781  | 2,542  | 2,606  | 3,930  | 6,554  | 5,859  | 7,724  | 15,479 | 15,947 | 9,702  |
| Mississippi    | 1,249  | 1,510  | 1,606  | 2,826  | 3,158  | 4,070  | 4,656  | 7,626  | 4,909  | 3,985  |
| Missouri       | 2,012  | 1,764  | 2,173  | 2,571  | 2,886  | 2,897  | 4,122  | 6,186  | 5,113  | 4,945  |
| Montana        | 4,226  | 4,244  | 4,640  | 4,651  | 8,212  | 7,420  | 14,662 | 19,572 | 17,586 | 10,384 |
| Nebraska       | 3,431  | 3,351  | 3,045  | 3,858  | 7,209  | 7,304  | 9,484  | 14,086 | 17,932 | 13,667 |
| Nevada         | 7,039  | 3,263  | 4,662  | 3,225  | 11,515 | 11,137 | 17,174 | 24,536 | 13,146 | 7,721  |
| New Hampshire  | 944    | 2,146  | 2,261  | 3,490  | 3,663  | 3,720  | 4,635  | 6,634  | 3,209  | 5,644  |
| New Jersey     | 3,557  | 4,136  | 6,176  | 6,712  | 7,686  | 7,068  | 7,090  | 11,201 | 12,350 | 7,802  |
| New Mexico     | 3,518  | 1,556  | 3,897  | 3,272  | 9,522  | 9,868  | 9,913  | 17,056 | 8,617  | 16,429 |
| New York       | 2,149  | 2,688  | 3,076  | 4,238  | 5,875  | 5,651  | 5,423  | 6,177  | 3,991  | 4,190  |
| North Carolina | 1,977  | 2,193  | 2,473  | 2,555  | 3,801  | 3,760  | 5,126  | 8,323  | 8,310  | 9,513  |
| North Dakota   | 3,027  | 2,503  | 2,498  | 5,333  | 6,585  | 6,048  | 13,768 | 28,961 | 30,449 | 14,048 |
| Ohio           | 1,951  | 2,149  | 2,068  | 2,519  | 3,254  | 2,847  | 3,966  | 6,165  | 6,384  | 5,433  |
| Oklahoma       | 1,540  | 1,213  | 2,565  | 2,487  | 3,388  | 2,372  | 4,036  | 7,522  | 3,495  | 5,242  |
| Oregon         | 2,426  | 2,955  | 2,772  | 2,696  | 4,341  | 4,232  | 6,797  | 10,296 | 11,952 | 10,153 |
| Pennsylvania   | 1,586  | 1,983  | 2,458  | 2,771  | 4,109  | 3,863  | 4,435  | 5,054  | 4,041  | 4,599  |
| Rhode Island   | 2,255  | 3,851  | 3,459  | 5,059  | 8,937  | 8,347  | 8,122  | 5,622  | 5,999  | 14,631 |
| South Carolina | 1,277  | 1,446  | 1,599  | 2,160  | 2,863  | 2,650  | 3,787  | 5,478  | 5,917  | 5,342  |
| South Dakota   | 2,980  | 2,742  | 2,934  | 5,046  | 7,206  | 6,481  | 11,201 | 17,605 | 19,514 | 16,793 |
| Tennessee      | 1,223  | 1,241  | 1,293  | 1,725  | 1,757  | 1,550  | 2,147  | 3,667  | 1,407  | 2,115  |
| Texas          | 2,901  | 2,424  | 3,221  | 2,535  | 3,975  | 3,508  | 3,826  | 9,334  | 5,364  | 6,969  |
| Utah           | 2,312  | 2,218  | 1,906  | 1,537  | 4,279  | 4,625  | 6,331  | 9,606  | 5,092  | 4,439  |
| Vermont        | 1,425  | 2,077  | 3,219  | 4,556  | 6,615  | 7,211  | 8,944  | 9,717  | 7,512  | 7,953  |
| Virginia       | 1,526  | 1,609  | 1,761  | 1,945  | 2,292  | 2,008  | 2,852  | 4,557  | 3,876  | 3,830  |
| Washington     | 2,667  | 3,077  | 3,569  | 4,405  | 5,907  | 6,164  | 11,631 | 19,837 | 19,282 | 22,285 |
| West Virginia  | 910    | 991    | 947    | 724    | 725    | 547    | 1,052  | 1,400  | 573    | 730    |
| Wisconsin      | 2,343  | 2,121  | 2,976  | 3,961  | 5,168  | 5,141  | 6,695  | 8,555  | 6,682  | 7,443  |
| Wyoming        | 3,374  | 1,732  | 5,369  | 3,396  | 4,408  | 6,149  | 12,474 | 16,758 | 7,191  | 5,945  |
| United States  | 2,273  | 2,383  | 2,806  | 3,533  | 4,874  | 4,702  | 6,520  | 10,990 | 10,345 | 8,787  |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 8--Per-farm net income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), before inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83 1/--continued

| State          | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1981   | 1982    | 1983   |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| <u>Dollars</u> |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |        |
| Alabama        | 8,339  | 6,994  | 10,924 | 10,044 | 5,433  | 9,222  | 9,266   | 10,363 |
| Alaska         | 11,158 | 11,103 | 11,040 | 10,668 | 2,073  | 3,802  | 1,142   | 2,750  |
| Arizona        | 48,763 | 22,296 | 36,502 | 54,811 | 28,347 | 33,227 | 30,986  | 32,261 |
| Arkansas       | 11,944 | 10,482 | 15,417 | 12,984 | 8,678  | 10,935 | 13,693  | 11,601 |
| California     | 30,167 | 30,699 | 37,646 | 48,699 | 51,406 | 44,781 | 44,992  | 42,767 |
| Colorado       | 11,874 | 8,030  | 10,420 | 15,154 | 12,341 | 12,206 | 13,649  | 12,370 |
| Connecticut    | 9,581  | 10,236 | 16,812 | 12,950 | 10,045 | 11,516 | 15,286  | 12,927 |
| Delaware       | 22,665 | 15,066 | 27,941 | 25,884 | 14,864 | 25,026 | 29,094  | 42,316 |
| Florida        | 26,047 | 27,839 | 37,116 | 36,766 | 34,678 | 37,688 | 31,956  | 38,840 |
| Georgia        | 8,577  | 6,606  | 11,440 | 9,980  | 2,967  | 8,597  | 11,269  | 13,644 |
| Hawaii         | 12,325 | 14,248 | 20,587 | 16,886 | 55,038 | 20,948 | 19,617  | 28,177 |
| Idaho          | 7,364  | 3,947  | 12,150 | 10,643 | 14,001 | 18,998 | 8,701   | 13,343 |
| Illinois       | 16,249 | 10,570 | 16,578 | 10,279 | 16,143 | 8,012  | 11,633  | 24,740 |
| Indiana        | 9,055  | 9,851  | 8,407  | 8,374  | 11,797 | 5,224  | 7,791   | 6,175  |
| Iowa           | 8,660  | 5,164  | 13,368 | 8,344  | 12,308 | 13,536 | 12,291  | 16,299 |
| Kansas         | 6,550  | 8,493  | 6,371  | 17,945 | 9,718  | 11,691 | 13,880  | 8,774  |
| Kentucky       | 4,323  | 5,582  | 7,953  | 6,305  | 8,924  | 7,555  | 7,888   | 8,508  |
| Louisiana      | 12,017 | 10,963 | 11,417 | 12,022 | 5,423  | 4,157  | 9,359   | 16,190 |
| Maine          | 17,677 | 11,006 | 7,559  | 7,109  | -152   | 5,765  | -1,919  | -3,499 |
| Maryland       | 9,519  | 6,558  | 12,707 | 11,806 | 7,639  | 9,802  | 10,810  | 9,940  |
| Massachusetts  | 7,455  | 7,134  | 14,564 | 9,334  | 9,085  | 15,475 | 17,689  | 16,577 |
| Michigan       | 5,965  | 7,997  | 6,806  | 6,402  | 7,301  | 5,155  | 5,118   | 9,212  |
| Minnesota      | 8,686  | 8,533  | 12,890 | 11,200 | 14,145 | 10,241 | 11,221  | 13,480 |
| Mississippi    | 8,088  | 7,042  | 12,174 | 9,569  | 7,771  | 2,289  | 7,696   | 11,581 |
| Missouri       | 3,850  | 4,008  | 6,956  | 8,965  | 6,387  | 4,777  | 3,159   | 5,650  |
| Montana        | 7,669  | 3,842  | 9,986  | 3,194  | 3,305  | -663   | 1,856   | 4,621  |
| Nebraska       | 7,375  | 5,362  | 8,488  | 9,442  | 10,548 | 4,907  | 16,689  | 11,633 |
| Nevada         | 9,416  | 4,495  | 9,296  | 11,637 | 12,379 | 2,877  | 9,596   | 3,573  |
| New Hampshire  | 5,494  | 4,428  | 4,396  | 4,322  | 1,069  | 2,537  | 3,534   | 2,975  |
| New Jersey     | 6,608  | 8,635  | 11,912 | 9,339  | 5,930  | 9,517  | 13,075  | 13,130 |
| New Mexico     | 10,503 | 8,316  | 15,726 | 11,569 | 18,463 | 1,440  | 4,427   | 5,678  |
| New York       | 5,369  | 4,020  | 6,026  | 6,320  | 5,732  | 5,904  | 3,508   | 3,977  |
| North Carolina | 9,995  | 7,629  | 12,455 | 9,770  | 8,690  | 11,964 | 11,501  | 10,277 |
| North Dakota   | 8,421  | 7,083  | 11,373 | 10,638 | 18,011 | 8,613  | 8,594   | 23,520 |
| Ohio           | 5,400  | 7,085  | 6,863  | 5,796  | 11,059 | 1,944  | 4,315   | 7,145  |
| Oklahoma       | 4,628  | 689    | 6,787  | 10,664 | 8,405  | 3,354  | 9,177   | 5,157  |
| Oregon         | 9,419  | 7,134  | 8,825  | 11,316 | 10,070 | 10,388 | 9,658   | 8,713  |
| Pennsylvania   | 5,041  | 5,201  | 7,928  | 8,972  | 6,485  | 8,482  | 9,281   | 8,392  |
| Rhode Island   | 10,534 | 8,410  | 9,523  | 7,309  | 1,830  | 4,462  | 4,830   | 609    |
| South Carolina | 5,119  | 3,280  | 5,820  | 4,580  | 3,384  | 2,082  | 3,432   | 3,202  |
| South Dakota   | 14,978 | 2,217  | 12,103 | 9,903  | 15,575 | 12,702 | 6,942   | 13,799 |
| Tennessee      | 2,729  | 3,176  | 3,855  | 4,169  | 3,581  | 3,246  | 3,417   | 2,819  |
| Texas          | 5,195  | 5,829  | 6,686  | 10,970 | 6,001  | 6,660  | 6,422   | 6,818  |
| Utah           | 5,500  | 4,150  | 7,364  | 7,150  | 3,753  | 2,200  | 1,308   | 5,829  |
| Vermont        | 9,271  | 8,525  | 12,867 | 12,341 | 10,026 | 8,283  | 11,138  | 10,352 |
| Virginia       | 3,623  | 2,556  | 4,516  | 2,967  | 2,046  | 3,245  | 3,195   | 457    |
| Washington     | 16,727 | 16,260 | 19,618 | 13,698 | 20,481 | 17,595 | 20,842  | 25,887 |
| West Virginia  | 267    | 49     | 459    | 1,224  | -1,001 | -1,887 | -1,307  | -1,369 |
| Wisconsin      | 9,142  | 8,120  | 11,227 | 12,394 | 11,717 | 13,931 | 13,069  | 12,756 |
| Wyoming        | 236    | 7,827  | 5,215  | 11,619 | 5,356  | -3,289 | -11,013 | -4,470 |
| United States: | 8,681  | 7,631  | 11,015 | 11,226 | 11,008 | 9,483  | 10,372  | 11,747 |

n.a.=not available. 1/ Excludes changes in inventories and represents income of farm operators. Beginning with 1975, based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is a farm with sales of \$1,000 or more. Per-farm numbers for 1979-83 are based on revised number of farm data released in August 1984.

Table 9--Per-farm net income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), after inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83 1/

| State          | 1950   | 1955   | 1960   | 1965   | 1970   | 1971   | 1972   | 1973   | 1974   | 1975   |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <u>Dollars</u> |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Alabama        | 1,208  | 2,073  | 1,822  | 2,441  | 2,753  | 3,253  | 4,333  | 6,871  | 4,292  | 6,350  |
| Alaska         | n.a.   | n.a.   | 3,469  | 1,003  | 3,991  | 2,975  | 9,016  | 3,834  | 3,784  | 10,083 |
| Arizona        | 11,462 | 12,198 | 13,620 | 15,477 | 19,114 | 24,391 | 26,861 | 40,186 | 58,832 | 29,134 |
| Arkansas       | 1,618  | 2,459  | 2,378  | 2,753  | 4,748  | 4,632  | 6,148  | 12,548 | 12,226 | 13,018 |
| California     | 5,864  | 8,003  | 9,027  | 11,876 | 16,035 | 15,922 | 23,682 | 37,672 | 40,960 | 31,922 |
| Colorado       | 3,255  | 1,635  | 4,206  | 5,611  | 7,967  | 8,941  | 10,681 | 16,829 | 18,108 | 17,271 |
| Connecticut    | 2,589  | 4,587  | 4,394  | 6,293  | 9,765  | 9,593  | 9,116  | 12,476 | 11,767 | 9,439  |
| Delaware       | 4,133  | 4,433  | 5,707  | 6,628  | 6,910  | 8,265  | 11,543 | 26,685 | 21,255 | 25,088 |
| Florida        | 4,342  | 5,585  | 6,439  | 8,574  | 10,317 | 13,893 | 17,601 | 23,333 | 21,146 | 28,116 |
| Georgia        | 1,502  | 1,840  | 2,410  | 3,645  | 4,320  | 5,255  | 5,604  | 10,143 | 8,216  | 8,941  |
| Hawaii         | n.a.   | n.a.   | 7,046  | 11,636 | 10,184 | 12,913 | 15,409 | 16,415 | 79,813 | 31,809 |
| Idaho          | 3,255  | 3,221  | 3,377  | 5,407  | 7,394  | 7,140  | 9,965  | 16,688 | 21,386 | 13,401 |
| Illinois       | 3,614  | 3,362  | 3,377  | 5,507  | 4,920  | 6,248  | 7,123  | 14,480 | 13,040 | 20,219 |
| Indiana        | 2,512  | 2,462  | 2,629  | 4,439  | 3,399  | 5,626  | 4,791  | 12,529 | 7,240  | 11,342 |
| Iowa           | 5,123  | 3,038  | 3,347  | 6,896  | 7,454  | 6,064  | 9,447  | 19,416 | 11,516 | 13,524 |
| Kansas         | 3,656  | 1,609  | 3,609  | 3,879  | 6,191  | 7,423  | 11,270 | 18,158 | 12,362 | 9,589  |
| Kentucky       | 1,370  | 1,566  | 1,811  | 2,334  | 2,795  | 2,944  | 3,857  | 4,550  | 5,075  | 3,979  |
| Louisiana      | 1,529  | 2,007  | 1,961  | 2,422  | 4,477  | 5,298  | 6,196  | 11,176 | 12,850 | 9,998  |
| Maine          | 1,717  | 3,031  | 4,324  | 7,991  | 6,203  | 5,757  | 6,164  | 18,013 | 23,666 | 7,943  |
| Maryland       | 1,975  | 1,938  | 2,948  | 3,626  | 5,774  | 4,569  | 6,857  | 11,845 | 8,619  | 11,653 |
| Massachusetts  | 1,796  | 2,747  | 3,641  | 5,349  | 6,939  | 6,233  | 6,894  | 8,149  | 7,445  | 6,714  |
| Michigan       | 1,854  | 1,688  | 2,004  | 2,483  | 3,308  | 3,030  | 4,589  | 6,787  | 7,760  | 7,344  |
| Minnesota      | 2,782  | 2,566  | 2,918  | 4,124  | 6,749  | 6,102  | 7,706  | 19,035 | 13,516 | 10,862 |
| Mississippi    | 1,289  | 1,846  | 1,624  | 2,743  | 3,626  | 4,141  | 5,167  | 7,853  | 5,394  | 4,595  |
| Missouri       | 2,330  | 2,272  | 2,163  | 3,072  | 3,130  | 3,450  | 4,698  | 8,577  | 4,296  | 4,939  |
| Montana        | 6,143  | 5,249  | 4,400  | 5,679  | 9,419  | 7,870  | 14,504 | 23,845 | 16,385 | 14,269 |
| Nebraska       | 4,867  | 1,975  | 3,534  | 5,141  | 6,419  | 8,559  | 10,603 | 18,555 | 9,800  | 15,627 |
| Nevada         | 8,090  | 3,125  | 3,330  | 1,908  | 11,736 | 12,099 | 17,168 | 26,113 | 9,979  | 8,021  |
| New Hampshire  | 891    | 2,244  | 2,213  | 3,435  | 3,669  | 3,554  | 4,464  | 6,358  | 3,513  | 5,605  |
| New Jersey     | 3,791  | 3,939  | 5,982  | 6,468  | 7,279  | 6,970  | 6,445  | 11,590 | 12,967 | 7,207  |
| New Mexico     | 3,176  | 2,211  | 3,911  | 3,787  | 9,282  | 9,606  | 11,040 | 16,504 | 11,426 | 14,828 |
| New York       | 2,279  | 2,554  | 3,256  | 4,196  | 5,776  | 5,634  | 4,750  | 6,538  | 5,372  | 4,563  |
| North Carolina | 1,974  | 2,303  | 2,451  | 2,501  | 3,853  | 3,849  | 5,135  | 8,746  | 8,421  | 9,504  |
| North Dakota   | 3,969  | 3,451  | 3,671  | 6,256  | 5,260  | 8,035  | 13,891 | 35,414 | 25,216 | 19,879 |
| Ohio           | 2,020  | 2,086  | 2,168  | 2,592  | 3,312  | 3,253  | 4,142  | 5,771  | 6,835  | 7,129  |
| Oklahoma       | 1,572  | 1,276  | 2,885  | 2,686  | 3,460  | 3,305  | 4,425  | 8,850  | 4,750  | 4,854  |
| Oregon         | 2,518  | 2,801  | 2,770  | 2,555  | 4,351  | 4,325  | 6,548  | 10,291 | 12,875 | 10,826 |
| Pennsylvania   | 1,662  | 1,884  | 2,597  | 2,730  | 4,255  | 3,721  | 3,992  | 5,879  | 4,966  | 4,678  |
| Rhode Island   | 2,277  | 3,860  | 3,354  | 5,038  | 8,957  | 7,858  | 7,907  | 5,605  | 9,466  | 11,911 |
| South Carolina | 1,289  | 1,658  | 1,579  | 2,233  | 2,741  | 3,143  | 3,668  | 5,714  | 6,542  | 5,649  |
| South Dakota   | 3,663  | 1,973  | 4,668  | 5,600  | 6,984  | 7,789  | 11,663 | 23,222 | 14,281 | 15,408 |
| Tennessee      | 1,244  | 1,476  | 1,291  | 1,697  | 1,824  | 1,792  | 2,356  | 3,807  | 2,449  | 2,071  |
| Texas          | 2,593  | 2,508  | 3,396  | 3,167  | 4,479  | 3,857  | 5,388  | 10,913 | 4,980  | 6,407  |
| Utah           | 2,481  | 2,111  | 1,599  | 2,021  | 4,417  | 4,620  | 5,945  | 9,718  | 6,319  | 4,200  |
| Vermont        | 1,364  | 2,075  | 3,409  | 3,729  | 6,905  | 7,310  | 8,866  | 9,388  | 7,284  | 7,888  |
| Virginia       | 1,582  | 1,674  | 1,801  | 2,077  | 2,303  | 2,032  | 3,100  | 4,833  | 4,230  | 3,854  |
| Washington     | 2,960  | 3,070  | 3,537  | 4,235  | 5,964  | 7,769  | 11,756 | 20,361 | 21,656 | 24,566 |
| West Virginia  | 877    | 898    | 967    | 633    | 667    | 684    | 1,046  | 1,501  | 1,032  | 714    |
| Wisconsin      | 2,500  | 2,055  | 2,802  | 3,939  | 5,242  | 5,892  | 6,369  | 8,496  | 6,949  | 7,755  |
| Wyoming        | 4,472  | 2,463  | 3,906  | 3,913  | 6,001  | 7,207  | 12,459 | 16,470 | 9,135  | 3,339  |
| United States  | 2,417  | 2,429  | 2,907  | 3,843  | 4,877  | 5,184  | 6,821  | 12,198 | 9,771  | 10,137 |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 9--Per-farm net income (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), after inventory adjustment, by State, 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1971-83 1/--continued

| State          | 1976   | 1977   | 1978   | 1979   | 1980   | 1981   | 1982   | 1983   |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <u>Dollars</u> |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Alabama        | 7,114  | 5,993  | 10,320 | 10,494 | 5,285  | 9,845  | 8,723  | 7,923  |
| Alaska         | 9,655  | 11,055 | 11,980 | 9,188  | 2,500  | 5,080  | 1,624  | 3,380  |
| Arizona        | 47,051 | 32,478 | 48,677 | 49,414 | 44,858 | 43,332 | 13,656 | 10,900 |
| Arkansas       | 9,912  | 11,097 | 15,302 | 16,223 | 6,229  | 13,029 | 8,630  | 8,356  |
| California     | 29,828 | 30,775 | 39,772 | 50,995 | 54,571 | 53,839 | 40,304 | 37,395 |
| Colorado       | 10,685 | 8,028  | 10,768 | 15,871 | 14,159 | 15,937 | 10,406 | 16,570 |
| Connecticut    | 11,052 | 8,774  | 16,041 | 12,681 | 10,689 | 11,710 | 14,614 | 12,113 |
| Delaware       | 22,565 | 14,767 | 28,828 | 26,912 | 14,101 | 26,799 | 30,210 | 41,548 |
| Florida        | 25,755 | 25,182 | 36,303 | 38,478 | 36,037 | 36,289 | 32,753 | 37,231 |
| Georgia        | 8,539  | 4,039  | 11,123 | 11,656 | 1,524  | 9,642  | 11,407 | 10,914 |
| Hawaii         | 12,056 | 13,954 | 19,251 | 16,640 | 55,860 | 21,705 | 19,595 | 27,781 |
| Idaho          | 9,132  | 4,691  | 14,371 | 11,180 | 18,437 | 20,719 | 11,257 | 15,220 |
| Illinois       | 13,414 | 14,032 | 13,064 | 18,827 | 4,865  | 17,676 | 8,989  | -5,845 |
| Indiana        | 11,111 | 8,079  | 9,296  | 11,106 | 6,789  | 7,629  | 5,609  | -1,545 |
| Iowa           | 7,291  | 8,065  | 16,791 | 13,610 | 7,029  | 17,680 | 7,376  | -1,891 |
| Kansas         | 6,200  | 6,041  | 10,697 | 17,017 | 7,061  | 11,504 | 12,343 | 7,958  |
| Kentucky       | 4,738  | 6,028  | 6,110  | 7,506  | 6,376  | 10,283 | 9,585  | 4,358  |
| Louisiana      | 10,302 | 10,897 | 10,142 | 13,488 | 4,140  | 5,755  | 6,225  | 10,407 |
| Maine          | 19,840 | 13,405 | 9,976  | 7,792  | 238    | 11,899 | 126    | -3,405 |
| Maryland       | 8,980  | 5,801  | 13,712 | 13,174 | 6,899  | 12,463 | 11,172 | 9,122  |
| Massachusetts  | 7,198  | 6,950  | 14,589 | 9,884  | 9,558  | 14,367 | 16,537 | 16,823 |
| Michigan       | 5,700  | 7,434  | 7,061  | 7,876  | 6,731  | 7,711  | 6,712  | 5,431  |
| Minnesota      | 5,806  | 13,353 | 13,566 | 13,900 | 11,454 | 14,462 | 9,627  | 7,202  |
| Mississippi    | 7,372  | 8,295  | 10,770 | 13,167 | 4,164  | 2,629  | 5,505  | 3,541  |
| Missouri       | 3,006  | 5,337  | 7,188  | 9,863  | 2,442  | 6,942  | 2,937  | -506   |
| Montana        | 5,940  | -1,024 | 10,527 | 653    | 3,969  | 8,142  | 2,325  | 2,153  |
| Nebraska       | 6,989  | 6,516  | 11,238 | 13,539 | 2,810  | 18,712 | 11,358 | 6,209  |
| Nevada         | 7,220  | 2,118  | 7,041  | 14,870 | 19,238 | 9,177  | 5,747  | 9,444  |
| New Hampshire  | 5,561  | 4,791  | 3,979  | 4,101  | 446    | 3,612  | 3,237  | 3,174  |
| New Jersey     | 7,255  | 8,528  | 12,285 | 9,767  | 5,506  | 9,826  | 13,513 | 11,885 |
| New Mexico     | 8,052  | 9,820  | 14,533 | 16,198 | 11,981 | 5,219  | 2,754  | 3,797  |
| New York       | 5,086  | 3,217  | 6,149  | 8,271  | 6,268  | 7,597  | 4,582  | 3,089  |
| North Carolina | 10,176 | 7,567  | 13,665 | 9,800  | 8,826  | 13,122 | 11,775 | 9,667  |
| North Dakota   | 8,538  | 4,369  | 13,553 | 10,775 | 6,129  | 20,032 | 10,253 | 17,853 |
| Ohio           | 6,599  | 6,322  | 6,701  | 9,238  | 6,848  | 3,302  | 5,122  | 1,310  |
| Oklahoma       | 3,702  | 1,312  | 5,299  | 12,065 | 6,106  | 5,637  | 7,028  | 2,849  |
| Oregon         | 9,666  | 7,032  | 10,319 | 12,840 | 12,133 | 11,417 | 7,718  | 9,647  |
| Pennsylvania   | 5,602  | 5,298  | 7,808  | 10,495 | 6,351  | 10,871 | 8,307  | 6,630  |
| Rhode Island   | 9,920  | 8,707  | 9,921  | 6,356  | 2,084  | 4,555  | 4,756  | 1,043  |
| South Carolina | 4,594  | 3,465  | 6,612  | 7,052  | -177   | 4,187  | 4,394  | -639   |
| South Dakota   | 5,445  | 9,481  | 12,737 | 16,307 | 8,905  | 15,583 | 11,160 | 12,650 |
| Tennessee      | 3,285  | 2,654  | 3,705  | 4,032  | 2,628  | 4,410  | 4,342  | 1,595  |
| Texas          | 5,862  | 5,623  | 6,216  | 10,481 | 4,572  | 9,788  | 5,025  | 5,313  |
| Utah           | 4,542  | 3,869  | 6,304  | 8,270  | 5,601  | 4,123  | 1,953  | 2,741  |
| Vermont        | 9,519  | 7,824  | 13,122 | 13,433 | 9,857  | 10,842 | 13,207 | 9,086  |
| Virginia       | 3,077  | 2,269  | 5,445  | 4,908  | 1,132  | 5,467  | 2,147  | 819    |
| Washington     | 16,865 | 13,819 | 22,178 | 18,773 | 14,385 | 20,894 | 20,239 | 25,963 |
| West Virginia  | 107    | -68    | 538    | 1,164  | 624    | -344   | -1,794 | -860   |
| Wisconsin      | 6,784  | 11,258 | 10,420 | 15,240 | 15,377 | 15,672 | 13,200 | 11,050 |
| Wyoming        | 471    | -497   | 7,157  | 9,428  | 5,884  | -190   | -7,848 | -6,765 |
| United States: | 8,061  | 8,071  | 11,350 | 13,259 | 8,731  | 12,723 | 9,306  | 6,793  |

n.a.=not available. 1/ includes changes in inventories and represents income of farm operators. Beginning with 1975, based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is a farm with sales of \$1,000 or more. Per-farm numbers for 1979-83 are based on revised number of farm data released in August 1984.



TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981        |                        | 1982        |                        | 1983        |                        |
|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE       | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE       | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE       | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| UNITED STATES          |             |                        |             |                        |             |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 142,556,920 | 100.0                  | 144,762,219 | 100.0                  | 138,719,336 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 69,214,898  | 48.6                   | 70,138,806  | 48.5                   | 69,203,192  | 49.9                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 39,779,277  | 27.9                   | 40,939,806  | 28.3                   | 38,826,378  | 28.0                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 29,578,527  | 20.7                   | 29,906,160  | 20.7                   | 28,693,934  | 20.7                   |
| HOGS                   | 9,785,018   | 6.9                    | 10,586,477  | 7.3                    | 9,714,135   | 7.0                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 415,732     | .3                     | 447,169     | .3                     | 418,309     | .3                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 18,127,556  | 12.7                   | 18,272,758  | 12.6                   | 18,807,586  | 13.6                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 17,756,794  | 12.5                   | 17,985,065  | 12.4                   | 18,529,722  | 13.4                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 330,762     | .2                     | 287,693     | .2                     | 277,864     | .2                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 9,675,042   | 6.8                    | 9,284,046   | 6.4                    | 9,701,352   | 7.0                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 4,649,627   | 3.3                    | 4,481,692   | 3.1                    | 4,849,185   | 3.5                    |
| EGGS                   | 3,648,525   | 2.6                    | 3,437,069   | 2.4                    | 3,443,331   | 2.5                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 1,247,206   | .9                     | 1,246,357   | .9                     | 1,261,841   | .9                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 129,684     | .1                     | 118,928     | .1                     | 146,955     | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 1,633,023   | 1.1                    | 1,642,156   | 1.1                    | 1,867,876   | 1.3                    |
| HORSES/MULES           | 420,000     | .3                     | 430,000     | .3                     | 560,000     | .4                     |
| WOOL                   | 103,578     | .1                     | 72,367      | *                      | 61,460      | *                      |
| MOHAIR                 | 34,650      | *                      | 25,500      | *                      | 42,930      | *                      |
| BEEWAX                 | 6,935       | *                      | NA          | *                      | NA          | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 115,364     | .1                     | NA          | *                      | NA          | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 952,496     | .7                     | 1,114,329   | .8                     | 1,203,486   | .9                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 73,342,022  | 51.4                   | 74,623,413  | 51.5                   | 69,516,144  | 50.1                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 11,616,034  | 8.1                    | 11,548,242  | 8.0                    | 9,955,668   | 7.2                    |
| WHEAT                  | 9,847,592   | 6.9                    | 9,990,464   | 6.9                    | 9,018,156   | 6.5                    |
| RICE                   | 1,729,366   | 1.2                    | 1,515,254   | 1.0                    | 873,701     | .6                     |
| RYE                    | 39,076      | *                      | 42,524      | *                      | 63,811      | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 17,144,074  | 12.0                   | 18,274,265  | 12.6                   | 16,808,348  | 12.1                   |
| CORN                   | 12,750,474  | 9.0                    | 13,543,016  | 9.4                    | 12,193,081  | 8.8                    |
| HAY                    | 1,656,864   | 1.3                    | 2,009,823   | 1.4                    | 2,207,269   | 1.6                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 1,255,320   | .9                     | 1,569,545   | 1.1                    | 1,105,523   | .8                     |
| BARLEY                 | 864,004     | .6                     | 805,972     | .6                     | 961,533     | .7                     |
| BARLEY                 | 373,412     | .3                     | 345,929     | .2                     | 340,942     | .2                     |
| COTTON                 | 4,551,117   | 3.2                    | 4,548,483   | 3.4                    | 4,283,308   | 3.1                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 4,111,577   | 2.9                    | 4,643,340   | 3.2                    | 3,843,757   | 2.8                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 439,540     | .3                     | 305,143     | .2                     | 439,511     | .3                     |
| TOBACCO                | 3,250,271   | 2.3                    | 3,341,519   | 2.3                    | 2,831,400   | 2.0                    |
| OIL CROPS              | 13,656,790  | 9.7                    | 13,561,209  | 9.6                    | 13,299,583  | 9.6                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 12,246,660  | 8.6                    | 12,661,064  | 8.7                    | 12,007,586  | 8.7                    |
| PEANUTS                | 1,048,088   | .7                     | 817,720     | .6                     | 787,314     | .6                     |
| SUNFLOWER              | 500,656     | .4                     | 427,123     | .3                     | 442,430     | .3                     |
| FLAXSEED               | 61,386      | *                      | 55,302      | *                      | 62,253      | *                      |
| VEGETABLES             | 8,743,052   | 6.1                    | 8,064,477   | 5.6                    | 8,232,730   | 5.9                    |
| OTHER VEGETABLES       | 2,830,293   | 2.0                    | 2,045,140   | 1.4                    | 2,051,679   | 1.5                    |
| POTATOES               | 1,849,023   | 1.3                    | 1,506,836   | 1.0                    | 1,536,387   | 1.1                    |
| DRY BEANS              | 813,451     | .6                     | 418,671     | .3                     | 375,386     | .3                     |
| SWEET POTATOS          | 140,018     | .1                     | 118,186     | .1                     | 138,679     | .1                     |
| TARO                   | 1,305       | *                      | 1,447       | *                      | 1,227       | *                      |
| DRY PEAS               | 26,456      | *                      | NA          | *                      | NA          | *                      |
| TRUCK CROPS            | 5,513,185   | 3.9                    | 5,903,736   | 4.1                    | 6,054,426   | 4.4                    |
| TOMATOES               | 945,865     | .7                     | 1,130,999   | .8                     | 1,134,039   | .8                     |
| LETTUCE                | 681,470     | .5                     | 723,422     | .5                     | 783,601     | .6                     |
| ONIONS                 | 506,510     | .4                     | 383,312     | .3                     | 363,619     | .3                     |
| CORN, SWEET            | 308,405     | .2                     | 336,470     | .2                     | 311,279     | .2                     |
| CELERY                 | 202,622     | .1                     | 188,543     | .1                     | 250,239     | .2                     |
| CARROTS                | 157,229     | .1                     | 230,063     | .2                     | 232,152     | .2                     |
| BROCCOLI               | 175,132     | .1                     | 208,612     | .1                     | 210,716     | .2                     |
| CAULIFLOWER            | 125,307     | .1                     | 132,019     | .1                     | 143,176     | .1                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 158,750     | .1                     | 119,481     | .1                     | 107,242     | .1                     |
| PEAS, GREEN            | 101,061     | .1                     | 118,546     | .1                     | 90,336      | .1                     |
| CABBAGE                | 149,222     | .1                     | 87,828      | .1                     | 67,600      | *                      |
| ASPARAGUS              | 99,405      | .1                     | 51,532      | *                      | 51,786      | *                      |
| PEPPERS                | 143,616     | .1                     | 35,614      | *                      | 36,547      | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 188,127     | .1                     | 23,900      | *                      | 25,211      | *                      |
| SPINACH                | 52,155      | *                      | 20,500      | *                      | 21,455      | *                      |
| ESCAROLE               | 18,880      | *                      | 2,880       | *                      | 3,853       | *                      |
| EGGPLANT               | 12,625      | *                      | 2,693       | *                      | 2,445       | *                      |
| BEETS                  | 7,460       | *                      | 2,667       | *                      | 1,501       | *                      |
| ARTICHOKES             | 41,710      | *                      | NA          | *                      | NA          | *                      |
| BEANS, LIMA            | 28,600      | *                      | NA          | *                      | NA          | *                      |
| BRUSSELS SPRIGS        | 14,349      | *                      | NA          | *                      | NA          | *                      |
| GARLIC                 | 35,947      | *                      | NA          | *                      | NA          | *                      |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 1,278,738 | .9                     | 2,104,435 | 1.5                    | 2,217,589 | 1.6                    |
| MELONS                 | 399,574   | .3                     | 115,601   | .1                     | 126,625   | .1                     |
| HONEYDEW MELONS        | 52,581    | *                      | 44,972    | *                      | 51,540    | *                      |
| CANTALOUPS 8/          | 188,070   | .1                     | 36,755    | *                      | 39,378    | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 158,923   | .1                     | 33,834    | *                      | 35,707    | *                      |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 6,560,660 | 4.6                    | 6,725,584 | 4.6                    | 6,152,606 | 4.4                    |
| CITRUS                 | 1,735,574 | 1.2                    | 1,733,344 | 1.2                    | 1,530,941 | 1.1                    |
| ORANGES                | 1,234,600 | .9                     | 1,318,816 | .9                     | 1,230,927 | .9                     |
| GRAPEFRUIT             | 309,536   | .2                     | 222,921   | .2                     | 160,244   | .1                     |
| LEMONS                 | 121,334   | .1                     | 102,778   | .1                     | 81,562    | .1                     |
| TANGERINES             | 28,151    | *                      | 40,142    | *                      | 23,926    | *                      |
| TANGELOS               | 27,893    | *                      | 28,111    | *                      | 17,993    | *                      |
| LIMES                  | 14,060    | *                      | 20,576    | *                      | 16,289    | *                      |
| NONCITRUS              | 3,405,048 | 2.4                    | 3,385,308 | 2.3                    | 3,203,557 | 2.3                    |
| GRAPES                 | 1,324,557 | .9                     | 1,359,064 | .9                     | 1,218,271 | .9                     |
| APPLES                 | 791,818   | .6                     | 855,833   | .6                     | 815,057   | .6                     |
| PEACHES                | 404,760   | .3                     | 300,343   | .2                     | 295,569   | .2                     |
| CHERRIES               | 157,774   | .1                     | 126,129   | .1                     | 173,529   | .1                     |
| PLUMS/PRUNES           | 180,983   | .1                     | 183,031   | .1                     | 169,932   | .1                     |
| PEARS                  | 162,740   | .1                     | 147,525   | .1                     | 149,209   | .1                     |
| AVOCADOS               | 133,657   | .1                     | 102,366   | .1                     | 121,079   | .1                     |
| PINEAPPLES             | 85,745    | .1                     | 99,484    | .1                     | 91,970    | .1                     |
| NECTARINES             | 41,678    | *                      | 44,322    | *                      | 55,839    | *                      |
| APRICOTS               | 27,525    | *                      | 36,496    | *                      | 29,629    | *                      |
| OLIVES                 | 31,205    | *                      | 75,741    | .1                     | 25,929    | *                      |
| DATES                  | 14,108    | *                      | 16,169    | *                      | 13,935    | *                      |
| KIWI FRUIT             | 10,172    | *                      | 10,558    | *                      | 13,800    | *                      |
| PAPAYAS                | 12,413    | *                      | 11,484    | *                      | 11,591    | *                      |
| FIGS                   | 12,592    | *                      | 10,458    | *                      | 7,530     | *                      |
| COFFEE                 | 4,420     | *                      | 2,129     | *                      | 5,300     | *                      |
| POMEGRANATES           | 2,919     | *                      | 2,051     | *                      | 3,953     | *                      |
| BANANAS                | 1,542     | *                      | 1,645     | *                      | 1,395     | *                      |
| BERRIES                | 540,701   | .4                     | 706,888   | .5                     | 694,467   | .5                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 310,267   | .2                     | 421,928   | .3                     | 406,354   | .3                     |
| CRANBERRIES            | 107,494   | .1                     | 137,157   | .1                     | 138,507   | .1                     |
| BLUEBERRIES            | 64,361    | *                      | 42,425    | *                      | 38,330    | *                      |
| BLACKBERRIES           | 4,452     | *                      | 6,622     | *                      | 7,770     | *                      |
| RASPBERRIES            | 13,863    | *                      | 10,214    | *                      | 6,858     | *                      |
| CURRENTS               | 44        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER BERRIES 9/       | 40,220    | *                      | 88,502    | .1                     | 96,648    | .1                     |
| TREE NUTS              | 765,556   | .5                     | 794,460   | .5                     | 615,811   | .4                     |
| ALMONDS                | 299,072   | .2                     | 311,051   | .2                     | 248,285   | .2                     |
| PECANS                 | 180,816   | .1                     | 141,919   | .1                     | 162,383   | .1                     |
| WALNUTS                | 228,109   | .2                     | 238,680   | .2                     | 137,899   | .1                     |
| PISTACHIO              | 19,759    | *                      | 63,068    | *                      | 36,964    | *                      |
| MACADAMIA NUTS         | 26,454    | *                      | 27,136    | *                      | 25,950    | *                      |
| FILBERTS               | 11,346    | *                      | 12,606    | *                      | 4,330     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 113,781   | .1                     | 105,584   | .1                     | 107,830   | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS 11/    | 7,620,024 | 5.3                    | 7,759,614 | 5.4                    | 7,952,501 | 5.7                    |
| SUGAR CROPS            | 1,616,467 | 1.1                    | 1,571,721 | 1.1                    | 1,559,683 | 1.1                    |
| SUGARCANE SUGAR        | 789,084   | .6                     | 815,362   | .6                     | 797,209   | .6                     |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 803,568   | .6                     | 740,342   | .5                     | 748,030   | .5                     |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 23,815    | *                      | 16,017    | *                      | 14,444    | *                      |
| SEED CROPS             | 362,320   | .3                     | 299,195   | .2                     | 268,157   | .2                     |
| RYEGRASS SD            | 58,300    | *                      | 52,875    | *                      | 42,707    | *                      |
| FESCUE SD              | 37,559    | *                      | 11,774    | *                      | 11,765    | *                      |
| SUDANGRASS SD          | 8,000     | *                      | 10,000    | *                      | 9,000     | *                      |
| ORCHARDGRASS SD        | 6,766     | *                      | 7,365     | *                      | 8,653     | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SD          | 11,199    | *                      | 6,000     | *                      | 6,513     | *                      |
| BLUEGRASS KEN SD       | 14,076    | *                      | 9,341     | *                      | 5,557     | *                      |
| ALFALFA SD             | 116,493   | .1                     | 2,749     | *                      | 3,545     | *                      |
| BENTGRASS SD           | 5,616     | *                      | 4,178     | *                      | 3,434     | *                      |
| CRIMSON CLOVER SD      | 2,520     | *                      | 1,630     | *                      | 2,430     | *                      |
| BLUEGRASS MRN SD       | 15,068    | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| LADINO CLOVER SD       | 3,303     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| LESPEDeza SD           | 2,280     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| TIMOTHY SD             | 3,410     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| VETCH SD               | 1,903     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER SEEDS 12/        | 75,827    | .1                     | 193,283   | .1                     | 174,553   | .1                     |
| ALL CTH MISC CROPS     | 567,984   | .4                     | 552,552   | .4                     | 547,481   | .4                     |
| HOPS                   | 119,220   | .1                     | 136,884   | .1                     | 132,299   | .1                     |
| MINT                   | 59,623    | *                      | 48,517    | *                      | 54,745    | *                      |
| POPCORN                | 66,761    | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CRCP 13/     | 302,380   | .2                     | 367,191   | .3                     | 360,437   | .3                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 1,040,120 | .7                     | 1,014,393 | .7                     | 1,097,871 | .8                     |
| MUSHROOMS              | 376,512   | .3                     | 416,260   | .3                     | 431,259   | .3                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10—CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 3,656,621 | 2.6                    | 3,905,453 | 2.7                    | 4,048,050 | 2.9                    |
| ALABAMA                |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,257,914 | 100.0                  | 2,176,212 | 100.0                  | 2,112,348 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,252,258 | 55.5                   | 1,207,161 | 55.5                   | 1,258,461 | 59.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 433,243   | 19.2                   | 441,436   | 20.3                   | 421,546   | 20.0                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 322,627   | 14.3                   | 351,146   | 16.1                   | 341,883   | 16.2                   |
| HOGS                   | 110,416   | 4.9                    | 90,250    | 4.1                    | 79,663    | 3.8                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 89,851    | 4.0                    | 83,512    | 3.8                    | 84,360    | 4.0                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 87,465    | 3.9                    | 83,512    | 3.8                    | 84,360    | 4.0                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 2,386     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 718,115   | 31.8                   | 672,008   | 30.9                   | 742,055   | 35.1                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 522,923   | 23.2                   | 487,726   | 22.4                   | 553,119   | 26.2                   |
| EGGS                   | 187,684   | 8.3                    | 177,869   | 8.2                    | 179,836   | 8.5                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 7,508     | .3                     | 6,413     | .3                     | 9,100     | .4                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 11,049    | .5                     | 10,205    | .5                     | 10,500    | .5                     |
| BEEHIVES               | 80        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,180     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WOOL                   | NA        | *                      | 18        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 5,785     | .4                     | 10,187    | .5                     | 10,500    | .5                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,005,656 | 44.5                   | 969,051   | 44.5                   | 853,887   | 40.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 75,268    | 3.5                    | 80,861    | 3.7                    | 53,605    | 2.5                    |
| WHEAT                  | 75,268    | 3.5                    | 80,861    | 3.7                    | 53,605    | 2.5                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 40,315    | 1.8                    | 37,553    | 1.7                    | 35,261    | 1.7                    |
| CORN                   | 30,446    | 1.3                    | 27,371    | 1.3                    | 25,185    | 1.2                    |
| WHEAT                  | 7,863     | .3                     | 8,641     | .4                     | 8,081     | .4                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 886       | *                      | 1,046     | *                      | 1,246     | .1                     |
| OATS                   | 1,124     | *                      | 935       | *                      | 749       | *                      |
| COTTON                 | 152,457   | 6.8                    | 151,721   | 7.0                    | 167,831   | 7.9                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 143,730   | 6.4                    | 142,663   | 6.6                    | 157,966   | 7.5                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 8,727     | .4                     | 8,858     | .4                     | 9,865     | .5                     |
| TOBACCO                | 1,526     | .1                     | 1,346     | .1                     | 1,035     | *                      |
| OIL CROPS              | 411,457   | 18.2                   | 410,066   | 18.8                   | 299,934   | 14.2                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 259,582   | 11.5                   | 285,803   | 13.1                   | 186,670   | 8.8                    |
| PEANUTS                | 151,875   | 6.7                    | 124,283   | 5.7                    | 113,264   | 5.4                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 109,078   | 4.8                    | 87,124    | 4.0                    | 80,939    | 3.8                    |
| POTATOES               | 21,990    | 1.0                    | 16,949    | .8                     | 15,514    | .7                     |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 11,576    | .5                     | 7,933     | .4                     | 6,832     | .3                     |
| SWEET POTATOES         | 10,941    | .5                     | 4,425     | .2                     | 6,543     | .3                     |
| CORN, SWEET 14/        | 1,283     | .1                     | 2,055     | .1                     | 2,586     | .1                     |
| BEANS, SNAP 14/        | 1,156     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 6,793     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 55,299    | 2.4                    | 55,722    | 2.6                    | 49,464    | 2.3                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 25,343    | 1.3                    | 26,935    | 1.2                    | 28,382    | 1.3                    |
| PECANS                 | 15,591    | .9                     | 17,232    | .8                     | 17,714    | .8                     |
| PEACHES                | 3,602     | .2                     | 3,403     | .2                     | 3,668     | .2                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 6,150     | .3                     | 6,300     | .3                     | 7,000     | .3                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 182,208   | 8.1                    | 172,965   | 7.9                    | 186,900   | 8.8                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 79,290    | 3.5                    | 86,620    | 4.0                    | 90,000    | 4.3                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 85,611    | 3.8                    | 70,665    | 3.2                    | 80,000    | 3.8                    |
| FESCUE SD              | 166       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 17,121    | .8                     | 15,700    | .7                     | 16,900    | .8                     |
| ALASKA                 |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 14,183    | 99.8                   | 15,819    | 99.8                   | 18,550    | 99.8                   |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 5,088     | 35.9                   | 6,463     | 41.0                   | 7,504     | 40.5                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 571       | 4.0                    | 554       | 6.0                    | 1,193     | 6.4                    |
| HOGS                   | 275       | 1.9                    | 625       | 4.0                    | 851       | 4.6                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 287       | 2.0                    | 309       | 2.0                    | 333       | 1.8                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 9         | .1                     | 20        | .1                     | 9         | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 2,465     | 17.4                   | 2,751     | 17.6                   | 2,900     | 15.6                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 2,400     | 16.9                   | 2,726     | 17.2                   | 2,802     | 15.1                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 65        | .5                     | 65        | .4                     | 98        | .5                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 655       | 4.9                    | 852       | 5.6                    | 1,563     | 8.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 670       | 4.7                    | 873       | 5.5                    | 1,547     | 8.3                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 25        | .2                     | 19        | .1                     | 16        | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 1,357     | 9.6                    | 1,846     | 11.7                   | 1,848     | 10.0                   |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| WOOL                   | 8         | .1                     | 18        | .1                     | 12        | .1                     |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 1,349     | 9.5                    | 1,828     | 11.6                   | 1,836     | 9.9                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 9,095     | 64.1                   | 9,336     | 59.0                   | 11,046    | 59.5                   |
| FEED CROPS             | 2,684     | 18.9                   | 2,402     | 15.2                   | 3,082     | 16.6                   |
| HAY                    | 1,776     | 12.5                   | 1,311     | 8.3                    | 1,944     | 10.5                   |
| BARLEY                 | 869       | 6.1                    | 957       | 6.3                    | 1,059     | 5.7                    |
| OATS                   | 39        | .3                     | 94        | .6                     | 79        | .4                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 2,148     | 15.1                   | 2,073     | 13.1                   | 2,447     | 13.2                   |
| POTATOES               | 1,502     | 10.6                   | 1,336     | 8.4                    | 1,656     | 8.9                    |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 646       | 4.6                    | 737       | 4.7                    | 791       | 4.3                    |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 4,263     | 30.1                   | 4,861     | 30.7                   | 5,517     | 29.7                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 4,020     | 28.3                   | 4,525     | 28.6                   | 5,030     | 27.1                   |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 100       | .7                     | 120       | .8                     | 150       | .8                     |
| OTHER FLD CRCP 13/     | 143       | 1.0                    | 216       | 1.4                    | 337       | 1.8                    |
| ARIZONA                |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 1,766,081 | 100.0                  | 1,678,781 | 100.0                  | 1,643,630 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 729,620   | 41.3                   | 683,061   | 40.7                   | 715,510   | 43.5                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 560,332   | 31.7                   | 506,627   | 30.2                   | 535,054   | 32.6                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 522,914   | 29.6                   | 461,956   | 27.5                   | 495,648   | 30.2                   |
| HOGS                   | 28,743    | 1.6                    | 35,011    | 2.1                    | 31,963    | 1.9                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 8,675     | .5                     | 9,660     | .6                     | 7,443     | .5                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 158,920   | 9.0                    | 166,387   | 9.9                    | 171,252   | 10.4                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 157,920   | 8.9                    | 165,410   | 9.9                    | 170,275   | 10.4                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 1,000     | .1                     | 977       | .1                     | 977       | .1                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 4,580     | .3                     | 4,814     | .3                     | 4,705     | .3                     |
| EGGS                   | 4,526     | .3                     | 4,776     | .3                     | 4,628     | .3                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 54        | *                      | 38        | *                      | 77        | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 5,788     | .3                     | 5,233     | .3                     | 4,459     | .3                     |
| WOOL                   | 1,885     | .1                     | 1,326     | .1                     | 934       | .1                     |
| BEEF/WAX               | 109       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,917     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 1,877     | .1                     | 3,907     | .2                     | 3,565     | .2                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,036,461 | 58.7                   | 995,720   | 59.3                   | 928,120   | 56.5                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 92,169    | 5.2                    | 38,886    | 2.3                    | 62,307    | 3.8                    |
| WHEAT                  | 92,169    | 5.2                    | 38,886    | 2.3                    | 62,307    | 3.8                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 101,536   | 5.7                    | 103,886   | 6.2                    | 114,261   | 7.0                    |
| HAY                    | 73,740    | 4.2                    | 78,689    | 4.7                    | 88,963    | 5.4                    |
| BARLEY                 | 11,357    | .6                     | 14,755    | .9                     | 15,006    | .9                     |
| CORN                   | 10,606    | .6                     | 7,376     | .4                     | 5,419     | .3                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 5,833     | .3                     | 3,066     | .2                     | 4,873     | .3                     |
| COTTON                 | 513,406   | 29.1                   | 497,417   | 29.6                   | 422,828   | 25.7                   |
| COTTON LINT            | 471,295   | 26.7                   | 473,901   | 28.2                   | 382,788   | 23.3                   |
| COTTONSEED             | 42,111    | 2.4                    | 23,516    | 1.4                    | 40,040    | 2.4                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 203,055   | 11.5                   | 222,017   | 13.2                   | 229,214   | 13.9                   |
| LETTUCE                | 106,640   | 6.0                    | 138,292   | 8.2                    | 117,491   | 7.1                    |
| CAULIFLOWER            | 9,953     | .6                     | 15,451    | .9                     | 15,911    | 1.0                    |
| POTATOES               | 10,744    | .6                     | 9,177     | .5                     | 12,501    | .8                     |
| CARROTS                | 2,807     | .2                     | 5,735     | .3                     | 5,563     | .3                     |
| ONIONS                 | 8,704     | .5                     | 6,899     | .4                     | 5,287     | .3                     |
| HONEYDEW MELONS        | 4,585     | .3                     | 4,634     | .3                     | 4,284     | .3                     |
| BROCCOLI               | 1,542     | .1                     | 2,120     | .1                     | 2,069     | .1                     |
| CANTALOUPE 8/          | 14,571    | .8                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 5,418     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 38,087    | 2.2                    | 39,509    | 2.4                    | 66,108    | 4.0                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 72,751    | 4.1                    | 82,279    | 4.9                    | 58,010    | 3.5                    |
| GRAPES                 | 15,302    | .9                     | 14,905    | .9                     | 14,409    | .9                     |
| ORANGES                | 8,626     | .5                     | 22,575    | 1.3                    | 12,207    | .7                     |
| LEMONS                 | 21,629    | 1.2                    | 18,343    | 1.1                    | 10,305    | .6                     |
| GRAPEFRUIT             | 10,651    | .6                     | 6,936     | .4                     | 6,021     | .4                     |
| TANGERINES             | 2,068     | .1                     | 5,465     | .3                     | 1,463     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 14,475    | .8                     | 14,055    | .8                     | 13,605    | .8                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 53,544    | 3.0                    | 51,235    | 3.1                    | 41,500    | 2.5                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 18,881    | 1.1                    | 21,666    | 1.3                    | 18,500    | 1.1                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 6,544     | .4                     | 6,662     | .4                     | 6,640     | .4                     |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 10,110    | .6                     | 10,341    | .6                     | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CRCP 13/     | 18,009    | 1.0                    | 12,566    | .7                     | 16,360    | 1.0                    |
| ARKANSAS               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 3,408,848 | 100.0                  | 3,339,910 | 100.0                  | 2,999,467 | 100.0                  |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981       |                        | 1982       |                        | 1983       |                        |
|------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE      | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE      | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE      | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,615,815  | 47.4                   | 1,544,703  | 46.2                   | 1,500,283  | 50.0                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 432,800    | 12.7                   | 412,029    | 12.3                   | 315,966    | 10.5                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 334,522    | 9.8                    | 319,426    | 9.6                    | 231,210    | 7.7                    |
| HOGS                   | 98,278     | 2.9                    | 92,603     | 2.8                    | 84,756     | 2.8                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 105,765    | 3.2                    | 114,768    | 3.4                    | 121,968    | 4.1                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 109,765    | 3.2                    | 114,768    | 3.4                    | 121,968    | 4.1                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 1,036,843  | 30.4                   | 982,784    | 29.4                   | 1,030,353  | 34.4                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 711,904    | 20.9                   | 667,629    | 20.0                   | 729,006    | 24.3                   |
| EGGS                   | 212,480    | 6.2                    | 213,756    | 6.4                    | 195,487    | 6.7                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 101,481    | 3.0                    | 87,542     | 2.6                    | 83,654     | 2.8                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 10,978     | .3                     | 13,617     | .4                     | 18,206     | .6                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 36,407     | 1.1                    | 35,122     | 1.1                    | 31,996     | 1.1                    |
| BEE SWAX               | 59         | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA         | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 888        | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA         | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 35,460     | 1.0                    | 35,122     | 1.1                    | 31,996     | 1.1                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,793,033  | 52.6                   | 1,795,207  | 53.8                   | 1,499,184  | 50.0                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 870,548    | 25.5                   | 807,852    | 24.2                   | 511,104    | 17.0                   |
| RICE                   | 641,578    | 18.8                   | 585,628    | 17.5                   | 323,605    | 10.8                   |
| WHEAT                  | 228,970    | 6.7                    | 222,224    | 6.7                    | 187,499    | 6.3                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 46,537     | 1.4                    | 44,659     | 1.3                    | 57,633     | 1.9                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 31,721     | .9                     | 29,958     | .9                     | 41,410     | 1.4                    |
| HAY                    | 9,676      | .3                     | 8,485      | .3                     | 11,007     | .4                     |
| CORN                   | 2,194      | .1                     | 2,856      | .1                     | 3,379      | .1                     |
| OATS                   | 3,346      | .1                     | 3,360      | .1                     | 1,837      | .1                     |
| COTTON                 | 198,251    | 5.8                    | 215,563    | 6.5                    | 200,298    | 6.7                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 179,083    | 5.3                    | 203,493    | 6.1                    | 182,285    | 6.1                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 19,168     | .6                     | 12,070     | .4                     | 18,013     | .6                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 598,629    | 17.6                   | 646,040    | 19.3                   | 642,656    | 21.4                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 598,629    | 17.6                   | 646,040    | 19.3                   | 642,656    | 21.4                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 13,887     | .4                     | 17,503     | .5                     | 15,231     | .5                     |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 5,900      | .2                     | 7,480      | .2                     | 5,321      | .2                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 2,071      | .1                     | 1,657      | *                      | 1,363      | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 1,421      | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA         | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 4,495      | .1                     | 8,366      | .3                     | 8,547      | .3                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 13,757     | .4                     | 11,318     | .3                     | 13,955     | .5                     |
| PEACHES                | 4,657      | .1                     | 4,902      | .1                     | 5,897      | .2                     |
| GRAPES                 | 1,335      | *                      | 2,470      | .1                     | 2,351      | .1                     |
| APPLES                 | 1,833      | .1                     | 957        | *                      | 1,880      | .1                     |
| PECANS                 | 2,461      | .1                     | 219        | *                      | 1,876      | .1                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 720        | *                      | 840        | *                      | 615        | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 2,751      | .1                     | 1,890      | .1                     | 1,336      | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 51,024     | 1.5                    | 52,272     | 1.6                    | 58,307     | 1.9                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 32,000     | .9                     | 34,000     | 1.0                    | 38,000     | 1.3                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 13,000     | .4                     | 13,650     | .4                     | 15,000     | .5                     |
| FESCUE SD              | 894        | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA         | *                      |
| LESPEDEZA SD           | 252        | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA         | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 4,878      | .1                     | 4,622      | .1                     | 5,307      | .2                     |
| CALIFORNIA             |            |                        |            |                        |            |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 14,167,418 | 100.0                  | 14,429,338 | 100.0                  | 13,493,731 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 4,231,567  | 29.9                   | 4,392,892  | 30.4                   | 4,159,970  | 30.8                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,343,139  | 9.5                    | 1,562,110  | 10.8                   | 1,337,515  | 9.9                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 1,275,645  | 9.0                    | 1,481,400  | 10.3                   | 1,266,744  | 9.4                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 37,867     | .3                     | 52,541     | .4                     | 42,108     | .3                     |
| HOGS                   | 29,627     | .2                     | 28,169     | .2                     | 28,663     | .2                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 1,943,229  | 13.7                   | 1,941,197  | 13.5                   | 1,947,565  | 14.4                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 1,857,369  | 13.1                   | 1,871,157  | 13.0                   | 1,885,472  | 14.0                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 85,860     | .6                     | 70,000     | .5                     | 62,093     | .5                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 846,931    | 6.0                    | 785,872    | 5.4                    | 775,077    | 5.7                    |
| EGGS                   | 397,626    | 2.8                    | 362,852    | 2.5                    | 371,417    | 2.8                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 257,494    | 1.6                    | 259,637    | 1.8                    | 252,628    | 1.9                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 182,067    | 1.3                    | 157,560    | 1.1                    | 145,642    | 1.1                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 9,544      | .1                     | 5,623      | *                      | 5,390      | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 98,268     | .7                     | 103,713    | .7                     | 99,813     | .7                     |
| WOOL                   | 10,006     | .1                     | 7,315      | .1                     | 5,875      | *                      |
| BEE SWAX               | 447        | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA         | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 5,459      | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA         | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 82,356     | .6                     | 96,398     | .7                     | 93,938     | .7                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 9,935,851  | 70.1                   | 10,036,446 | 69.6                   | 9,333,761  | 69.2                   |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 763,719   | 5.4                    | 633,922   | 4.4                    | 469,391   | 3.5                    |
| RICE                   | 331,589   | 2.3                    | 324,935   | 2.3                    | 240,613   | 1.8                    |
| WHEAT                  | 432,130   | 3.1                    | 308,987   | 2.1                    | 228,778   | 1.7                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 661,093   | 4.7                    | 689,628   | 4.8                    | 788,777   | 5.8                    |
| HAY                    | 411,457   | 2.9                    | 498,969   | 3.5                    | 528,353   | 3.9                    |
| BARLEY                 | 127,107   | .9                     | 82,223    | .6                     | 113,079   | .8                     |
| CORN                   | 91,595    | .6                     | 83,314    | .6                     | 105,450   | .8                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 24,427    | .2                     | 20,526    | .1                     | 37,005    | .3                     |
| OATS                   | 6,507     | *                      | 4,156     | *                      | 4,890     | *                      |
| COTTON                 | 1,112,823 | 7.9                    | 1,262,245 | 8.7                    | 1,142,179 | 8.5                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 1,004,327 | 7.1                    | 1,174,658 | 8.1                    | 1,027,764 | 7.6                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 108,496   | .8                     | 87,587    | .6                     | 114,395   | .8                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 2,666,717 | 20.2                   | 2,739,904 | 19.0                   | 2,849,076 | 21.1                   |
| TOMATOES               | 474,338   | 3.3                    | 561,843   | 3.9                    | 544,391   | 4.0                    |
| LETTUCE                | 465,205   | 3.3                    | 469,255   | 3.3                    | 541,803   | 4.0                    |
| BROCCOLI               | 157,279   | 1.1                    | 177,084   | 1.2                    | 183,810   | 1.4                    |
| CELERY                 | 138,225   | 1.0                    | 128,670   | .9                     | 162,376   | 1.2                    |
| POTATOES               | 219,534   | 1.5                    | 176,060   | 1.2                    | 152,837   | 1.1                    |
| CARROTS                | 102,906   | .7                     | 118,201   | .8                     | 125,670   | .9                     |
| ONIONS                 | 105,924   | .7                     | 99,028    | .7                     | 118,657   | .9                     |
| CAULIFLOWER            | 55,784    | .7                     | 96,835    | .7                     | 104,965   | .8                     |
| DRY BEANS              | 130,730   | .9                     | 104,464   | .7                     | 76,210    | .6                     |
| ASPARAGUS              | 51,962    | .4                     | 48,855    | .3                     | 49,876    | .4                     |
| HONEYDEW MELONS        | 32,080    | .2                     | 21,087    | .1                     | 31,548    | .2                     |
| SWEET POTATOES         | 25,434    | .2                     | 21,752    | .2                     | 21,027    | .2                     |
| CORN, SWEET 14/        | 19,784    | .1                     | 16,763    | .1                     | 19,479    | .1                     |
| BEANS, SNAP 14/        | 5,828     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| ARTICHOKES             | 41,710    | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| BEANS, LIMA            | 16,880    | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| BRUSSELS SPROUTS       | 14,345    | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 13,629    | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 26,635    | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| GARLIC                 | 35,547    | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| PEPPERS                | 30,262    | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| SPINACH                | 18,969    | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CANTALOUPS 8/          | 124,115   | .9                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 22,363    | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 492,841   | 3.5                    | 699,547   | 4.9                    | 716,427   | 5.3                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 3,180,477 | 22.4                   | 3,356,555 | 23.3                   | 2,804,683 | 20.8                   |
| GRAPES                 | 1,210,586 | 8.5                    | 1,245,707 | 8.6                    | 1,080,479 | 8.0                    |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 223,557   | 1.6                    | 294,419   | 2.0                    | 279,283   | 2.1                    |
| ORANGES                | 250,132   | 1.8                    | 364,555   | 2.5                    | 273,990   | 2.0                    |
| ALMONDS                | 299,072   | 2.1                    | 311,051   | 2.2                    | 248,285   | 1.8                    |
| PLUMS/PRUNES           | 169,563   | 1.2                    | 167,891   | 1.2                    | 159,018   | 1.2                    |
| WALNUTS                | 228,109   | 1.6                    | 238,680   | 1.7                    | 137,899   | 1.0                    |
| PEACHES                | 223,405   | 1.6                    | 130,521   | .9                     | 118,855   | .9                     |
| AVOCADOS               | 115,233   | .8                     | 88,580    | .6                     | 105,408   | .8                     |
| LEMONS                 | 99,705    | .7                     | 84,435    | .6                     | 71,257    | .5                     |
| NECTARINES             | 41,678    | .3                     | 44,322    | .3                     | 55,835    | .4                     |
| APPLES                 | 41,249    | .3                     | 50,366    | .3                     | 42,965    | .3                     |
| PEARS                  | 66,274    | .5                     | 48,059    | .3                     | 38,200    | .3                     |
| PISTACHIO              | 19,759    | .1                     | 63,068    | .4                     | 36,964    | .3                     |
| APRICOTS               | 26,411    | .2                     | 35,069    | .2                     | 27,626    | .2                     |
| OLIVES                 | 31,205    | .2                     | 75,741    | .5                     | 25,929    | .2                     |
| GRAPEFRUIT             | 29,532    | .2                     | 22,287    | .2                     | 20,971    | .2                     |
| DATES                  | 14,108    | .1                     | 16,169    | .1                     | 13,935    | .1                     |
| KIWI FRUIT             | 10,172    | .1                     | 10,558    | .1                     | 13,800    | .1                     |
| CHERRIES               | 23,428    | .2                     | 15,194    | .1                     | 11,558    | .1                     |
| FIGS                   | 12,552    | .1                     | 10,458    | .1                     | 7,530     | .1                     |
| PGMEGRANATES           | 2,919     | *                      | 2,091     | *                      | 3,953     | *                      |
| TANGERINES             | 3,278     | *                      | 10,995    | .1                     | 3,644     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 34,510    | .2                     | 25,859    | .2                     | 27,255    | .2                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 1,351,022 | 9.5                    | 1,354,152 | 9.4                    | 1,275,655 | 9.5                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 928,770   | 6.6                    | 1,018,984 | 7.1                    | 962,000   | 7.1                    |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 232,128   | 1.6                    | 127,116   | .9                     | 133,847   | 1.0                    |
| MUSHROOMS              | 78,298    | .6                     | 89,255    | .6                     | 99,245    | .7                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 11,500    | .1                     | 11,000    | .1                     | 11,000    | .1                     |
| HOPS                   | 2,554     | *                      | 2,057     | *                      | 1,589     | *                      |
| ALFALFA SO             | 57,785    | .4                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| LAOING CLOVER SO       | 3,303     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CRCP 13/     | 36,680    | .3                     | 105,700   | .7                     | 71,970    | .5                     |
| COLUMBIA               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,946,178 | 100.0                  | 3,051,781 | 100.0                  | 2,926,988 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 2,015,948 | 68.4                   | 2,014,019 | 66.0                   | 2,000,417 | 68.3                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,750,614 | 60.8                   | 1,787,783 | 58.6                   | 1,757,638 | 60.0                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 1,696,628 | 57.6                   | 1,678,525 | 55.0                   | 1,652,447 | 56.5                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 49,165    | 1.7                    | 46,983    | 1.5                    | 52,978    | 1.8                    |
| POGS                   | 44,817    | 1.5                    | 62,275    | 2.0                    | 52,213    | 1.8                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981    |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983    |                        |
|------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 134,286 | 4.6                    | 138,705   | 4.5                    | 141,793 | 4.8                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 125,905 | 4.3                    | 130,240   | 4.3                    | 134,398 | 4.6                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 8,381   | .3                     | 8,465     | .3                     | 7,395   | .3                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 68,766  | 2.3                    | 69,135    | 2.3                    | 83,095  | 2.8                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 40,093  | 1.4                    | 37,561    | 1.2                    | 46,656  | 1.6                    |
| EGGS                   | 27,755  | .9                     | 31,000    | 1.0                    | 35,700  | 1.2                    |
| CHICKENS,FARM          | 918     | *                      | 574       | *                      | 739     | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 22,262  | .8                     | 18,356    | .6                     | 17,891  | .6                     |
| WOOL                   | 6,814   | .2                     | 5,396     | .2                     | 4,426   | .2                     |
| BEESWAX                | 113     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,675   | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 13,676  | .5                     | 13,000    | .4                     | 13,465  | .5                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 930,230 | 31.6                   | 1,037,762 | 34.0                   | 926,571 | 31.7                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 283,059 | 9.6                    | 367,956   | 12.1                   | 274,632 | 9.4                    |
| WHEAT                  | 282,659 | 9.6                    | 367,559   | 12.0                   | 274,298 | 9.4                    |
| RYE                    | 400     | *                      | 357       | *                      | 334     | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 325,468 | 11.0                   | 452,871   | 14.8                   | 419,143 | 14.3                   |
| CORN                   | 185,875 | 6.4                    | 274,798   | 9.0                    | 260,469 | 8.9                    |
| HAY                    | 72,680  | 2.5                    | 98,725    | 3.2                    | 96,705  | 3.3                    |
| BARLEY                 | 41,633  | 1.4                    | 46,106    | 1.5                    | 39,924  | 1.4                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 19,358  | .7                     | 31,023    | 1.0                    | 19,143  | .7                     |
| OATS                   | 1,922   | .1                     | 2,219     | .1                     | 2,902   | .1                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 157,499 | 6.7                    | 128,621   | 4.2                    | 140,547 | 4.8                    |
| POTATOES               | 55,929  | 1.9                    | 51,052    | 1.7                    | 57,584  | 2.0                    |
| CNIGNS                 | 36,716  | 1.2                    | 29,376    | 1.0                    | 27,176  | .9                     |
| DRY BEANS              | 61,605  | 2.1                    | 26,408    | .9                     | 26,567  | .9                     |
| LETTUCE                | 12,190  | .4                     | 3,866     | .1                     | 10,537  | .4                     |
| CARROTS                | 3,350   | .1                     | 3,535     | .1                     | 3,422   | .1                     |
| CORN,SWEET 14/         | 2,077   | .1                     | 2,541     | .1                     | 3,001   | .1                     |
| TOMATOES 15/           | 715     | *                      | 935       | *                      | 1,225   | *                      |
| BEANS,SNAP 15/         | 608     | *                      | 273       | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| CABBAGE                | 4,251   | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS 15/          | 2,106   | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| SPINACH 14/            | 3,792   | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| CANTALOUPS 8/          | 1,685   | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 12,475  | .4                     | 10,555    | .3                     | 11,035  | .4                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 16,021  | .5                     | 7,538     | .2                     | 11,486  | .4                     |
| APPLES                 | 10,454  | .4                     | 3,935     | .1                     | 7,168   | .2                     |
| PEACHES                | 3,234   | .1                     | 2,788     | .1                     | 2,102   | .1                     |
| PEARS                  | 1,195   | *                      | 629       | *                      | 873     | *                      |
| CHERRIES               | 570     | *                      | 38        | *                      | 586     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 564     | *                      | 148       | *                      | 757     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 108,183 | 3.7                    | 80,776    | 2.6                    | 80,763  | 2.8                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 35,766  | 1.3                    | 40,239    | 1.3                    | 45,480  | 1.6                    |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 58,576  | 2.0                    | 32,200    | 1.1                    | 21,105  | .7                     |
| MUSHROOMS              | 267     | *                      | 783       | *                      | 5,008   | .2                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 1,195   | *                      | 1,199     | *                      | 1,375   | *                      |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 8,375   | .3                     | 6,355     | .2                     | 7,795   | .3                     |
| CONNECTICUT            |         |                        |           |                        |         |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 301,755 | 100.0                  | 324,302   | 100.0                  | 320,643 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 168,177 | 62.4                   | 157,753   | 61.0                   | 202,327 | 63.1                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 13,163  | 4.4                    | 16,835    | 5.2                    | 14,933  | 4.7                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 11,249  | 3.7                    | 15,456    | 4.8                    | 14,002  | 4.4                    |
| HOGS                   | 1,813   | .6                     | 1,144     | .4                     | 826     | .3                     |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 101     | *                      | 235       | .1                     | 105     | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 90,516  | 30.0                   | 92,756    | 28.6                   | 94,236  | 29.4                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 87,000  | 28.8                   | 89,280    | 27.5                   | 90,720  | 28.3                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 3,516   | 1.2                    | 3,516     | 1.1                    | 3,516   | 1.1                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 76,219  | 25.3                   | 78,859    | 24.3                   | 83,463  | 26.0                   |
| EGGS                   | 74,505  | 24.7                   | 77,440    | 23.9                   | 81,293  | 25.4                   |
| CHICKENS,FARM          | 1,297   | .4                     | 1,056     | .3                     | 1,617   | .5                     |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 417     | .1                     | 363       | .1                     | 553     | .2                     |
| BROILERS 3/            | NA      | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 8,275   | 2.7                    | 9,263     | 2.9                    | 9,655   | 3.0                    |
| WOOL                   | 30      | *                      | 17        | *                      | 19      | *                      |
| BEESWAX                | 8       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 200     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 8,041   | 2.7                    | 9,246     | 2.9                    | 9,676   | 3.0                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 113,578 | 37.6                   | 126,549   | 39.0                   | 118,316 | 36.9                   |
| FEED CROPS             | 1,746   | .6                     | 2,231     | .7                     | 2,412   | .8                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| HAY                    | 1,746     | .6                     | 2,231     | .7                     | 2,412     | .8                     |
| TOBACCO                | 34,781    | 11.5                   | 32,758    | 10.1                   | 21,759    | 6.8                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 13,758    | 4.6                    | 14,799    | 4.6                    | 15,205    | 4.7                    |
| CORN, SWEET            | 2,708     | .9                     | 2,727     | .8                     | 3,765     | 1.2                    |
| POTATOES               | 2,734     | .9                     | 2,305     | .7                     | 1,300     | .4                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 8,316     | 2.8                    | 9,767     | 3.0                    | 10,140    | 3.2                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 7,963     | 2.6                    | 12,013    | 3.7                    | 11,081    | 3.5                    |
| APPLES                 | 5,934     | 2.0                    | 8,594     | 2.6                    | 7,471     | 2.3                    |
| PEACHES                | 70        | *                      | 990       | .3                     | 1,104     | .3                     |
| PEARS                  | 749       | .2                     | 755       | .2                     | 752       | .2                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,210     | .4                     | 1,674     | .5                     | 1,754     | .5                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 55,330    | 16.3                   | 64,748    | 20.0                   | 67,859    | 21.2                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 44,085    | 14.6                   | 54,000    | 16.7                   | 55,350    | 17.3                   |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 550       | .3                     | 1,064     | .3                     | 1,200     | .4                     |
| OTHER FLO CROP 12/     | 10,295    | 3.4                    | 9,684     | 3.0                    | 11,309    | 3.5                    |
| DELAWARE               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 391,949   | 100.0                  | 404,216   | 100.0                  | 455,124   | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 268,754   | 68.6                   | 288,275   | 71.3                   | 315,875   | 69.4                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 9,229     | 2.4                    | 9,775     | 2.4                    | 9,758     | 2.1                    |
| HOGS                   | 7,203     | 1.8                    | 7,160     | 1.8                    | 6,214     | 1.4                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 2,026     | .5                     | 2,615     | .6                     | 3,544     | .8                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 17,446    | 4.5                    | 18,765    | 4.6                    | 18,900    | 4.2                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 17,446    | 4.5                    | 18,765    | 4.6                    | 18,900    | 4.2                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 240,164   | 61.3                   | 257,827   | 63.8                   | 285,404   | 62.7                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 228,955   | 58.4                   | 245,363   | 60.7                   | 270,611   | 59.5                   |
| EGGS                   | 9,109     | 2.3                    | 9,669     | 2.4                    | 11,261    | 2.5                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 1,255     | .3                     | 2,037     | .5                     | 2,567     | .6                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 805       | .2                     | 758       | .2                     | 945       | .2                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 1,915     | .5                     | 1,908     | .5                     | 1,813     | .4                     |
| BEEHIVES               | 5         | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 100       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 1,810     | .5                     | 1,908     | .5                     | 1,813     | .4                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 123,195   | 31.4                   | 115,941   | 28.7                   | 139,249   | 30.6                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 5,783     | 1.5                    | 6,505     | 1.6                    | 6,004     | 1.3                    |
| WHEAT                  | 5,531     | 1.4                    | 6,202     | 1.5                    | 5,757     | 1.3                    |
| RYE                    | 252       | .1                     | 303       | .1                     | 247       | .1                     |
| FEED CROPS             | 37,585    | 9.6                    | 35,942    | 8.9                    | 38,640    | 8.5                    |
| CORN                   | 35,216    | 9.0                    | 32,585    | 8.1                    | 33,933    | 7.5                    |
| BARLEY                 | 1,656     | .4                     | 2,453     | .6                     | 3,636     | .8                     |
| HAY                    | 673       | .2                     | 864       | .2                     | 1,071     | .2                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 41,066    | 10.5                   | 35,542    | 8.8                    | 49,839    | 11.0                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 41,066    | 10.5                   | 35,542    | 8.8                    | 49,839    | 11.0                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 24,809    | 6.3                    | 24,558    | 6.2                    | 27,714    | 6.1                    |
| POTATOES               | 11,114    | 2.8                    | 7,200     | 1.8                    | 11,075    | 2.4                    |
| PEAS, GREEN            | 2,970     | .8                     | 3,651     | .9                     | 2,888     | .6                     |
| CORN, SWEET 15/        | 749       | .2                     | 1,194     | .3                     | 1,194     | .3                     |
| TOMATOES 15/           | NA        | *                      | 1,505     | .4                     | 802       | .2                     |
| BEANS, LIMA            | 3,837     | 1.0                    | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS 15/          | 1,170     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 1,260     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 3,709     | .9                     | 11,368    | 2.8                    | 11,755    | 2.6                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 2,285     | .6                     | 2,148     | .5                     | 2,309     | .5                     |
| APPLES                 | 1,801     | .5                     | 1,442     | .4                     | 1,558     | .3                     |
| PEACHES                | 301       | .1                     | 366       | .1                     | 401       | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 183       | *                      | 340       | .1                     | 350       | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 11,667    | 3.0                    | 10,846    | 2.7                    | 14,743    | 3.2                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 5,391     | 1.4                    | 5,454     | 1.3                    | 8,000     | 1.8                    |
| MUSHROOMS              | 4,427     | 1.1                    | 3,554     | .9                     | 4,903     | 1.1                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 1,800     | .5                     | 1,800     | .4                     | 1,800     | .4                     |
| OTHER FLO CROP 12/     | 49        | *                      | 38        | *                      | 40        | *                      |
| FLORIDA                |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 4,280,631 | 100.0                  | 4,158,650 | 100.0                  | 4,325,370 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,026,286 | 24.0                   | 940,281   | 22.6                   | 992,765   | 23.0                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 426,655   | 10.0                   | 358,531   | 8.6                    | 395,481   | 9.1                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 370,730   | 8.7                    | 310,907   | 7.5                    | 359,015   | 8.3                    |
| HOGS                   | 56,125    | 1.3                    | 47,624    | 1.1                    | 36,466    | .8                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981       |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE      | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 347,592    | 8.1                    | 343,416   | 8.3                    | 346,335   | 8.0                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 347,592    | 8.1                    | 343,416   | 8.3                    | 346,335   | 8.0                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 236,525    | 5.5                    | 224,724   | 5.4                    | 233,079   | 5.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 133,078    | 3.1                    | 122,264   | 2.9                    | 123,083   | 2.8                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 99,738     | 2.3                    | 99,677    | 2.4                    | 107,116   | 2.5                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 3,709      | .1                     | 2,783     | .1                     | 2,880     | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 15,314     | .4                     | 13,610    | .3                     | 17,870    | .4                     |
| BEEHIVES               | 713        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 12,688     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 1,913      | *                      | 13,610    | .3                     | 17,870    | .4                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 3,254,345  | 76.0                   | 3,218,369 | 77.4                   | 3,332,605 | 77.0                   |
| FEED CROPS             | 34,658     | .8                     | 31,377    | .8                     | 28,834    | .7                     |
| CORN                   | 25,587     | .6                     | 21,462    | .5                     | 18,288    | .4                     |
| HAY                    | 9,111      | .2                     | 9,915     | .2                     | 10,546    | .2                     |
| COTTON                 | 7,634      | .2                     | 8,458     | .2                     | 7,436     | .2                     |
| COTTON LINT            | 6,528      | .2                     | 7,874     | .2                     | 6,725     | .2                     |
| COTTONSEED             | 706        | *                      | 624       | *                      | 707       | *                      |
| TOBACCO                | 40,693     | 1.0                    | 35,556    | .9                     | 27,748    | .6                     |
| Oil CROPS              | 116,728    | 2.7                    | 102,472   | 2.5                    | 117,258   | 2.7                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 68,914     | 1.6                    | 68,020    | 1.6                    | 75,976    | 1.8                    |
| PEANUTS                | 47,814     | 1.1                    | 34,452    | .8                     | 41,322    | 1.0                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 838,523    | 19.6                   | 898,271   | 21.6                   | 1,050,421 | 24.3                   |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 253,295    | 5.9                    | 295,698   | 7.1                    | 376,813   | 8.7                    |
| POTATOES               | 75,849     | 1.9                    | 54,829    | 1.3                    | 68,686    | 1.6                    |
| CELERY                 | 42,499     | 1.0                    | 38,079    | .9                     | 64,600    | 1.5                    |
| CORN, SWEET 14/        | 53,757     | 1.3                    | 63,252    | 1.5                    | 63,233    | 1.5                    |
| LETTUCE                | 43,037     | 1.0                    | 52,316    | 1.3                    | 47,418    | 1.1                    |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 36,755     | .9                     | 600 15/   | *                      | 180 15/   | *                      |
| CABBAGE                | 25,755 14/ | .6                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 35,627     | .8                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| EGGPLANT               | 9,469      | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| ESCAROLE               | 12,890     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| PEPPERS                | 63,925     | 1.5                    | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 52,714     | 1.2                    | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 128,871    | 3.0                    | 393,457   | 9.5                    | 429,491   | 9.9                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 1,334,774  | 31.2                   | 1,238,324 | 29.8                   | 1,203,329 | 27.8                   |
| ORANGES                | 550,948    | 22.2                   | 902,543   | 21.7                   | 926,825   | 21.4                   |
| GRAPEFRUIT             | 240,955    | 5.6                    | 160,454   | 3.9                    | 118,774   | 2.7                    |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 27,868     | .7                     | 52,358    | 1.3                    | 52,531    | 1.2                    |
| TANGERINES             | 22,805     | .5                     | 23,682    | .6                     | 18,819    | .4                     |
| TANGELOS               | 27,893     | .7                     | 28,111    | .7                     | 17,953    | .4                     |
| LIMES                  | 14,060     | .3                     | 20,576    | .5                     | 16,289    | .4                     |
| AVOCADOS               | 14,424     | .3                     | 13,786    | .3                     | 15,671    | .4                     |
| PECANS                 | 2,465      | .1                     | 2,350     | .1                     | 2,042     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 33,292     | .8                     | 34,464    | .8                     | 34,365    | .8                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 881,295    | 20.6                   | 903,471   | 21.7                   | 897,539   | 20.8                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 445,000    | 10.4                   | 465,000   | 11.2                   | 490,000   | 11.3                   |
| SUGARCANE SUGAR        | 351,168    | 9.1                    | 385,267   | 9.3                    | 352,857   | 8.2                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 14,482     | .3                     | 14,482    | .3                     | 14,482    | .3                     |
| OTHER FLO CRGP 13/     | 30,645     | .7                     | 38,722    | .9                     | 40,200    | .9                     |
| GEORGIA                |            |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 3,284,230  | 100.0                  | 3,317,835 | 100.0                  | 3,310,099 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,748,920  | 53.3                   | 1,673,158 | 50.4                   | 1,705,568 | 51.5                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 502,721    | 15.3                   | 489,842   | 14.8                   | 474,012   | 14.3                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 213,178    | 6.5                    | 242,359   | 7.3                    | 254,410   | 7.7                    |
| HOGS                   | 289,543    | 8.8                    | 247,483   | 7.5                    | 219,602   | 6.6                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 202,272    | 6.2                    | 200,860   | 6.1                    | 200,100   | 6.0                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 202,272    | 6.2                    | 200,860   | 6.1                    | 200,100   | 6.0                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 1,019,515  | 31.1                   | 949,569   | 28.6                   | 995,075   | 30.1                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 635,279    | 19.3                   | 610,735   | 18.4                   | 676,675   | 20.4                   |
| EGGS                   | 344,538    | 10.5                   | 300,104   | 9.0                    | 278,734   | 8.4                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 25,484     | .8                     | 25,452    | .8                     | 24,110    | .7                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 14,214     | .4                     | 13,638    | .4                     | 15,556    | .5                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 24,012     | .7                     | 32,467    | 1.0                    | 36,381    | 1.1                    |
| BEEHIVES               | 122        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 3,171      | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 20,719     | .6                     | 32,467    | 1.0                    | 36,381    | 1.1                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,535,310  | 46.7                   | 1,644,677 | 49.6                   | 1,604,531 | 48.5                   |
| FEED GRAINS            | 145,352    | 4.4                    | 157,899   | 4.8                    | 122,708   | 3.7                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| WHEAT                  | 141,771   | 4.3                    | 155,461   | 4.7                    | 120,265   | 3.6                    |
| RYE                    | 3,581     | .1                     | 2,438     | .1                     | 2,443     | .1                     |
| FEED CROPS             | 130,053   | 4.0                    | 114,539   | 3.5                    | 144,612   | 4.4                    |
| CORN                   | 112,515   | 3.4                    | 94,522    | 2.8                    | 124,969   | 3.8                    |
| HAY                    | 10,658    | .3                     | 11,910    | .4                     | 13,039    | .4                     |
| OATS                   | 4,230     | .1                     | 4,577     | .1                     | 3,882     | .1                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 2,606     | .1                     | 3,530     | .1                     | 2,722     | .1                     |
| COTTON                 | 45,753    | 1.4                    | 78,574    | 2.4                    | 77,103    | 2.3                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 41,857    | 1.3                    | 74,668    | 2.3                    | 70,162    | 2.1                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 3,856     | .1                     | 3,906     | .1                     | 6,941     | .2                     |
| TOBACCO                | 150,448   | 5.8                    | 189,119   | 5.7                    | 164,064   | 5.0                    |
| GIL CROPS              | 669,428   | 20.4                   | 705,258   | 21.3                   | 665,875   | 20.1                   |
| PEANUTS                | 436,756   | 13.3                   | 352,559   | 10.6                   | 367,693   | 11.1                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 232,632   | 7.1                    | 352,699   | 10.6                   | 298,182   | 9.0                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 113,892   | 3.5                    | 135,645   | 4.1                    | 140,159   | 4.2                    |
| SWEET POTATGES         | 6,615     | .2                     | 5,083     | .2                     | 8,989     | .3                     |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 3,348     | .1                     | 4,660     | .1                     | 5,109     | .2                     |
| BEANS, SNAP 14/        | 5,247     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 2,452     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CANTALOUPS 8/          | 1,237     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 10,686    | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 84,307    | 2.6                    | 125,902   | 3.8                    | 126,101   | 3.8                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 85,568    | 2.6                    | 94,592    | 2.9                    | 95,429    | 2.9                    |
| PECANS                 | 65,119    | 2.0                    | 67,759    | 2.0                    | 66,134    | 2.0                    |
| PEACHES                | 14,479    | .4                     | 21,951    | .7                     | 24,168    | .7                     |
| APPLES                 | 3,710     | .1                     | 1,512     | *                      | 1,540     | *                      |
| GRAPES                 | NA        | *                      | 1,107     | *                      | 970       | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 2,660     | .1                     | 2,183     | .1                     | 2,619     | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 154,016   | 4.7                    | 169,051   | 5.1                    | 194,541   | 5.9                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 51,496    | 2.8                    | 106,776   | 3.2                    | 119,000   | 3.6                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 57,135    | 1.7                    | 56,700    | 1.7                    | 69,706    | 2.1                    |
| FESCUE SD              | 932       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CRP 13/      | 4,453     | .1                     | 5,575     | .2                     | 5,835     | .2                     |
| HAWAII                 |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 452,573   | 100.0                  | 512,565   | 100.0                  | 536,672   | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 86,138    | 17.9                   | 78,408    | 15.3                   | 86,488    | 16.1                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 36,767    | 7.5                    | 36,064    | 7.0                    | 37,083    | 6.9                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 28,405    | 5.8                    | 27,619    | 5.4                    | 29,308    | 5.5                    |
| HOGS                   | 8,382     | 1.7                    | 8,465     | 1.7                    | 7,775     | 1.4                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 30,320    | 6.2                    | 21,908    | 4.3                    | 28,869    | 5.4                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 30,320    | 6.2                    | 21,908    | 4.3                    | 28,869    | 5.4                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 20,466    | 4.2                    | 19,782    | 3.9                    | 19,570    | 3.6                    |
| EGGS                   | 15,159    | 3.1                    | 14,542    | 2.8                    | 14,041    | 2.6                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 5,064     | 1.0                    | 5,073     | 1.0                    | 5,349     | 1.0                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 243       | *                      | 167       | *                      | 180       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 565       | .1                     | 634       | .1                     | 966       | .2                     |
| BEEHIVES               | 30        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 450       | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 85        | *                      | 634       | .1                     | 966       | .2                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 404,435   | 82.1                   | 434,157   | 84.7                   | 450,184   | 83.9                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 25,651    | 5.2                    | 24,055    | 4.7                    | 26,455    | 4.9                    |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 2,930     | .6                     | 2,707     | .5                     | 3,367     | .6                     |
| LETTUCE                | 2,315     | .5                     | 2,463     | .5                     | 2,806     | .5                     |
| TARO                   | 1,305     | .3                     | 1,447     | .3                     | 1,227     | .2                     |
| CABBAGE                | 1,752     | .4                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 1,265     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 16,084    | 3.3                    | 17,438    | 3.4                    | 19,055    | 3.6                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 136,101   | 27.6                   | 143,586   | 28.0                   | 137,774   | 25.7                   |
| PINEAPPLES             | 89,745    | 18.2                   | 99,484    | 19.4                   | 91,970    | 17.1                   |
| MACADAMIA NUTS         | 26,454    | 5.4                    | 27,136    | 5.3                    | 25,950    | 4.8                    |
| PAPAYAS                | 12,413    | 2.5                    | 11,464    | 2.2                    | 11,591    | 2.2                    |
| COFFEE                 | 4,420     | .9                     | 2,129     | .4                     | 5,300     | 1.0                    |
| BANANAS                | 1,542     | .3                     | 1,645     | .3                     | 1,355     | .3                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,527     | .3                     | 1,708     | .3                     | 1,568     | .3                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 242,643   | 49.3                   | 266,516   | 52.0                   | 285,955   | 53.3                   |
| SUGARCANE SUGAR        | 207,529   | 42.1                   | 230,770   | 45.0                   | 246,490   | 45.9                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 29,482    | 6.0                    | 30,559    | 6.0                    | 33,500    | 6.2                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 150       | *                      | 150       | *                      | 200       | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CRP 13/      | 5,482     | 1.1                    | 5,037     | 1.0                    | 5,765     | 1.1                    |
| IDAHO                  |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,266,100 | 100.0                  | 2,046,749 | 100.0                  | 2,015,523 | 100.0                  |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 965,891   | 42.6                   | 814,089   | 39.8                   | 883,033   | 43.8                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 669,009   | 29.5                   | 510,599   | 24.9                   | 546,115   | 27.1                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 621,254   | 27.4                   | 465,120   | 22.7                   | 504,721   | 25.0                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 26,767    | 1.2                    | 24,756    | 1.2                    | 22,524    | 1.1                    |
| HOGS                   | 20,588    | .9                     | 20,723    | 1.0                    | 18,870    | .9                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 273,473   | 12.1                   | 283,541   | 13.9                   | 290,846   | 14.4                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 267,520   | 11.8                   | 277,495   | 13.6                   | 284,800   | 14.1                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 5,953     | .3                     | 6,046     | .3                     | 6,046     | .3                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 10,737    | .5                     | 11,002    | .5                     | 11,163    | .6                     |
| EGGS                   | 10,593    | .5                     | 10,873    | .5                     | 10,920    | .5                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 144       | *                      | 129       | *                      | 243       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 12,672    | .6                     | 8,947     | .4                     | 34,909    | 1.7                    |
| WOOL                   | 4,335     | .2                     | 2,985     | .1                     | 2,157     | .1                     |
| BEESEWAX               | 185       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 2,190     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 5,962     | .3                     | 5,962     | .3                     | 32,712    | 1.6                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,300,209 | 57.4                   | 1,232,660 | 60.2                   | 1,132,490 | 56.2                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 297,087   | 13.1                   | 380,068   | 18.6                   | 314,137   | 15.6                   |
| WHEAT                  | 297,087   | 13.1                   | 380,068   | 18.6                   | 314,137   | 15.6                   |
| FEED CROPS             | 190,635   | 8.4                    | 206,411   | 10.1                   | 221,185   | 11.0                   |
| HAY                    | 71,021    | 3.1                    | 75,225    | 3.7                    | 104,335   | 5.2                    |
| BARLEY                 | 105,453   | 4.7                    | 117,702   | 5.8                    | 99,062    | 4.9                    |
| CORN                   | 11,444    | .5                     | 11,311    | .6                     | 15,135    | .8                     |
| OATS                   | 2,677     | .1                     | 2,173     | .1                     | 2,653     | .1                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 576,475   | 25.4                   | 435,145   | 21.3                   | 370,305   | 18.4                   |
| POTATOES               | 408,837   | 18.0                   | 354,315   | 17.3                   | 287,983   | 14.3                   |
| DRY BEANS              | 69,957    | 4.0                    | 39,475    | 1.9                    | 33,172    | 1.6                    |
| ONIONS                 | 35,222    | 1.6                    | 24,353    | 1.2                    | 18,707    | .9                     |
| CORN, SWEET 15/        | 9,648     | .4                     | 11,985    | .6                     | 7,238     | .4                     |
| DRY PEAS               | 10,876    | .5                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 21,855    | 1.0                    | 5,017     | .2                     | 23,205    | 1.2                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 25,280    | 1.1                    | 27,089    | 1.3                    | 29,820    | 1.5                    |
| APPLES                 | 19,836    | .9                     | 20,838    | 1.0                    | 25,051    | 1.2                    |
| PLUMS/PRUNES           | 1,856     | .1                     | 3,206     | .2                     | 1,786     | .1                     |
| PEACHES                | 1,937     | .1                     | 1,485     | .1                     | 1,772     | .1                     |
| CHERRIES               | 1,348     | .1                     | 1,297     | .1                     | 948       | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 263       | *                      | 263       | *                      | 263       | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 210,732   | 9.3                    | 183,947   | 9.0                    | 197,043   | 9.8                    |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 122,005   | 5.4                    | 118,370   | 5.8                    | 130,869   | 6.5                    |
| HOPS                   | 9,257     | .4                     | 15,874    | .8                     | 16,412    | .8                     |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 9,437     | .4                     | 9,437     | .5                     | 9,437     | .5                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 5,146     | .2                     | 5,146     | .3                     | 5,146     | .3                     |
| MINT                   | 5,886     | .3                     | 4,396     | .2                     | 4,455     | .2                     |
| ALFALFA SD             | 18,406    | .8                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| BLUEGRASS KEN SD       | 3,687     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| BLUEGRASS MRN SD       | 5,248     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SD          | 936       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 30,724    | 1.4                    | 30,724    | 1.5                    | 30,724    | 1.5                    |
| ILLINOIS               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 7,507,930 | 100.0                  | 7,892,096 | 100.0                  | 8,143,616 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 2,222,827 | 29.6                   | 2,368,522 | 30.0                   | 2,294,565 | 28.2                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,752,823 | 23.9                   | 1,950,483 | 24.7                   | 1,874,756 | 23.0                   |
| HOGS                   | 1,143,806 | 15.2                   | 1,278,859 | 16.2                   | 1,124,161 | 13.8                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 641,278   | 8.5                    | 661,642   | 8.4                    | 744,578   | 9.1                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 7,739     | .1                     | 9,982     | .1                     | 6,017     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 354,522   | 4.7                    | 353,160   | 4.5                    | 361,125   | 4.4                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 354,522   | 4.7                    | 353,160   | 4.5                    | 361,125   | 4.4                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 67,195    | .9                     | 59,065    | .7                     | 52,782    | .6                     |
| EGGS                   | 62,600    | .8                     | 55,487    | .7                     | 49,750    | .6                     |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 3,217     | *                      | 2,446     | *                      | 1,809     | *                      |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,378     | *                      | 1,132     | *                      | 1,223     | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 8,287     | .1                     | 5,814     | .1                     | 5,906     | .1                     |
| WOOL                   | 915       | *                      | 471       | *                      | 486       | *                      |
| BEESEWAX               | 46        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,001     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 6,325     | .1                     | 5,343     | .1                     | 5,420     | .1                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 5,285,103 | 70.4                   | 5,523,574 | 70.0                   | 5,849,047 | 71.8                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 303,888   | 4.0                    | 235,628   | 3.0                    | 184,396   | 2.3                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| WHEAT                  | 303,115   | 4.0                    | 234,851   | 3.0                    | 183,556   | 2.3                    |
| RYE                    | 773       | *                      | 737       | *                      | 800       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 2,545,508 | 33.9                   | 3,035,509 | 38.5                   | 3,548,203 | 43.6                   |
| CORN                   | 2,509,108 | 33.4                   | 2,999,230 | 38.0                   | 3,512,021 | 43.1                   |
| HAY                    | 19,112    | .3                     | 22,039    | .3                     | 22,313    | .3                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 5,512     | .1                     | 5,866     | .1                     | 6,964     | .1                     |
| OATS                   | 11,776    | .2                     | 8,374     | .1                     | 6,905     | .1                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 2,254,688 | 30.0                   | 2,077,047 | 26.3                   | 1,940,956 | 23.8                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 2,254,688 | 30.0                   | 2,077,047 | 26.3                   | 1,940,956 | 23.8                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 59,623    | .8                     | 56,002    | .7                     | 52,022    | .6                     |
| CORN, SWEET            | 19,153    | .3                     | 15,445    | .2                     | 13,081    | .2                     |
| POTATOES               | 2,430     | *                      | 2,284     | *                      | 1,980     | *                      |
| ASPARAGUS              | 1,546     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 1,756     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 34,738    | .5                     | 38,273    | .5                     | 36,961    | .5                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 16,732    | .2                     | 12,835    | .2                     | 15,780    | .2                     |
| APPLES                 | 11,157    | .1                     | 11,775    | .1                     | 11,465    | .1                     |
| PEACHES                | 4,515     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | 3,255     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,060     | *                      | 1,060     | *                      | 1,060     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 104,664   | 1.4                    | 106,553   | 1.4                    | 107,690   | 1.3                    |
| GREENHOUSE PLANTS      | 76,995    | 1.0                    | 76,995    | 1.0                    | 76,995    | .9                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 5,060     | .1                     | 5,060     | .1                     | 5,060     | .1                     |
| LESPEDEZA SD           | 58        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SD          | 685       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| JIMOTHY SD             | 73        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POPPORN                | 4,275     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 17,518    | .2                     | 24,498    | .3                     | 25,635    | .3                     |
| INDIANA                |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 4,226,412 | 100.0                  | 4,500,467 | 100.0                  | 4,009,442 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,713,075 | 40.5                   | 1,744,078 | 38.8                   | 1,829,205 | 45.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,111,422 | 26.3                   | 1,117,332 | 24.8                   | 1,176,637 | 29.3                   |
| HOGS                   | 721,000   | 17.1                   | 769,864   | 17.1                   | 811,710   | 20.2                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 387,279   | 9.2                    | 344,147   | 7.6                    | 362,169   | 9.0                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 3,143     | .1                     | 3,321     | .1                     | 2,758     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 310,362   | 7.3                    | 312,800   | 7.0                    | 316,880   | 7.9                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 310,362   | 7.3                    | 312,800   | 7.0                    | 316,880   | 7.9                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 266,617   | 6.3                    | 286,424   | 6.4                    | 307,233   | 7.7                    |
| EGGS                   | 197,248   | 4.7                    | 207,760   | 4.6                    | 228,480   | 5.7                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 47,864    | 1.1                    | 56,525    | 1.3                    | 54,955    | 1.4                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 16,637    | .4                     | 17,257    | .4                     | 16,605    | .4                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 4,868     | .1                     | 4,882     | .1                     | 7,193     | .2                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 24,674    | .6                     | 27,522    | .6                     | 28,455    | .7                     |
| WOOL                   | 608       | *                      | 332       | *                      | 260       | *                      |
| BEE SWAX               | 78        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,598     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 22,390    | .5                     | 27,150    | .6                     | 28,195    | .7                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 2,513,337 | 59.5                   | 2,756,389 | 61.2                   | 2,180,237 | 54.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 209,362   | 5.0                    | 152,963   | 3.4                    | 193,351   | 4.8                    |
| WHEAT                  | 208,831   | 4.9                    | 152,416   | 3.4                    | 192,910   | 4.8                    |
| RYE                    | 531       | *                      | 547       | *                      | 441       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 1,184,545 | 28.0                   | 1,387,561 | 30.8                   | 991,661   | 24.7                   |
| CORN                   | 1,157,858 | 27.4                   | 1,361,444 | 30.3                   | 967,183   | 24.1                   |
| HAY                    | 18,848    | .4                     | 20,428    | .5                     | 21,186    | .5                     |
| OATS                   | 7,059     | .2                     | 4,667     | .1                     | 2,651     | .1                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 780       | *                      | 1,022     | *                      | 641       | *                      |
| TOBACCO                | 30,957    | .7                     | 25,157    | .6                     | 23,399    | .6                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 928,403   | 22.0                   | 1,030,317 | 22.9                   | 813,229   | 20.3                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 928,403   | 22.0                   | 1,030,317 | 22.9                   | 813,229   | 20.3                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 51,252    | 1.2                    | 55,202    | 1.2                    | 60,455    | 1.5                    |
| TOMATOES               | 10,643    | .3                     | 15,116    | .3                     | 15,194    | .4                     |
| POTATOES               | 4,730     | .1                     | 6,784     | .2                     | 3,556     | .1                     |
| BEANS, SNAP 15/        | 589       | *                      | 455       | *                      | 421       | *                      |
| CABBAGE                | 2,535     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 819       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CANTALOUPE 8/          | 4,469     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 4,361     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 23,102    | .5                     | 32,847    | .7                     | 41,244    | 1.0                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 13,612    | .3                     | 16,201    | .4                     | 15,743    | .4                     |
| APPLES                 | 8,081     | .2                     | 11,823    | .3                     | 8,999     | .2                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981       |                        | 1982       |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE      | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE      | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| PEACHES                | 1,801      | *                      | NA         | *                      | 1,656     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NLTS 10/    | 3,730      | .1                     | 4,378      | .1                     | 5,048     | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 55,206     | 2.3                    | 88,588     | 2.0                    | 82,399    | 2.1                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 50,612     | 1.2                    | 46,680     | 1.0                    | 48,665    | 1.2                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 5,540      | .2                     | 8,586      | .2                     | 9,000     | .2                     |
| MINT                   | 6,653      | .2                     | 6,972      | .2                     | 5,633     | .1                     |
| LESPEDEZA SC           | 78         | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SC          | 365        | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POPCORN                | 19,251     | .5                     | NA         | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 8,707      | .2                     | 26,750     | .6                     | 19,101    | .5                     |
| IOWA                   |            |                        |            |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 10,545,988 | 100.0                  | 10,302,822 | 100.0                  | 9,334,873 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 5,728,131  | 54.3                   | 6,023,827  | 58.5                   | 5,395,117 | 57.8                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 4,556,035  | 47.4                   | 5,303,993  | 51.5                   | 4,680,070 | 50.1                   |
| HOGS                   | 2,474,050  | 23.5                   | 2,874,653  | 27.9                   | 2,556,225 | 27.4                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 2,507,932  | 23.8                   | 2,411,414  | 23.4                   | 2,105,250 | 22.6                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 14,057     | .1                     | 17,726     | .2                     | 18,595    | .2                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 559,265    | 5.3                    | 552,420    | 5.4                    | 557,964   | 6.0                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 559,265    | 5.3                    | 552,420    | 5.4                    | 557,964   | 6.0                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 145,175    | 1.4                    | 143,378    | 1.4                    | 138,361   | 1.5                    |
| EGGS                   | 84,436     | .8                     | 76,385     | .7                     | 72,320    | .8                     |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 57,174     | .5                     | 57,540     | .6                     | 56,109    | .6                     |
| BROILERS 3/            | 5,580      | .1                     | 7,128      | .1                     | 7,020     | .1                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,985      | *                      | 2,325      | *                      | 2,912     | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 23,652     | .2                     | 24,036     | .2                     | 18,722    | .2                     |
| WOOL                   | 2,635      | *                      | 1,682      | *                      | 1,485     | *                      |
| BEEHIVES               | 174        | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 2,157      | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 18,646     | .2                     | 22,354     | .2                     | 17,237    | .2                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 4,817,857  | 45.7                   | 4,278,555  | 41.5                   | 3,939,756 | 42.2                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 16,323     | .2                     | 11,036     | .1                     | 7,060     | .1                     |
| WHEAT                  | 15,544     | .2                     | 10,832     | .1                     | 6,907     | .1                     |
| RYE                    | 379        | *                      | 204        | *                      | 153       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 2,685,777  | 25.5                   | 2,358,735  | 22.9                   | 1,921,414 | 20.6                   |
| CORN                   | 2,610,657  | 24.8                   | 2,276,550  | 22.1                   | 1,867,166 | 20.0                   |
| HAY                    | 33,331     | .3                     | 44,668     | .4                     | 33,918    | .4                     |
| OATS                   | 40,185     | .4                     | 36,300     | .4                     | 19,531    | .2                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 1,600      | *                      | 1,177      | *                      | 799       | *                      |
| OIL CROPS              | 2,051,793  | 19.5                   | 1,843,416  | 17.9                   | 1,544,954 | 20.8                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 2,051,793  | 19.5                   | 1,843,416  | 17.9                   | 1,544,954 | 20.8                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 8,088      | .1                     | 8,056      | .1                     | 7,277     | .1                     |
| CORN, SWEET 15/        | 1,057      | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POTATOES               | 1,355      | *                      | 1,325      | *                      | 869       | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 5,636      | .1                     | 6,771      | .1                     | 6,408     | .1                     |
| FRUITS AND NLTS        | 3,263      | *                      | 3,635      | *                      | 3,731     | *                      |
| APPLES                 | 1,546      | *                      | 1,477      | *                      | 1,718     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NLTS 10/    | 1,717      | *                      | 2,158      | *                      | 2,013     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 52,613     | .5                     | 54,077     | .5                     | 55,320    | .6                     |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 36,193     | .3                     | 37,277     | .4                     | 40,900    | .4                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 6,848      | .1                     | 6,847      | .1                     | 7,000     | .1                     |
| RED CLOVER SC          | 212        | *                      | NA         | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POPCORN                | 7,431      | .1                     | NA         | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 1,529      | *                      | 9,953      | .1                     | 7,420     | .1                     |
| KANSAS                 |            |                        |            |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 5,574,704  | 100.0                  | 5,542,759  | 100.0                  | 5,397,867 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 3,376,126  | 60.6                   | 3,325,451  | 56.0                   | 3,196,060 | 59.2                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 3,135,734  | 56.3                   | 3,091,466  | 52.0                   | 2,954,554 | 54.7                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 2,814,726  | 50.5                   | 2,735,414  | 46.0                   | 2,625,382 | 48.6                   |
| HOGS                   | 316,017    | 5.7                    | 346,961    | 5.8                    | 318,455   | 5.9                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 8,951      | .2                     | 9,051      | .2                     | 10,717    | .2                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 192,157    | 3.4                    | 186,662    | 3.1                    | 190,174   | 3.5                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 151,100    | 3.4                    | 185,640    | 3.1                    | 189,700   | 3.5                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 1,097      | *                      | 1,042      | *                      | 474       | *                      |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 20,091     | .4                     | 20,313     | .3                     | 20,960    | .4                     |
| EGGS                   | 17,665     | .3                     | 18,257     | .3                     | 19,188    | .4                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 690        | *                      | 574        | *                      | 1,013     | *                      |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 1,736      | *                      | 1,442      | *                      | 759       | *                      |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 24,104    | .4                     | 26,990    | .5                     | 30,372    | .6                     |
| WOOL                   | 1,347     | *                      | 825       | *                      | 869       | *                      |
| BEESEWAX               | 77        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,437     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 21,243    | .4                     | 26,165    | .4                     | 29,503    | .5                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 2,156,578 | 39.4                   | 2,617,308 | 44.0                   | 2,201,807 | 40.8                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 1,297,634 | 23.3                   | 1,502,621 | 25.3                   | 1,360,257 | 25.2                   |
| WHEAT                  | 1,297,202 | 23.3                   | 1,502,247 | 25.3                   | 1,359,966 | 25.2                   |
| RYE                    | 432       | *                      | 374       | *                      | 291       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 599,596   | 10.8                   | 796,500   | 13.4                   | 504,433   | 9.3                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 255,439   | 4.6                    | 378,925   | 6.4                    | 234,232   | 4.3                    |
| CORN                   | 256,974   | 4.6                    | 330,482   | 5.6                    | 176,826   | 3.3                    |
| HAY                    | 78,900    | 1.4                    | 80,825    | 1.4                    | 86,581    | 1.6                    |
| BARLEY                 | 2,401     | *                      | 2,388     | *                      | 4,161     | .1                     |
| OATS                   | 3,882     | .1                     | 3,880     | .1                     | 2,633     | *                      |
| COTTON                 | NA        | *                      | 7         | *                      | 27        | *                      |
| COTTON LINT            | NA        | *                      | 7         | *                      | 27        | *                      |
| OIL CROPS              | 222,938   | 4.0                    | 240,025   | 4.0                    | 272,636   | 5.1                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 222,938   | 4.0                    | 240,025   | 4.0                    | 272,636   | 5.1                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 23,381    | .4                     | 25,231    | .4                     | 17,371    | .3                     |
| DRY BEANS              | 12,465    | .2                     | 10,630    | .2                     | 2,771     | .1                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 10,916    | .2                     | 14,601    | .2                     | 14,600    | .3                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 4,986     | .1                     | 3,660     | .1                     | 4,725     | .1                     |
| APPLES                 | 1,176     | *                      | 1,468     | *                      | 1,379     | *                      |
| PEACHES                | 1,947     | *                      | 263       | *                      | 1,051     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,863     | *                      | 1,929     | *                      | 2,295     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 50,043    | .9                     | 49,264    | .8                     | 42,358    | .8                     |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 23,842    | .4                     | 23,000    | .4                     | 23,000    | .4                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 2,700     | *                      | 6,400     | .1                     | 7,070     | .1                     |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 8,662     | .2                     | 5,338     | .1                     | 2,953     | .1                     |
| ALFALFA SD             | 2,488     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| FESCUE SD              | 817       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| LESPEDEZA SD           | 265       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SD          | 135       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| PCPCORN                | 1,053     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 10,081    | .2                     | 14,526    | .2                     | 9,335     | .2                     |
| KENTUCKY               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,825,604 | 100.0                  | 2,924,512 | 100.0                  | 2,798,147 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,354,500 | 47.9                   | 1,279,931 | 43.8                   | 1,475,261 | 52.7                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 605,178   | 21.4                   | 516,740   | 17.7                   | 572,914   | 20.5                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 438,044   | 15.5                   | 355,248   | 12.1                   | 418,853   | 15.0                   |
| HOGS                   | 166,142   | 5.9                    | 160,588   | 5.5                    | 153,243   | 5.5                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 992       | *                      | 904       | *                      | 818       | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 257,976   | 10.5                   | 307,800   | 10.5                   | 314,550   | 11.2                   |
| MILK WHOLESAL          | 257,976   | 10.5                   | 307,800   | 10.5                   | 314,550   | 11.2                   |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 27,671    | 1.0                    | 23,862    | .8                     | 23,818    | .9                     |
| EGGS                   | 24,108    | .9                     | 21,216    | .7                     | 20,066    | .7                     |
| BROILERS 3/            | 2,971     | .1                     | 2,180     | .1                     | 2,939     | .1                     |
| CHICKENS,FARM          | 592       | *                      | 486       | *                      | 778       | *                      |
| TURKEYS 3/             | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      | 35        | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 423,675   | 15.0                   | 431,509   | 14.8                   | 563,979   | 20.2                   |
| HORSES/MULES           | 420,000   | 14.8                   | 430,000   | 14.7                   | 560,000   | 20.0                   |
| WOOL                   | 109       | *                      | 63        | *                      | 70        | *                      |
| BEESEWAX               | 59        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,298     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 2,209     | .1                     | 1,446     | *                      | 3,909     | .1                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,475,304 | 52.1                   | 1,644,581 | 56.2                   | 1,322,886 | 47.3                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 90,801    | 3.2                    | 80,776    | 2.8                    | 63,764    | 2.3                    |
| WHEAT                  | 90,610    | 3.2                    | 80,666    | 2.8                    | 63,603    | 2.3                    |
| RYE                    | 191       | *                      | 110       | *                      | 161       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 268,863   | 9.5                    | 250,090   | 8.6                    | 184,827   | 6.6                    |
| CORN                   | 251,098   | 8.9                    | 232,053   | 7.9                    | 165,019   | 5.9                    |
| HAY                    | 13,357    | .5                     | 13,913    | .5                     | 15,983    | .6                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 2,101     | .1                     | 2,742     | .1                     | 2,702     | .1                     |
| BARLEY                 | 2,136     | .1                     | 1,178     | *                      | 955       | *                      |
| OATS                   | 191       | *                      | 204       | *                      | 168       | *                      |
| TOBACCO                | 766,199   | 27.1                   | 922,927   | 31.6                   | 793,464   | 28.4                   |
| OIL CROPS              | 272,112   | 9.6                    | 316,667   | 10.8                   | 209,520   | 7.5                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10—CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| SOYBEANS               | 272,112   | 9.6                    | 316,667   | 10.8                   | 209,520   | 7.5                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 14,060    | .5                     | 15,554    | .5                     | 16,230    | .6                     |
| PEPPERS                | 2,760     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 11,300    | .4                     | 15,554    | .5                     | 16,230    | .6                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 10,880    | .4                     | 7,565     | .3                     | 8,835     | .3                     |
| PEACHES                | 3,255     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | 1,705     | .1                     |
| APPLES                 | 2,464     | .1                     | 1,572     | .1                     | 1,695     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 5,141     | .2                     | 5,953     | .2                     | 5,435     | .2                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 52,369    | 1.9                    | 51,002    | 1.7                    | 46,246    | 1.7                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 15,000    | .5                     | 18,000    | .6                     | 18,500    | .7                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 21,400    | .8                     | 16,800    | .6                     | 17,000    | .6                     |
| FESCUE SO              | 1,254     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| LESPEDEZA SO           | 182       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| ORCHARDGRASS SO        | 75        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SO          | 121       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POPCORN                | 5,683     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 8,650     | .3                     | 16,202    | .6                     | 10,746    | .4                     |
| LOUISIANA              |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 1,656,578 | 100.0                  | 1,817,279 | 100.0                  | 1,853,106 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 452,321   | 26.7                   | 508,507   | 28.0                   | 483,190   | 26.1                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 154,517   | 9.1                    | 194,916   | 10.7                   | 165,559   | 8.9                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 139,756   | 8.2                    | 179,764   | 9.9                    | 149,653   | 8.1                    |
| HOGS                   | 14,636    | .9                     | 15,008    | .8                     | 15,742    | .8                     |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 125       | *                      | 144       | *                      | 164       | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 146,305   | 8.6                    | 141,445   | 7.8                    | 137,585   | 7.4                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 143,040   | 8.4                    | 138,180   | 7.6                    | 134,320   | 7.2                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 3,265     | .2                     | 3,265     | .2                     | 3,265     | .2                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 147,662   | 8.7                    | 150,984   | 8.3                    | 157,739   | 8.5                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 115,980   | 6.8                    | 121,659   | 6.7                    | 128,277   | 6.9                    |
| EGGS                   | 30,515    | 1.8                    | 28,000    | 1.5                    | 27,846    | 1.5                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,163     | .1                     | 1,325     | .1                     | 1,608     | .1                     |
| TURKEYS 3/             | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      | 8         | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 3,637     | .2                     | 21,162    | 1.2                    | 22,307    | 1.2                    |
| WOOL                   | 44        | *                      | 22        | *                      | 25        | *                      |
| BEEFAX                 | 67        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 996       | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 2,730     | .2                     | 21,140    | 1.2                    | 22,282    | 1.2                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,244,257 | 73.3                   | 1,308,772 | 72.0                   | 1,369,916 | 73.9                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 318,559   | 18.8                   | 280,637   | 15.5                   | 166,102   | 9.0                    |
| RICE                   | 280,092   | 16.5                   | 220,196   | 12.1                   | 136,290   | 7.4                    |
| WHEAT                  | 38,867    | 2.3                    | 60,641    | 3.3                    | 29,812    | 1.6                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 10,051    | .6                     | 18,817    | 1.0                    | 31,880    | 1.7                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 4,160     | .2                     | 12,465    | .7                     | 23,658    | 1.3                    |
| HAY                    | 4,488     | .3                     | 4,713     | .3                     | 4,539     | .2                     |
| CORN                   | 1,403     | .1                     | 1,639     | .1                     | 3,683     | .2                     |
| COTTON                 | 229,029   | 13.5                   | 301,082   | 16.6                   | 341,370   | 18.4                   |
| COTTON LINT            | 208,341   | 12.3                   | 282,450   | 15.5                   | 309,322   | 16.7                   |
| COTTONSEED             | 20,688    | 1.2                    | 18,632    | 1.0                    | 32,048    | 1.7                    |
| TOBACCO                | 100       | *                      | 94        | *                      | 94        | *                      |
| OIL CROPS              | 427,744   | 25.2                   | 444,867   | 24.5                   | 541,534   | 29.2                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 427,744   | 25.2                   | 444,867   | 24.5                   | 541,534   | 29.2                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 33,098    | 2.0                    | 38,286    | 2.1                    | 46,200    | 2.5                    |
| SWEET POTATOES         | 17,193    | 1.0                    | 12,214    | .7                     | 15,892    | .9                     |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 1,054     | .1                     | 1,452     | .1                     | 1,261     | .1                     |
| POTATOES               | 1,381     | .1                     | 1,080     | .1                     | 607       | *                      |
| PEPPERS                | 1,470     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 12,000    | .7                     | 23,500    | 1.3                    | 28,440    | 1.5                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 20,821    | 1.2                    | 14,858    | .8                     | 23,000    | 1.2                    |
| PECANS                 | 10,440    | .6                     | 6,526     | .4                     | 11,224    | .6                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 2,051     | .1                     | 2,067     | .1                     | 2,356     | .1                     |
| PEACHES                | 1,325     | .1                     | 1,440     | .1                     | 2,035     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 7,005     | .4                     | 4,865     | .3                     | 7,385     | .4                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 204,455   | 12.1                   | 209,891   | 11.5                   | 215,736   | 11.9                   |
| SUGARCANE SUGAR        | 171,720   | 10.1                   | 177,290   | 9.8                    | 174,325   | 9.4                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 15,000    | .9                     | 16,100    | .9                     | 22,044    | 1.2                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 15,000    | .9                     | 13,000    | .7                     | 20,000    | 1.1                    |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 2,735     | .2                     | 3,501     | .2                     | 3,367     | .2                     |
| MAINE                  |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 476,233   | 100.0                  | 422,042   | 100.0                  | 413,062   | 100.0                  |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 286,192   | 60.1                   | 258,226   | 61.2                   | 259,802   | 62.9                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 11,918    | 2.5                    | 23,864    | 5.7                    | 19,555    | 4.7                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 9,207     | 1.9                    | 21,857    | 5.2                    | 18,400    | 4.5                    |
| HOGS                   | 2,419     | .5                     | 1,539     | .4                     | 742       | .2                     |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 292       | .1                     | 468       | .1                     | 413       | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 102,366   | 21.5                   | 105,621   | 25.1                   | 107,533   | 26.0                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 100,640   | 21.1                   | 104,370   | 24.7                   | 105,840   | 25.6                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 1,726     | .4                     | 1,451     | .3                     | 1,693     | .4                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 111,986   | 23.5                   | 95,773    | 22.7                   | 97,377    | 23.6                   |
| EGGS                   | 108,471   | 22.8                   | 93,177    | 22.1                   | 94,028    | 22.8                   |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 3,515     | .7                     | 2,596     | .6                     | 3,349     | .8                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 59,922    | 12.6                   | 32,768    | 7.8                    | 35,337    | 8.6                    |
| WOOL                   | 66        | *                      | 63        | *                      | 68        | *                      |
| BEEHIVES               | 10        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 189       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 59,657    | 12.5                   | 32,705    | 7.7                    | 35,269    | 8.5                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 190,041   | 39.9                   | 163,816   | 38.8                   | 153,260   | 37.1                   |
| FEED CROPS             | 7,621     | 1.6                    | 6,789     | 1.6                    | 6,358     | 1.5                    |
| OATS                   | 4,829     | 1.0                    | 3,654     | .9                     | 3,247     | .8                     |
| HAY                    | 2,792     | .6                     | 3,135     | .7                     | 3,151     | .8                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 142,057   | 29.8                   | 103,990   | 24.6                   | 97,494    | 23.6                   |
| POTATOES               | 136,293   | 28.6                   | 97,824    | 23.2                   | 91,662    | 22.2                   |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 5,804     | 1.2                    | 6,166     | 1.5                    | 5,832     | 1.4                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 24,516    | 5.1                    | 35,550    | 8.4                    | 31,024    | 7.5                    |
| BLUEBERRIES            | 9,198     | 1.9                    | 18,680    | 4.4                    | 16,522    | 4.0                    |
| APPLES                 | 14,472    | 3.0                    | 15,779    | 3.7                    | 13,648    | 3.3                    |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 846       | .2                     | 1,091     | .3                     | 854       | .2                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 15,807    | 3.3                    | 17,487    | 4.1                    | 18,344    | 4.4                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 6,567     | 1.4                    | 7,500     | 1.8                    | 7,770     | 1.9                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 6,250     | 1.3                    | 6,808     | 1.6                    | 7,000     | 1.7                    |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 235       | *                      | 194       | *                      | 156       | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CRP 13/      | 2,755     | .6                     | 2,565     | .7                     | 3,418     | .8                     |
| MARYLAND               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 1,047,447 | 100.0                  | 1,038,271 | 100.0                  | 1,032,454 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 695,779   | 66.4                   | 708,452   | 68.2                   | 701,951   | 68.0                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 89,255    | 8.5                    | 102,068   | 9.8                    | 75,696    | 7.3                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 50,046    | 4.8                    | 51,261    | 4.9                    | 40,111    | 3.9                    |
| HOGS                   | 38,765    | 3.7                    | 50,176    | 4.8                    | 35,140    | 3.4                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 444       | *                      | 631       | .1                     | 445       | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 220,792   | 21.1                   | 219,520   | 21.1                   | 222,880   | 21.6                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 220,792   | 21.1                   | 219,520   | 21.1                   | 222,880   | 21.6                   |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 365,960   | 34.9                   | 367,533   | 35.4                   | 381,134   | 36.9                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 326,774   | 31.2                   | 328,624   | 31.7                   | 331,066   | 32.1                   |
| EGGS                   | 37,263    | 3.6                    | 36,459    | 3.5                    | 46,453    | 4.5                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,333     | .1                     | 1,453     | .1                     | 2,779     | .3                     |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 590       | .1                     | 957       | .1                     | 836       | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 19,772    | 1.9                    | 19,331    | 1.9                    | 22,241    | 2.2                    |
| WOOL                   | 103       | *                      | 51        | *                      | 61        | *                      |
| BEEHIVES               | 19        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 437       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 19,213    | 1.8                    | 19,280    | 1.9                    | 22,180    | 2.1                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 351,668   | 33.6                   | 329,819   | 31.8                   | 330,503   | 32.0                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 18,858    | 1.8                    | 18,330    | 1.8                    | 16,335    | 1.6                    |
| WHEAT                  | 18,396    | 1.8                    | 17,808    | 1.7                    | 15,980    | 1.5                    |
| RYE                    | 462       | *                      | 522       | .1                     | 355       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 131,571   | 12.6                   | 109,265   | 10.5                   | 103,635   | 10.0                   |
| CORN                   | 119,262   | 11.4                   | 96,031    | 9.2                    | 90,054    | 8.7                    |
| HAY                    | 5,225     | .5                     | 6,489     | .6                     | 7,759     | .8                     |
| BARLEY                 | 6,650     | .6                     | 6,350     | .6                     | 5,491     | .5                     |
| OATS                   | 434       | *                      | 355       | *                      | 331       | *                      |
| TOBACCO                | 43,174    | 4.1                    | 57,717    | 5.6                    | 57,314    | 5.6                    |
| Oil CROPS              | 65,739    | 6.3                    | 61,905    | 6.0                    | 66,909    | 6.5                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 65,739    | 6.3                    | 61,905    | 6.0                    | 66,909    | 6.5                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 37,015    | 3.5                    | 24,010    | 2.3                    | 22,464    | 2.2                    |
| TOMATOES               | 8,492     | .8                     | 8,279     | .8                     | 6,419     | .6                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| POTATOES               | 2,730     | .3                     | 1,454     | .1                     | 3,287     | .3                     |
| CORN, SWEET 15/        | 2,584     | .2                     | 2,268     | .2                     | 2,104     | .2                     |
| SWEET POTATCES         | 2,999     | .3                     | 1,672     | .2                     | 1,747     | .2                     |
| PEAS, GREEN            | 1,833     | .2                     | 1,466     | .1                     | 786       | .1                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 2,845     | .3                     | 1,371 15/ | .1                     | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE                | 698       | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 5,771     | .6                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CANTALOUPS 8/          | 811       | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 1,739     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 6,513     | .6                     | 7,500     | .7                     | 8,141     | .8                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 13,298    | 1.3                    | 13,130    | 1.3                    | 15,152    | 1.5                    |
| APPLES                 | 8,577     | .8                     | 7,318     | .7                     | 7,436     | .7                     |
| PEACHES                | 2,706     | .3                     | 3,757     | .4                     | 5,741     | .6                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 2,015     | .2                     | 2,015     | .2                     | 2,015     | .2                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 42,013    | 4.0                    | 45,462    | 4.4                    | 48,634    | 4.7                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 35,010    | 3.3                    | 39,000    | 3.8                    | 42,000    | 4.1                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 5,150     | .5                     | 4,750     | .5                     | 4,800     | .5                     |
| MUSHROOMS              | 1,581     | .2                     | 1,427     | .1                     | 1,549     | .2                     |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 272       | *                      | 285       | *                      | 285       | *                      |
| MASSACHUSETTS          |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 352,609   | 100.0                  | 373,041   | 100.0                  | 366,948   | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 136,445   | 38.7                   | 135,613   | 36.4                   | 136,085   | 37.1                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 18,368    | 5.2                    | 15,615    | 4.2                    | 13,182    | 3.6                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 12,694    | 3.6                    | 7,593     | 2.0                    | 7,183     | 2.0                    |
| HOGS                   | 5,515     | 1.6                    | 7,765     | 2.1                    | 5,838     | 1.6                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 159       | *                      | 257       | .1                     | 161       | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 85,989    | 24.4                   | 89,074    | 23.9                   | 91,345    | 24.9                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 78,840    | 22.4                   | 81,925    | 22.0                   | 83,950    | 22.9                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 7,149     | 2.0                    | 7,149     | 1.9                    | 7,395     | 2.0                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 26,095    | 7.4                    | 24,676    | 6.6                    | 23,373    | 6.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 22,933    | 6.5                    | 21,910    | 5.9                    | 20,020    | 5.5                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 2,345     | .7                     | 2,379     | .6                     | 2,782     | .8                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 817       | .2                     | 387       | .1                     | 571       | .2                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 5,993     | 1.7                    | 6,248     | 1.7                    | 8,189     | 2.2                    |
| WOOL                   | 44        | *                      | 34        | *                      | 35        | *                      |
| BEEHIVES               | 8         | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 266       | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 5,675     | 1.6                    | 6,214     | 1.7                    | 8,154     | 2.2                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 216,164   | 61.3                   | 237,428   | 63.6                   | 230,859   | 62.9                   |
| FEED CROPS             | 2,498     | .7                     | 2,929     | .8                     | 3,267     | .9                     |
| HAY                    | 2,498     | .7                     | 2,929     | .8                     | 3,267     | .9                     |
| TOBACCO                | 14,855    | 4.2                    | 14,953    | 4.0                    | 4,542     | 1.2                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 39,334    | 11.2                   | 43,334    | 11.6                   | 34,211    | 9.3                    |
| CORN, SWEET            | 8,752     | 2.5                    | 9,492     | 2.5                    | 10,640    | 2.9                    |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 3,276     | .9                     | 4,350     | 1.2                    | 2,820     | .8                     |
| POTATOES               | 4,420     | 1.3                    | 3,832     | 1.0                    | 2,251     | .6                     |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 1,465     | .4                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 21,421    | 6.1                    | 25,660    | 6.9                    | 18,500    | 5.0                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 63,217    | 17.9                   | 77,912    | 20.9                   | 82,947    | 22.6                   |
| CRANBERRIES            | 48,639    | 13.8                   | 59,588    | 16.0                   | 64,820    | 17.7                   |
| APPLES                 | 12,856    | 3.6                    | 15,344    | 4.1                    | 14,846    | 4.0                    |
| PEACHES                | 35        | *                      | 630       | .2                     | 736       | .2                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,687     | .5                     | 2,350     | .6                     | 2,545     | .7                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 56,220    | 27.3                   | 98,300    | 26.4                   | 105,892   | 28.9                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 50,556    | 25.7                   | 92,000    | 24.7                   | 100,000   | 27.3                   |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 1,656     | .5                     | 1,634     | .4                     | 1,720     | .5                     |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 711       | .2                     | 566       | .2                     | 357       | .1                     |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 3,297     | .9                     | 4,100     | 1.1                    | 3,775     | 1.0                    |
| MICHIGAN               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,756,528 | 100.0                  | 2,793,648 | 100.0                  | 3,001,461 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,111,895 | 40.3                   | 1,170,564 | 41.9                   | 1,242,987 | 41.4                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 315,559   | 11.4                   | 369,364   | 13.2                   | 404,708   | 13.5                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 183,207   | 6.6                    | 234,464   | 8.4                    | 252,844   | 8.4                    |
| HOGS                   | 129,020   | 4.7                    | 131,029   | 4.7                    | 149,086   | 5.0                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 3,332     | .1                     | 3,851     | .1                     | 2,778     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 693,961   | 25.2                   | 703,906   | 25.2                   | 739,946   | 24.7                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 689,310   | 25.0                   | 699,720   | 25.0                   | 735,760   | 24.5                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 4,651     | .2                     | 4,186     | .1                     | 4,186     | .1                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 88,559    | 3.2                    | 82,140    | 2.9                    | 82,802    | 2.8                    |
| EGGS                   | 68,670    | 2.5                    | 64,175    | 2.3                    | 62,443    | 2.1                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 16,523    | .6                     | 14,924    | .5                     | 16,800    | .6                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,920     | .1                     | 1,767     | .1                     | 2,169     | .1                     |
| BROILERS 3/            | 1,446     | .1                     | 1,274     | *                      | 1,390     | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 13,816    | .5                     | 15,154    | .5                     | 15,531    | .5                     |
| WOOL                   | 662       | *                      | 381       | *                      | 361       | *                      |
| BEE SWAX               | 157       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 3,032     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 9,925     | .4                     | 14,773    | .5                     | 15,170    | .5                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,644,633 | 59.7                   | 1,623,084 | 58.1                   | 1,758,474 | 58.6                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 136,881   | 5.0                    | 77,735    | 2.8                    | 140,270   | 4.7                    |
| WHEAT                  | 136,013   | 4.9                    | 76,688    | 2.7                    | 139,435   | 4.6                    |
| RYE                    | 868       | *                      | 1,047     | *                      | 835       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 505,838   | 18.4                   | 579,592   | 20.7                   | 604,613   | 20.1                   |
| CORN                   | 446,165   | 16.2                   | 519,740   | 18.6                   | 543,223   | 18.1                   |
| HAY                    | 30,116    | 1.1                    | 36,909    | 1.3                    | 38,868    | 1.3                    |
| OATS                   | 27,765    | 1.0                    | 20,571    | .7                     | 20,526    | .7                     |
| BARLEY                 | 1,788     | .1                     | 2,372     | .1                     | 1,996     | .1                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 166,402   | 6.0                    | 202,653   | 7.3                    | 169,767   | 5.7                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 166,402   | 6.0                    | 202,653   | 7.3                    | 169,767   | 5.7                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 419,853   | 15.2                   | 307,917   | 11.0                   | 343,520   | 11.4                   |
| DRY BEANS              | 221,321   | 8.0                    | 114,148   | 4.1                    | 119,750   | 4.0                    |
| POTATOES               | 47,343    | 1.7                    | 39,030    | 1.4                    | 57,808    | 1.9                    |
| TOMATOES               | 19,754    | .7                     | 26,851    | 1.0                    | 26,507    | .9                     |
| CARROTS                | 12,454    | .5                     | 16,089    | .6                     | 24,680    | .8                     |
| ONIONS                 | 28,573    | 1.0                    | 16,630    | .6                     | 18,013    | .6                     |
| CELERY                 | 15,784    | .6                     | 16,400    | .6                     | 16,504    | .5                     |
| CORN, SWEET 14/        | 6,908     | .3                     | 7,092     | .3                     | 9,324     | .3                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 8,229     | .3                     | 5,313 15/ | .2                     | 5,967 15/ | .2                     |
| LETTUCE                | 5,676     | .2                     | 5,175     | .2                     | 3,762     | .1                     |
| CAULIFLOWER            | 2,350     | .1                     | 2,009     | .1                     | 2,243     | .1                     |
| ASPARAGUS              | 10,690    | .4                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 3,229     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 16,885    | .6                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| PEPPERS                | 3,328     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CANTALOUPE 8/          | 3,091     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 14,238    | .5                     | 59,180    | 2.1                    | 58,962    | 2.0                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 184,391   | 6.7                    | 157,665   | 5.6                    | 189,426   | 6.3                    |
| APPLES                 | 75,031    | 2.7                    | 57,744    | 2.1                    | 68,634    | 2.3                    |
| CHERRIES               | 49,334    | 1.8                    | 36,805    | 1.3                    | 50,775    | 1.7                    |
| GRAPES                 | 13,296    | .5                     | 11,710    | .4                     | 15,477    | .5                     |
| PEACHES                | 6,624     | .2                     | 10,346    | .4                     | 11,040    | .4                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 8,296     | .3                     | 11,476    | .4                     | 8,412     | .3                     |
| PLUMS/PRUNES           | 2,206     | .1                     | 2,808     | .1                     | 2,590     | .1                     |
| PEARS                  | 1,924     | .1                     | 2,334     | .1                     | 1,804     | .1                     |
| BLUEBERRIES            | 26,572    | 1.0                    | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,108     | *                      | 24,442    | .9                     | 30,694    | 1.0                    |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 231,268   | 8.4                    | 297,482   | 10.6                   | 310,878   | 10.4                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 110,200   | 4.0                    | 165,000   | 5.9                    | 171,000   | 5.7                    |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 53,795    | 2.0                    | 66,337    | 2.4                    | 70,741    | 2.4                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 37,000    | 1.3                    | 38,000    | 1.4                    | 39,000    | 1.3                    |
| MUSHROOMS              | 16,319    | .6                     | 13,446    | .5                     | 15,658    | .5                     |
| MINT                   | 1,829     | .1                     | 1,788     | .1                     | 1,536     | .1                     |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 1,651     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SD          | 561       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POPCORN                | 2,709     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 7,204     | .3                     | 12,911    | .5                     | 12,943    | .4                     |
| MINNESOTA              |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 6,540,050 | 100.0                  | 6,650,832 | 100.0                  | 6,277,407 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 3,392,037 | 51.9                   | 3,549,598 | 53.4                   | 3,328,332 | 53.0                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,754,401 | 26.8                   | 1,871,269 | 28.1                   | 1,584,603 | 25.2                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 950,493   | 14.5                   | 1,008,875 | 15.2                   | 835,367   | 13.3                   |
| HOGS                   | 792,788   | 12.1                   | 847,678   | 12.7                   | 733,756   | 11.7                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 11,120    | .2                     | 14,716    | .2                     | 15,480    | .2                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 1,306,692 | 20.0                   | 1,333,046 | 20.0                   | 1,402,049 | 22.3                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 1,306,692 | 20.0                   | 1,333,046 | 20.0                   | 1,402,049 | 22.3                   |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 266,326   | 4.4                    | 301,921   | 4.5                    | 293,852   | 4.7                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 152,658   | 2.3                    | 172,887   | 2.6                    | 158,263   | 2.5                    |
| EGGS                   | 101,400   | 1.6                    | 99,701    | 1.5                    | 101,879   | 1.6                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 30,476    | .5                     | 26,663    | .4                     | 30,866    | .5                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,792     | *                      | 2,670     | *                      | 2,844     | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 44,618    | .7                     | 43,762    | .7                     | 47,828    | .8                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| WOOL                   | 1,576     | *                      | 1,087     | *                      | 823       | *                      |
| BEESEWAX               | 361       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 5,023     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 37,658    | .6                     | 42,675    | .6                     | 47,005    | .7                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 3,148,013 | 48.1                   | 3,100,834 | 46.6                   | 2,949,075 | 47.0                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 495,055   | 7.6                    | 488,357   | 7.3                    | 452,633   | 7.2                    |
| WHEAT                  | 488,622   | 7.5                    | 480,207   | 7.2                    | 439,618   | 7.0                    |
| RYE                    | 6,433     | .1                     | 8,150     | .1                     | 13,015    | .2                     |
| FEED CROPS             | 1,292,223 | 19.8                   | 1,228,217 | 18.5                   | 1,048,877 | 16.7                   |
| CORN                   | 1,067,972 | 16.3                   | 1,009,628 | 15.2                   | 837,544   | 13.3                   |
| BARLEY                 | 92,046    | 1.4                    | 91,079    | 1.4                    | 85,199    | 1.4                    |
| HAY                    | 59,271    | .9                     | 57,064    | .9                     | 64,570    | 1.0                    |
| OATS                   | 72,934    | 1.1                    | 70,446    | 1.1                    | 61,564    | 1.0                    |
| OIL CROPS              | 1,030,044 | 15.7                   | 1,018,596 | 15.3                   | 1,106,740 | 17.6                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 900,264   | 13.8                   | 943,456   | 14.2                   | 1,058,204 | 16.9                   |
| SUNFLOWER              | 119,657   | 1.8                    | 66,141    | 1.0                    | 45,034    | .7                     |
| FLAXSEED               | 10,083    | .2                     | 8,999     | .1                     | 3,502     | .1                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 189,260   | 2.9                    | 149,553   | 2.2                    | 128,052   | 2.0                    |
| POTATOES               | 88,764    | 1.4                    | 59,165    | .9                     | 54,851    | .9                     |
| CORN, SWEET            | 32,852    | .5                     | 38,486    | .6                     | 26,378    | .4                     |
| PEAS, GREEN            | 20,118    | .3                     | 22,958    | .3                     | 18,377    | .3                     |
| DRY BEANS              | 29,708    | .5                     | 11,628    | .2                     | 12,295    | .2                     |
| CARROTS                | 3,216     | *                      | 4,013     | .1                     | 3,105     | *                      |
| ONIONS                 | 2,863     | *                      | 1,186     | *                      | 1,215     | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 11,739    | .2                     | 12,157    | .2                     | 11,831    | .2                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 5,730     | .1                     | 6,216     | .1                     | 6,178     | .1                     |
| APPLES                 | 3,917     | .1                     | 4,403     | .1                     | 4,365     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,813     | *                      | 1,813     | *                      | 1,813     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 135,701   | 2.1                    | 209,855   | 3.2                    | 206,595   | 3.3                    |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 88,060    | 1.3                    | 162,513   | 2.4                    | 158,672   | 2.5                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 24,500    | .4                     | 24,500    | .4                     | 24,500    | .4                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 3,658     | .1                     | 3,658     | .1                     | 3,658     | .1                     |
| RED CLOVER SD          | 1,050     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| TIMOTHY SD             | 2,936     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 15,497    | .2                     | 19,1E4    | .3                     | 19,765    | .3                     |
| MISSISSIPPI            |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,150,470 | 100.0                  | 2,370,488 | 100.0                  | 2,291,119 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 865,710   | 40.3                   | 940,578   | 39.7                   | 926,608   | 40.4                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 251,299   | 11.7                   | 321,773   | 13.6                   | 260,903   | 11.4                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 205,687   | 9.6                    | 267,390   | 11.3                   | 218,434   | 9.5                    |
| HOGS                   | 45,612    | 2.1                    | 54,383    | 2.3                    | 42,469    | 1.9                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 123,007   | 5.7                    | 127,262   | 5.4                    | 124,307   | 5.4                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 120,560   | 5.6                    | 124,960   | 5.3                    | 123,540   | 5.4                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 2,047     | .1                     | 2,302     | .1                     | 767       | *                      |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 436,824   | 20.3                   | 426,715   | 18.0                   | 457,343   | 20.0                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 328,123   | 15.3                   | 336,657   | 14.2                   | 373,239   | 16.3                   |
| EGGS                   | 103,943   | 4.8                    | 85,950    | 3.6                    | 76,907    | 3.4                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 4,758     | .2                     | 4,108     | .2                     | 7,197     | .3                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 54,580    | 2.5                    | 64,828    | 2.7                    | 84,055    | 3.7                    |
| BEESEWAX               | 70        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,082     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 53,428    | 2.5                    | 64,828    | 2.7                    | 84,055    | 3.7                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,284,760 | 59.7                   | 1,429,910 | 60.3                   | 1,364,511 | 59.6                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 213,039   | 9.9                    | 255,157   | 10.8                   | 128,472   | 5.6                    |
| WHEAT                  | 80,062    | 3.7                    | 122,667   | 5.2                    | 76,914    | 3.4                    |
| RICE                   | 132,977   | 6.2                    | 132,470   | 5.6                    | 51,558    | 2.3                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 15,100    | .7                     | 19,791    | .8                     | 30,379    | 1.3                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 5,156     | .2                     | 8,811     | .4                     | 20,699    | .9                     |
| HAY                    | 7,753     | .4                     | 9,153     | .4                     | 7,833     | .3                     |
| CORN                   | 2,191     | .1                     | 1,827     | .1                     | 1,847     | .1                     |
| COTTON                 | 494,516   | 23.0                   | 594,326   | 25.1                   | 639,142   | 27.9                   |
| COTTON LINT            | 448,704   | 20.9                   | 554,102   | 23.4                   | 586,593   | 25.6                   |
| COTTONSEED             | 45,812    | 2.1                    | 40,224    | 1.7                    | 52,549    | 2.3                    |
| OIL CROPS              | 469,573   | 21.9                   | 470,390   | 19.8                   | 477,146   | 20.8                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 466,450   | 21.7                   | 470,390   | 19.8                   | 477,146   | 20.8                   |
| PEANUTS                | 3,523     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| VEGETABLES             | 31,447    | 1.5                    | 28,858    | 1.2                    | 25,189    | 1.1                    |
| SWEET POTATOES         | 4,942     | .2                     | 3,762     | .2                     | 4,339     | .2                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMOOITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMOOITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| WATERMELONS            | 3,366     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 23,139    | 1.1                    | 25,096    | 1.1                    | 20,850    | .9                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 5,573     | .3                     | 5,768     | .2                     | 6,916     | .3                     |
| PECANS                 | 4,294     | .2                     | 3,272     | .1                     | 4,610     | .2                     |
| PEACHES                | 456       | *                      | 894       | *                      | 886       | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,223     | .1                     | 1,602     | .1                     | 1,420     | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 54,712    | 2.5                    | 55,620    | 2.3                    | 57,267    | 2.5                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 38,600    | 1.8                    | 38,750    | 1.6                    | 39,853    | 1.7                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 15,000    | .7                     | 15,000    | .6                     | 15,000    | .7                     |
| OTHER FLO CRCP 13/     | 1,112     | .1                     | 1,870     | .1                     | 2,414     | .1                     |
| MISSOURI               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 4,181,494 | 100.0                  | 3,889,551 | 100.0                  | 3,988,002 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 2,311,933 | 55.3                   | 2,062,285 | 53.0                   | 2,259,288 | 56.7                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,723,291 | 41.2                   | 1,468,630 | 37.8                   | 1,626,699 | 40.8                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 1,089,101 | 26.0                   | 865,003   | 22.2                   | 973,056   | 24.4                   |
| HOGS                   | 629,982   | 15.1                   | 599,376   | 15.4                   | 650,292   | 16.3                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 4,208     | .1                     | 4,251     | .1                     | 3,351     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 380,560   | 9.1                    | 380,912   | 9.8                    | 406,315   | 10.2                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 380,560   | 9.1                    | 380,912   | 9.8                    | 406,315   | 10.2                   |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 181,840   | 4.3                    | 178,349   | 4.6                    | 187,585   | 4.7                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 83,916    | 2.0                    | 85,104    | 2.2                    | 95,342    | 2.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 64,395    | 1.5                    | 60,678    | 1.6                    | 54,189    | 1.4                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 29,754    | .7                     | 29,336    | .8                     | 33,887    | .8                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 3,775     | .1                     | 3,231     | .1                     | 4,167     | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 26,242    | .6                     | 34,394    | .9                     | 38,689    | 1.0                    |
| WOOL                   | 785       | *                      | 415       | *                      | 384       | *                      |
| BEEWAX                 | 186       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 4,167     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 21,100    | .5                     | 33,979    | .9                     | 38,305    | 1.0                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,869,561 | 44.7                   | 1,827,266 | 47.0                   | 1,728,714 | 43.3                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 380,917   | 9.1                    | 273,656   | 7.0                    | 254,365   | 6.4                    |
| WHEAT                  | 349,231   | 8.4                    | 245,794   | 6.3                    | 228,559   | 5.7                    |
| RICE                   | 31,429    | .8                     | 27,723    | .7                     | 25,688    | .6                     |
| RYE                    | 257       | *                      | 179       | *                      | 122       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 385,557   | 9.2                    | 357,622   | 9.2                    | 369,761   | 9.3                    |
| CORN                   | 257,883   | 6.2                    | 226,658   | 5.8                    | 295,216   | 7.4                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 83,771    | 2.0                    | 87,825    | 2.3                    | 37,442    | .9                     |
| MAY                    | 43,176    | 1.0                    | 42,105    | 1.1                    | 36,448    | .9                     |
| OATS                   | 1,127     | *                      | 994       | *                      | 655       | *                      |
| COTTON                 | 66,309    | 1.6                    | 86,018    | 2.2                    | 74,932    | 1.9                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 60,859    | 1.5                    | 80,797    | 2.1                    | 70,944    | 1.8                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 5,450     | .1                     | 5,221     | .1                     | 3,988     | .1                     |
| TOBACCO                | 11,233    | .3                     | 11,717    | .3                     | 8,131     | .2                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 911,736   | 21.8                   | 993,834   | 25.6                   | 905,386   | 22.7                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 911,736   | 21.8                   | 993,834   | 25.6                   | 905,386   | 22.7                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 10,147    | .2                     | 9,575     | .2                     | 9,980     | .3                     |
| WATERMELONS            | 1,635     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 8,512     | .2                     | 9,575     | .2                     | 9,980     | .3                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 15,842    | .4                     | 12,120    | .3                     | 14,715    | .4                     |
| APPLES                 | 10,157    | .2                     | 6,710     | .2                     | 8,480     | .2                     |
| PEACHES                | 2,235     | .1                     | 1,276     | *                      | 3,570     | .1                     |
| GRAPES                 | 600       | *                      | 714       | *                      | 1,065     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 2,850     | .1                     | 3,420     | .1                     | 1,600     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 87,420    | 2.1                    | 82,684    | 2.1                    | 91,440    | 2.3                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 32,000    | .8                     | 37,500    | 1.0                    | 41,000    | 1.0                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 26,000    | .6                     | 27,000    | .7                     | 29,000    | .7                     |
| FESCUE SD              | 20,303    | .5                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| LESPEDEZA SD           | 432       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| ORCHARDGRASS SD        | 1,226     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SD          | 434       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| TIMOTHY SD             | 163       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POPCORN                | 4,385     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 2,477     | .1                     | 18,184    | .5                     | 21,440    | .5                     |
| MONTANA                |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 1,411,997 | 100.0                  | 1,562,157 | 100.0                  | 1,503,303 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 629,224   | 44.6                   | 655,054   | 41.9                   | 656,364   | 43.7                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 554,677   | 39.3                   | 592,078   | 37.9                   | 583,265   | 38.8                   |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY         | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                                | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| CATTLE/CALVES                  | 506,118   | 35.8                   | 540,617   | 34.6                   | 543,673   | 36.2                   |
| HOGS                           | 35,090    | 2.5                    | 32,614    | 2.1                    | 22,909    | 1.5                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS                    | 13,469    | 1.0                    | 18,847    | 1.2                    | 16,703    | 1.1                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS                 | 42,372    | 3.0                    | 42,833    | 2.7                    | 44,881    | 3.0                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE                 | 41,674    | 3.0                    | 42,108    | 2.7                    | 44,156    | 2.9                    |
| MILK RETAIL                    | 698       | *                      | 725       | *                      | 725       | *                      |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/            | 9,005     | .6                     | 8,659     | .6                     | 8,883     | .6                     |
| EGGS                           | 8,835     | .6                     | 8,479     | .5                     | 8,695     | .6                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM                 | 174       | *                      | 180       | *                      | 188       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/              | 23,166    | 1.6                    | 11,484    | .7                     | 19,315    | 1.3                    |
| WOOL                           | 5,783     | .4                     | 4,298     | .3                     | 3,731     | .2                     |
| BEEHIVES                       | 364       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/                       | 6,138     | .4                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/             | 10,881    | .8                     | 7,186     | .5                     | 15,584    | 1.0                    |
| CROPS 6/                       | 782,773   | 55.4                   | 907,103   | 58.1                   | 846,939   | 56.3                   |
| FOOD GRAINS                    | 590,907   | 41.8                   | 688,738   | 44.1                   | 588,594   | 39.2                   |
| WHEAT                          | 590,907   | 41.8                   | 688,738   | 44.1                   | 588,594   | 39.2                   |
| FEED CROPS                     | 125,883   | 8.9                    | 148,746   | 9.5                    | 189,831   | 12.6                   |
| BARLEY                         | 88,643    | 6.3                    | 110,408   | 7.1                    | 150,740   | 10.0                   |
| HAY                            | 34,215    | 2.4                    | 34,503    | 2.2                    | 34,948    | 2.3                    |
| DATS                           | 2,461     | .2                     | 3,168     | .2                     | 3,305     | .2                     |
| CORN                           | 564       | *                      | 667       | *                      | 838       | .1                     |
| VEGETABLES                     | 16,602    | 1.2                    | 14,756    | .9                     | 13,781    | .9                     |
| POTATOES                       | 12,492    | .9                     | 11,944    | .8                     | 12,445    | .8                     |
| DRY BEANS                      | 4,052     | .3                     | 2,745     | .2                     | 1,176     | .1                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/                  | 58        | *                      | 67        | *                      | 160       | *                      |
| FRUITS AND NUTS                | 921       | .1                     | 1,979     | .1                     | 671       | *                      |
| CHERRIES                       | 875       | .1                     | 1,928     | .1                     | 620       | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/            | 46        | *                      | 51        | *                      | 51        | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS                | 48,460    | 3.4                    | 52,884    | 3.4                    | 54,062    | 3.6                    |
| SUGAR BEETS                    | 34,447    | 2.4                    | 36,040    | 2.3                    | 34,683    | 2.3                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS                | 3,000     | .2                     | 3,500     | .2                     | 4,000     | .3                     |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY             | 2,200     | .2                     | 2,000     | .1                     | 2,000     | .1                     |
| ALFALFA SD                     | 3,486     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/             | 5,327     | .4                     | 11,344    | .7                     | 13,379    | .9                     |
| NEBRASKA                       |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES                | 6,444,584 | 100.0                  | 7,079,735 | 100.0                  | 6,010,352 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/          | 3,795,727 | 58.9                   | 4,228,154 | 59.7                   | 4,003,129 | 66.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS                   | 3,560,856 | 55.3                   | 4,007,006 | 56.6                   | 3,768,404 | 62.7                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES                  | 2,952,868 | 45.8                   | 3,271,504 | 46.2                   | 3,131,324 | 52.1                   |
| HOGS                           | 597,540   | 9.3                    | 724,839   | 10.2                   | 626,479   | 10.4                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS                    | 10,448    | .2                     | 10,663    | .2                     | 10,601    | .2                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS                 | 183,580   | 2.8                    | 174,230   | 2.5                    | 184,205   | 3.1                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE                 | 183,580   | 2.8                    | 174,230   | 2.5                    | 184,205   | 3.1                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/            | 39,558    | .6                     | 36,191    | .5                     | 37,818    | .6                     |
| EGGS                           | 31,008    | .5                     | 27,797    | .4                     | 29,938    | .5                     |
| TURKEYS 3/                     | 5,142     | .1                     | 4,730     | .1                     | 5,242     | .1                     |
| BROILERS 3/                    | 2,920     | *                      | 3,198     | *                      | 1,999     | *                      |
| CHICKENS, FARM                 | 488       | *                      | 466       | *                      | 639       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/              | 11,733    | .2                     | 10,727    | .2                     | 12,702    | .2                     |
| WOOL                           | 1,279     | *                      | 785       | *                      | 639       | *                      |
| BEEHIVES                       | 244       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/                       | 2,886     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/             | 7,324     | .1                     | 9,942     | .1                     | 12,063    | .2                     |
| CROPS 6/                       | 2,648,857 | 41.1                   | 2,851,581 | 40.3                   | 2,007,223 | 33.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS                    | 381,705   | 5.9                    | 391,493   | 5.5                    | 311,653   | 5.2                    |
| WHEAT                          | 379,891   | 5.9                    | 389,422   | 5.5                    | 309,315   | 5.1                    |
| RYE                            | 1,814     | *                      | 2,071     | *                      | 2,338     | *                      |
| FEED CROPS                     | 1,616,883 | 25.1                   | 1,818,587 | 25.7                   | 1,192,808 | 19.8                   |
| CORN                           | 1,276,795 | 19.8                   | 1,438,440 | 20.3                   | 950,274   | 15.8                   |
| SORGHUM GRAIN                  | 246,778   | 3.8                    | 292,006   | 4.1                    | 160,018   | 2.7                    |
| HAY                            | 78,177    | 1.2                    | 72,552    | 1.0                    | 65,147    | 1.1                    |
| DATS                           | 14,219    | .2                     | 14,689    | .2                     | 15,396    | .3                     |
| BARLEY                         | 914       | *                      | 900       | *                      | 1,973     | *                      |
| Oil CROPS                      | 424,421   | 6.6                    | 511,072   | 7.2                    | 365,512   | 6.1                    |
| SOYBEANS                       | 424,421   | 6.6                    | 511,072   | 7.2                    | 365,512   | 6.1                    |
| VEGETABLES                     | 106,184   | 1.6                    | 62,716    | .9                     | 59,925    | 1.0                    |
| SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981    |                        | 1982    |                        | 1983    |                        |
|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| DRY BEANS              | 92,467  | 1.4                    | 49,306  | .7                     | 46,859  | .8                     |
| POTATOES               | 11,472  | .2                     | 11,410  | .2                     | 10,866  | .2                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 2,225   | *                      | 2,000   | *                      | 2,200   | *                      |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 454     | *                      | 910     | *                      | 990     | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 454     | *                      | 910     | *                      | 990     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 119,210 | 1.8                    | 66,803  | .9                     | 76,335  | 1.3                    |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 63,659  | 1.0                    | 32,317  | .5                     | 43,066  | .7                     |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 11,331  | .2                     | 11,476  | .2                     | 11,336  | .2                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 3,900   | .1                     | 4,000   | .1                     | 4,069   | .1                     |
| ALFALFA SD             | 1,327   | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| REG CLOVER SD          | 66      | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| VETCH SD               | 311     | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| POPCORN                | 34,336  | .5                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 4,280   | .1                     | 19,010  | .3                     | 17,864  | .3                     |
| NEVADA                 |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 214,130 | 100.0                  | 235,873 | 100.0                  | 224,177 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 132,985 | 62.1                   | 166,053 | 70.4                   | 153,052 | 68.3                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 101,985 | 47.6                   | 135,806 | 57.6                   | 121,038 | 54.0                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 69,355  | 41.7                   | 124,001 | 52.6                   | 107,741 | 48.1                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 11,499  | 5.4                    | 10,228  | 4.3                    | 11,498  | 5.1                    |
| HOGS                   | 1,051   | .5                     | 1,577   | .7                     | 1,799   | .8                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 29,212  | 13.6                   | 29,260  | 12.4                   | 31,088  | 13.9                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 29,212  | 13.6                   | 29,260  | 12.4                   | 31,088  | 13.9                   |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 47      | *                      | 44      | *                      | 41      | *                      |
| EGGS                   | 46      | *                      | 43      | *                      | 40      | *                      |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1       | *                      | 1       | *                      | 1       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 1,741   | .8                     | 583     | .4                     | 885     | .4                     |
| WOOL                   | 1,086   | .5                     | 683     | .3                     | 565     | .3                     |
| BEEHIVE                | 13      | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 334     | .2                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 308     | .1                     | 300     | .1                     | 320     | .1                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 81,145  | 37.9                   | 69,780  | 29.6                   | 71,125  | 31.7                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 4,953   | 2.3                    | 6,122   | 2.6                    | 3,286   | 1.5                    |
| WHEAT                  | 4,953   | 2.3                    | 6,122   | 2.6                    | 3,286   | 1.5                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 35,407  | 16.5                   | 37,827  | 16.0                   | 47,814  | 21.3                   |
| HAY                    | 32,901  | 15.4                   | 34,510  | 14.8                   | 44,071  | 19.7                   |
| BARLEY                 | 2,506   | 1.2                    | 2,917   | 1.2                    | 3,743   | 1.7                    |
| COTTON                 | 424     | .2                     | 552     | .2                     | 212     | .1                     |
| COTTON LINT            | 376     | .2                     | 523     | .2                     | 210     | .1                     |
| COTTONSEED             | 48      | *                      | 29      | *                      | 2       | *                      |
| VEGETABLES             | 25,230  | 13.7                   | 20,323  | 8.6                    | 15,815  | 7.1                    |
| POTATOES               | 18,816  | 8.8                    | 15,719  | 6.7                    | 9,315   | 4.2                    |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 10,414  | 4.9                    | 4,604   | 2.0                    | 6,500   | 2.9                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 16      | *                      | 14      | *                      | 15      | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 16      | *                      | 14      | *                      | 15      | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 11,115  | 5.2                    | 4,942   | 2.1                    | 3,983   | 1.8                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 755     | .4                     | 186     | .1                     | 181     | .1                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 12      | *                      | 12      | *                      | 12      | *                      |
| ALFALFA SD             | 9,596   | 4.7                    | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 352     | .2                     | 4,744   | 2.0                    | 3,790   | 1.7                    |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 105,168 | 100.0                  | 111,395 | 100.0                  | 114,065 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 71,973  | 68.4                   | 76,559  | 68.8                   | 78,115  | 68.5                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 6,514   | 6.2                    | 10,484  | 9.4                    | 9,058   | 7.9                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 5,060   | 4.8                    | 9,266   | 8.3                    | 8,085   | 7.1                    |
| HOGS                   | 1,268   | 1.2                    | 1,010   | .9                     | 682     | .6                     |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 186     | .2                     | 208     | .2                     | 291     | .3                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 49,785  | 47.3                   | 52,355  | 47.0                   | 55,005  | 48.2                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 47,850  | 45.5                   | 50,460  | 45.3                   | 53,070  | 46.5                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 1,935   | 1.8                    | 1,935   | 1.7                    | 1,935   | 1.7                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 11,852  | 11.3                   | 10,680  | 9.6                    | 11,147  | 9.8                    |
| EGGS                   | 10,933  | 10.4                   | 10,058  | 9.1                    | 10,340  | 9.1                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 465     | .4                     | 365     | .3                     | 489     | .4                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 454     | .4                     | 217     | .2                     | 318     | .3                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 3,822   | 3.6                    | 3,040   | 2.7                    | 2,905   | 2.5                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10—CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CCNTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981    |                        | 1982    |                        | 1983    |                        |
|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| WOOL                   | 40      | *                      | 39      | *                      | 41      | *                      |
| BEEF                   | 4       | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 92      | .1                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 3,686   | 3.5                    | 3,001   | 2.7                    | 2,864   | 2.5                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 33,195  | 31.6                   | 34,756  | 31.2                   | 35,950  | 31.5                   |
| FEED CROPS             | 1,767   | 1.7                    | 1,952   | 1.8                    | 2,223   | 1.9                    |
| HAY                    | 1,767   | 1.7                    | 1,952   | 1.8                    | 2,223   | 1.9                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 4,309   | 4.1                    | 4,606   | 4.1                    | 4,650   | 4.1                    |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 4,309   | 4.1                    | 4,606   | 4.1                    | 4,650   | 4.1                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 5,074   | 8.6                    | 10,312  | 9.3                    | 9,077   | 8.0                    |
| APPLES                 | 8,089   | 7.7                    | 8,739   | 7.8                    | 7,544   | 6.6                    |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 985     | .9                     | 1,573   | 1.4                    | 1,533   | 1.3                    |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 18,045  | 17.2                   | 17,926  | 16.1                   | 20,000  | 17.5                   |
| GREENHOUSE PLANTS      | 11,300  | 10.7                   | 11,300  | 10.1                   | 11,950  | 10.5                   |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 2,676   | 2.5                    | 2,770   | 2.5                    | 3,940   | 3.5                    |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 2,107   | 2.0                    | 1,774   | 1.6                    | 1,778   | 1.6                    |
| OTHER FLO CRCP 13/     | 1,962   | 1.9                    | 2,082   | 1.9                    | 2,332   | 2.0                    |
| NEW JERSEY             |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 501,747 | 100.0                  | 560,122 | 100.0                  | 543,118 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 135,402 | 27.0                   | 132,171 | 23.6                   | 136,358 | 25.1                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 25,387  | 5.1                    | 17,418  | 3.1                    | 19,521  | 3.6                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 16,792  | 3.3                    | 11,186  | 2.0                    | 9,995   | 1.8                    |
| HOGS                   | 8,430   | 1.7                    | 6,104   | 1.1                    | 9,334   | 1.7                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 165     | *                      | 128     | *                      | 192     | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 69,484  | 13.8                   | 68,231  | 12.2                   | 69,989  | 12.9                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 65,847  | 13.1                   | 65,052  | 11.6                   | 66,780  | 12.3                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 3,637   | .7                     | 3,279   | .6                     | 3,209   | .6                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 17,395  | 3.5                    | 16,478  | 2.9                    | 15,544  | 2.9                    |
| EGGS                   | 15,895  | 3.2                    | 14,842  | 2.6                    | 13,434  | 2.5                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 1,038   | .2                     | 1,163   | .2                     | 1,640   | .3                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 462     | .1                     | 473     | .1                     | 470     | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 23,136  | 4.6                    | 29,544  | 5.3                    | 31,304  | 5.8                    |
| WOOL                   | 48      | *                      | 22      | *                      | 24      | *                      |
| BEEF                   | 60      | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,360   | .3                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 21,668  | 4.3                    | 29,922  | 5.3                    | 31,280  | 5.8                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 366,345 | 73.0                   | 427,951 | 76.4                   | 406,760 | 74.9                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 8,506   | 1.8                    | 7,352   | 1.3                    | 6,780   | 1.2                    |
| WHEAT                  | 8,150   | 1.6                    | 6,455   | 1.2                    | 5,975   | 1.1                    |
| RYE                    | 756     | .2                     | 657     | .2                     | 805     | .1                     |
| FEED CROPS             | 33,227  | 6.6                    | 33,954  | 6.1                    | 32,107  | 5.9                    |
| CORN                   | 21,465  | 4.3                    | 20,234  | 3.6                    | 18,952  | 3.5                    |
| HAY                    | 10,121  | 2.0                    | 12,080  | 2.2                    | 11,739  | 2.2                    |
| BARLEY                 | 1,562   | .3                     | 1,625   | .3                     | 1,383   | .3                     |
| OATS                   | 79      | *                      | 55      | *                      | 33      | *                      |
| OIL CROPS              | 30,351  | 6.0                    | 25,007  | 4.5                    | 22,845  | 4.2                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 30,351  | 6.0                    | 25,007  | 4.5                    | 22,845  | 4.2                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 127,159 | 25.3                   | 175,094 | 31.3                   | 154,228 | 28.4                   |
| TOMATOES               | 28,980  | 5.8                    | 34,519  | 6.2                    | 18,254  | 3.4                    |
| CORN, SWEET            | 9,771   | 1.9                    | 8,733   | 1.6                    | 10,787  | 2.0                    |
| PEPPERS                | 7,685   | 1.5                    | 10,643  | 1.9                    | 10,296  | 1.9                    |
| CABBAGE                | 5,878   | 1.2                    | 7,076   | 1.3                    | 9,332   | 1.7                    |
| POTATOES               | 13,572  | 2.8                    | 10,118  | 1.8                    | 7,486   | 1.4                    |
| LETTUCE                | 7,347   | 1.5                    | 6,082   | 1.1                    | 7,096   | 1.3                    |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 10,362  | 2.1                    | 10,527  | 1.9                    | 5,959   | 1.1                    |
| SPINACH                | 3,136   | .6                     | 3,865   | .7                     | 5,051   | .9                     |
| CUCUMBERS              | 5,607   | 1.1                    | 4,925   | .9                     | 3,953   | .7                     |
| ESCAROLE               | 4,115   | .8                     | 2,880   | .5                     | 3,853   | .7                     |
| SWEET POTATCES         | 3,873   | .8                     | 4,791   | .9                     | 3,151   | .6                     |
| EGGPLANT               | 3,156   | .6                     | 2,693   | .5                     | 2,445   | .5                     |
| ASPARAGUS              | 2,277   | .5                     | 2,637   | .5                     | 1,910   | .4                     |
| ONIONS                 | 1,602   | .3                     | 950     | .2                     | 1,151   | .2                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 19,398  | 3.9                    | 64,615  | 11.5                   | 63,504  | 11.7                   |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 64,223  | 12.8                   | 77,825  | 13.9                   | 76,056  | 14.0                   |
| PEACHES                | 21,351  | 4.3                    | 21,942  | 3.9                    | 29,852  | 5.5                    |
| BLUEBERRIES            | 18,200  | 3.6                    | 21,360  | 3.8                    | 18,260  | 3.4                    |
| APPLES                 | 11,529  | 2.3                    | 17,411  | 3.1                    | 13,795  | 2.5                    |
| CRANBERRIES            | 5,485   | 1.0                    | 13,806  | 2.5                    | 10,904  | 2.0                    |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 2,950   | .6                     | 2,563   | .5                     | 2,555   | .5                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 668     | .1                     | 743     | .1                     | 690     | .1                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981    |                        | 1982    |                        | 1983    |                        |
|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 102,479 | 20.4                   | 108,639 | 19.4                   | 114,744 | 21.1                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 92,215  | 18.4                   | 98,508  | 17.6                   | 102,500 | 18.9                   |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 9,300   | 1.9                    | 9,670   | 1.7                    | 11,700  | 2.2                    |
| MUSHROOMS              | 368     | .1                     | 255     | .1                     | 367     | .1                     |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 596     | .1                     | 166     | *                      | 177     | *                      |
| NEW MEXICO             |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 900,571 | 100.0                  | 949,502 | 100.0                  | 962,055 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 586,253 | 65.1                   | 626,797 | 66.0                   | 634,719 | 66.0                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 450,513 | 50.0                   | 475,507 | 50.1                   | 469,365 | 48.8                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 427,115 | 47.4                   | 456,900 | 48.1                   | 451,094 | 46.9                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 14,785  | 1.6                    | 10,172  | 1.1                    | 11,772  | 1.2                    |
| HOGS                   | 8,609   | 1.0                    | 8,435   | .9                     | 6,519   | .7                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 102,662 | 11.4                   | 123,847 | 13.0                   | 138,505 | 14.4                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 58,685  | 11.0                   | 115,340 | 12.6                   | 133,035 | 13.8                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 3,977   | .4                     | 4,507   | .5                     | 5,470   | .6                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 15,695  | 2.2                    | 15,140  | 1.6                    | 15,184  | 1.6                    |
| EGGS                   | 15,493  | 2.2                    | 14,550  | 1.6                    | 14,910  | 1.5                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 206     | *                      | 150     | *                      | 274     | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 13,419  | 1.5                    | 12,303  | 1.3                    | 11,645  | 1.2                    |
| WOOL                   | 5,557   | .6                     | 4,331   | .5                     | 3,673   | .4                     |
| BEEF                   | 24      | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 438     | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 7,360   | .8                     | 7,972   | .8                     | 7,972   | .8                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 314,278 | 34.9                   | 322,705 | 34.0                   | 327,336 | 34.0                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 40,366  | 4.5                    | 47,546  | 5.0                    | 47,518  | 4.9                    |
| WHEAT                  | 40,366  | 4.5                    | 47,546  | 5.0                    | 47,518  | 4.9                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 102,851 | 11.4                   | 116,616 | 12.3                   | 109,204 | 11.4                   |
| HAY                    | 55,983  | 6.2                    | 64,410  | 6.8                    | 71,452  | 7.4                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 22,811  | 2.5                    | 30,744  | 3.2                    | 20,985  | 2.2                    |
| CORN                   | 21,019  | 2.3                    | 18,217  | 1.9                    | 14,598  | 1.5                    |
| BARLEY                 | 3,038   | .3                     | 3,245   | .3                     | 2,169   | .2                     |
| COTTON                 | 39,864  | 4.4                    | 28,565  | 3.0                    | 35,212  | 3.7                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 34,905  | 3.9                    | 26,672  | 2.8                    | 30,173  | 3.1                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 4,959   | .6                     | 1,893   | .2                     | 5,039   | .5                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 6,442   | .7                     | 6,030   | .6                     | 5,852   | .6                     |
| PEANUTS                | 6,442   | .7                     | 6,030   | .6                     | 5,852   | .6                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 68,566  | 7.6                    | 66,342  | 7.0                    | 75,444  | 7.8                    |
| LETTUCE                | 7,655   | .9                     | 13,774  | 1.5                    | 22,376  | 2.3                    |
| ONIONS                 | 20,120  | 2.2                    | 14,278  | 1.5                    | 11,107  | 1.2                    |
| POTATOES               | 5,727   | .6                     | 6,248   | .7                     | 6,473   | .7                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 35,024  | 3.9                    | 32,042  | 3.4                    | 35,488  | 3.7                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 19,367  | 2.2                    | 22,253  | 2.3                    | 20,836  | 2.2                    |
| PECANS                 | 17,114  | 1.9                    | 20,655  | 2.2                    | 19,880  | 2.1                    |
| APPLES                 | 2,003   | .2                     | 1,348   | .1                     | 706     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 250     | *                      | 250     | *                      | 250     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 36,822  | 4.1                    | 34,553  | 3.7                    | 33,270  | 3.5                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 25,000  | 2.8                    | 26,000  | 2.7                    | 26,000  | 2.7                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 2,000   | .2                     | 2,500   | .3                     | 2,500   | .3                     |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 1,402   | .2                     | 433     | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 8,420   | .9                     | 6,020   | .6                     | 4,770   | .5                     |

NEW YORK

|                       |           |       |           |       |           |       |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| ALL COMMODITIES       | 2,679,535 | 100.0 | 2,596,458 | 100.0 | 2,672,015 | 100.0 |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/ | 1,873,196 | 69.9  | 1,859,567 | 71.6  | 1,929,463 | 72.2  |
| MEAT ANIMALS          | 171,465   | 6.4   | 172,508   | 6.6   | 164,843   | 6.2   |
| CATTLE/CALVES         | 151,435   | 5.7   | 147,764   | 5.7   | 149,571   | 5.6   |
| HOGS                  | 18,104    | .7    | 23,235    | .9    | 13,588    | .5    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS           | 1,542     | .1    | 1,489     | .1    | 1,684     | .1    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS        | 1,502,057 | 56.0  | 1,494,044 | 57.5  | 1,573,820 | 58.9  |
| MILK WHOLESALE        | 1,484,150 | 55.4  | 1,478,230 | 56.9  | 1,557,650 | 58.3  |
| MILK RETAIL           | 17,907    | .7    | 15,814    | .6    | 16,130    | .6    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/   | 92,452    | 3.4   | 90,457    | 3.5   | 88,316    | 3.3   |
| EGGS                  | 87,224    | 3.3   | 85,470    | 3.3   | 82,465    | 3.1   |
| TURKEYS 3/            | 2,172     | .1    | 2,207     | .1    | 2,732     | .1    |
| CHICKENS, FARM        | 2,339     | .1    | 2,134     | .1    | 2,341     | .1    |
| BROILERS 3/           | 717       | *     | 666       | *     | 778       | *     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/     | 107,162   | 4.0   | 102,918   | 4.0   | 102,484   | 3.8   |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| WOOL                   | 354       | *                      | 232       | *                      | 197       | *                      |
| BEEHIVE                | 182       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 2,570     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 104,056   | 3.9                    | 102,686   | 4.0                    | 102,287   | 3.8                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 606,735   | 30.1                   | 736,451   | 28.4                   | 742,552   | 27.8                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 24,265    | .9                     | 18,477    | .7                     | 25,258    | .9                     |
| WHEAT                  | 23,517    | .9                     | 17,647    | .7                     | 24,432    | .9                     |
| RYE                    | 748       | *                      | 830       | *                      | 826       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 151,486   | 5.7                    | 146,334   | 5.6                    | 129,690   | 4.9                    |
| CORN                   | 95,547    | 3.7                    | 98,711    | 3.8                    | 79,181    | 3.0                    |
| HAY                    | 38,706    | 1.4                    | 36,725    | 1.4                    | 42,149    | 1.6                    |
| OATS                   | 13,233    | .5                     | 10,858    | .4                     | 8,360     | .3                     |
| Oil CROPS              | 2,882     | .1                     | 3,015     | .1                     | 3,149     | .1                     |
| SOYBEANS               | 2,882     | .1                     | 3,015     | .1                     | 3,149     | .1                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 307,657   | 11.5                   | 260,553   | 10.0                   | 265,707   | 9.9                    |
| POTATOES               | 77,764    | 2.9                    | 54,174    | 2.1                    | 77,022    | 2.9                    |
| ONIONS                 | 63,614    | 2.4                    | 52,592    | 2.0                    | 41,163    | 1.5                    |
| CORN, SWEET            | 23,127    | .9                     | 24,469    | .9                     | 25,256    | .9                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 25,827    | 1.0                    | 25,066    | 1.0                    | 24,986    | .9                     |
| CABBAGE                | 21,441    | .8                     | 24,334    | .9                     | 23,679    | .9                     |
| LETTUCE                | 13,412    | .5                     | 11,172    | .4                     | 12,090    | .5                     |
| CAULIFLOWER            | 10,782    | .4                     | 8,729     | .3                     | 9,971     | .4                     |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 11,837    | .4                     | 11,718    | .5                     | 7,296     | .3                     |
| DRY BEANS              | 18,052    | .7                     | 8,315     | .3                     | 6,639     | .2                     |
| CUCUMBERS 14/          | 5,723     | .2                     | 4,735     | .2                     | 4,784     | .2                     |
| CELERY                 | 4,171     | .2                     | 3,640     | .1                     | 4,126     | .2                     |
| PEAS, GREEN            | 4,098     | .2                     | 4,279     | .2                     | 3,933     | .1                     |
| CARROTS                | 3,747     | .1                     | 4,555     | .2                     | 3,761     | .1                     |
| BEETS                  | 2,519     | .1                     | 2,667     | .1                     | 1,501     | .1                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 21,503    | .8                     | 19,728    | .8                     | 19,460    | .7                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 164,782   | 6.1                    | 163,406   | 6.3                    | 172,336   | 6.4                    |
| APPLES                 | 111,479   | 4.2                    | 106,340   | 4.1                    | 99,259    | 3.7                    |
| GRAPES                 | 37,158    | 1.4                    | 36,658    | 1.4                    | 44,463    | 1.7                    |
| CHERRIES               | 3,758     | .1                     | 5,020     | .2                     | 12,238    | .5                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 5,067     | .2                     | 6,638     | .3                     | 5,417     | .2                     |
| PEARS                  | 3,684     | .1                     | 3,783     | .1                     | 5,100     | .2                     |
| PEACHES                | 2,053     | .1                     | 3,171     | .1                     | 3,972     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,583     | .1                     | 1,756     | .1                     | 1,887     | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 155,667   | 5.8                    | 144,666   | 5.6                    | 146,412   | 5.5                    |
| GREENHOUSE PLANTS      | 128,300   | 4.8                    | 119,300   | 4.6                    | 122,900   | 4.6                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 13,895    | .5                     | 12,922    | .5                     | 13,180    | .5                     |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 5,486     | .2                     | 5,728     | .2                     | 4,254     | .2                     |
| MUSHROOMS              | 5,388     | .2                     | 3,936     | .2                     | 2,173     | .1                     |
| RED CLOVER SEED        | 250       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CRP 13/      | 2,348     | .1                     | 2,780     | .1                     | 3,905     | .1                     |
| NORTH CAROLINA         |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 4,157,651 | 100.0                  | 4,064,110 | 100.0                  | 3,783,925 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,604,055 | 38.6                   | 1,586,453 | 39.0                   | 1,656,457 | 43.8                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 483,475   | 11.6                   | 493,909   | 12.2                   | 479,987   | 12.7                   |
| HOGS                   | 357,638   | 8.6                    | 352,352   | 8.7                    | 373,132   | 9.9                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 125,719   | 3.0                    | 141,385   | 3.5                    | 106,734   | 2.8                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 122       | *                      | 132       | *                      | 121       | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 235,581   | 5.8                    | 240,452   | 5.9                    | 245,088   | 6.5                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 234,000   | 5.6                    | 240,452   | 5.9                    | 245,088   | 6.5                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 5,581     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 832,126   | 20.0                   | 798,863   | 19.7                   | 874,310   | 23.1                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 468,438   | 11.3                   | 421,569   | 10.4                   | 487,318   | 12.9                   |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 178,220   | 4.3                    | 195,939   | 4.8                    | 202,593   | 5.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 173,145   | 4.2                    | 172,546   | 4.2                    | 170,749   | 4.5                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 12,323    | .3                     | 8,409     | .2                     | 13,650    | .4                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 48,865    | 1.2                    | 53,229    | 1.3                    | 57,072    | 1.5                    |
| WOOL                   | 39        | *                      | 19        | *                      | 22        | *                      |
| BEEHIVE                | 240       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 4,700     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 43,850    | 1.1                    | 53,210    | 1.3                    | 57,050    | 1.5                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 2,553,556 | 61.4                   | 2,477,617 | 61.0                   | 2,127,468 | 56.2                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 58,584    | 1.4                    | 61,644    | 1.5                    | 53,884    | 1.4                    |
| WHEAT                  | 57,675    | 1.4                    | 60,624    | 1.5                    | 53,050    | 1.4                    |
| RYE                    | 909       | *                      | 1,020     | *                      | 834       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 265,327   | 6.5                    | 275,174   | 6.8                    | 174,975   | 4.6                    |
| CORN                   | 253,134   | 6.1                    | 255,860   | 6.4                    | 162,015   | 4.3                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CCNTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| HAY                    | 4,845     | .1                     | 4,902     | .1                     | 4,366     | .1                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 4,769     | .1                     | 4,671     | .1                     | 3,190     | .1                     |
| OATS                   | 3,043     | .1                     | 3,008     | .1                     | 3,020     | .1                     |
| BARLEY                 | 3,536     | .1                     | 2,733     | .1                     | 2,384     | .1                     |
| COTTON                 | 38,000    | .9                     | 49,702    | 1.2                    | 32,379    | .9                     |
| COTTON LINT            | 35,554    | .9                     | 47,905    | 1.2                    | 29,933    | .8                     |
| COTTONSEED             | 2,406     | .1                     | 1,797     | *                      | 2,446     | .1                     |
| TOBACCO                | 1,296,009 | 31.2                   | 1,233,415 | 30.3                   | 1,019,696 | 26.9                   |
| OIL CROPS              | 421,126   | 10.1                   | 407,285   | 10.0                   | 354,000   | 9.4                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 274,888   | 6.6                    | 299,571   | 7.4                    | 282,207   | 7.5                    |
| PEANUTS                | 146,238   | 3.5                    | 107,714   | 2.7                    | 71,793    | 1.9                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 135,894   | 3.4                    | 137,748   | 3.4                    | 150,146   | 4.0                    |
| SWEET POTATOES         | 47,331    | 1.1                    | 42,300    | 1.0                    | 58,147    | 1.5                    |
| POTATOES               | 16,651    | .4                     | 14,833    | .4                     | 14,989    | .4                     |
| TOMATOES 14/           | 5,280     | .1                     | 3,312     | .1                     | 3,862     | .1                     |
| CORN, SWEET            | 3,214     | .1                     | 3,036     | .1                     | 2,876     | .1                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 6,178     | .1                     | 785 15/   | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE                | 4,508     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 22,317    | .5                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| PEPPERS                | 7,476     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 1,682     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 25,257    | .6                     | 73,482    | 1.8                    | 70,272    | 1.9                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 47,882    | 1.2                    | 30,459    | .7                     | 48,075    | 1.3                    |
| APPLES                 | 31,119    | .7                     | 21,250    | .5                     | 36,790    | 1.0                    |
| PEACHES                | 5,201     | .1                     | 188       | *                      | 2,766     | .1                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 2,419     | .1                     | 2,475     | .1                     | 1,870     | *                      |
| PECANS                 | 1,985     | *                      | 1,244     | *                      | 1,109     | *                      |
| GRAPES                 | 1,542     | *                      | 1,367     | *                      | 889       | *                      |
| BLUEBERRIES            | 5,441     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 175       | *                      | 3,855     | .1                     | 4,651     | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 282,774   | 6.8                    | 282,190   | 6.9                    | 294,313   | 7.8                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 190,000   | 4.6                    | 180,000   | 4.4                    | 183,000   | 4.8                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 90,000    | 2.2                    | 99,000    | 2.4                    | 109,000   | 2.9                    |
| LESPEDEZA SO           | 65        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 2,705     | .1                     | 3,190     | .1                     | 2,313     | .1                     |
| NORTH DAKOTA           |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,589,761 | 100.0                  | 2,635,127 | 100.0                  | 2,691,133 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 598,003   | 23.1                   | 606,259   | 23.0                   | 662,654   | 24.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 443,227   | 17.1                   | 446,633   | 16.9                   | 493,836   | 18.4                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 400,586   | 15.5                   | 398,105   | 15.1                   | 454,722   | 16.9                   |
| HOGS                   | 35,785    | 1.4                    | 40,680    | 1.5                    | 32,472    | 1.2                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 6,856     | .3                     | 7,848     | .3                     | 6,642     | .2                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 120,960   | 4.7                    | 123,125   | 4.7                    | 129,000   | 4.8                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 120,960   | 4.7                    | 123,125   | 4.7                    | 129,000   | 4.8                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 9,872     | .4                     | 9,605     | .4                     | 9,513     | .4                     |
| EGGS                   | 2,665     | .1                     | 2,960     | .1                     | 4,991     | .2                     |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 7,069     | .3                     | 6,529     | .2                     | 4,404     | .2                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 138       | *                      | 116       | *                      | 118       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 23,944    | .9                     | 26,856    | 1.0                    | 30,305    | 1.1                    |
| WOOL                   | 1,600     | .1                     | 1,122     | *                      | 836       | *                      |
| BEEF MEAT              | 734       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 12,116    | .5                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 9,494     | .4                     | 25,774    | 1.0                    | 29,469    | 1.1                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,991,758 | 76.9                   | 2,028,868 | 77.0                   | 2,028,479 | 75.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 1,047,691 | 40.5                   | 1,205,130 | 45.7                   | 1,112,550 | 41.3                   |
| WHEAT                  | 1,042,945 | 40.3                   | 1,198,581 | 45.5                   | 1,101,127 | 40.9                   |
| RYE                    | 4,742     | .2                     | 6,549     | .2                     | 11,423    | .4                     |
| FEED CROPS             | 281,459   | 10.9                   | 246,644   | 9.4                    | 268,020   | 10.0                   |
| BARLEY                 | 187,347   | 7.2                    | 140,375   | 5.3                    | 182,779   | 6.8                    |
| CORN                   | 47,164    | 1.8                    | 65,322    | 2.5                    | 43,358    | 1.6                    |
| OATS                   | 19,137    | .7                     | 19,888    | .8                     | 26,136    | 1.0                    |
| HAY                    | 27,811    | 1.1                    | 21,059    | .8                     | 15,747    | .6                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 375,618   | 14.5                   | 376,260   | 14.3                   | 425,953   | 15.8                   |
| SUNFLOWER              | 314,973   | 12.2                   | 301,343   | 11.4                   | 323,758   | 12.0                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 30,163    | 1.2                    | 44,920    | 1.7                    | 59,700    | 2.2                    |
| FLAXSEED               | 30,482    | 1.2                    | 29,957    | 1.1                    | 42,455    | 1.6                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 196,336   | 7.6                    | 91,361    | 3.5                    | 109,475   | 4.1                    |
| POTATOES               | 93,967    | 3.6                    | 59,525    | 2.3                    | 74,826    | 2.8                    |
| DRY BEANS              | 101,919   | 3.9                    | 31,356    | 1.2                    | 34,149    | 1.3                    |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 450       | *                      | 480       | *                      | 500       | *                      |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 100       | *                      | 115       | *                      | 130       | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 100       | *                      | 115       | *                      | 130       | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 90,554    | 3.5                    | 109,358   | 4.2                    | 112,351   | 4.2                    |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 55,247    | 2.1                    | 88,353    | 3.4                    | 86,644    | 3.2                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 8,000     | .3                     | 8,500     | .3                     | 9,000     | .3                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 300       | *                      | 600       | *                      | 1,000     | *                      |
| ALFALFA SO             | 87        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 26,920    | 1.0                    | 11,865    | .5                     | 15,707    | .6                     |
| OHIO                   |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 3,351,449 | 100.0                  | 3,653,757 | 100.0                  | 3,673,664 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,437,455 | 42.9                   | 1,564,249 | 42.8                   | 1,537,815 | 41.9                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 652,045   | 19.5                   | 755,993   | 20.7                   | 702,457   | 19.1                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 337,615   | 10.1                   | 350,166   | 9.6                    | 359,385   | 9.8                    |
| HOGS                   | 305,044   | 9.1                    | 397,050   | 10.9                   | 334,072   | 9.1                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 9,386     | .3                     | 8,777     | .2                     | 9,040     | .2                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 598,557   | 17.9                   | 617,537   | 16.9                   | 642,452   | 17.5                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 554,780   | 17.7                   | 613,760   | 16.8                   | 638,520   | 17.4                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 3,777     | .1                     | 3,777     | .1                     | 3,972     | .1                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 154,310   | 4.6                    | 156,691   | 4.3                    | 162,646   | 4.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 116,725   | 3.5                    | 116,408   | 3.2                    | 123,006   | 3.3                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 20,805    | .6                     | 23,112    | .6                     | 21,667    | .6                     |
| BROILERS 3/            | 13,568    | .4                     | 12,560    | .4                     | 11,440    | .3                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 3,212     | .1                     | 4,211     | .1                     | 6,533     | .2                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 32,583    | 1.0                    | 34,028    | .9                     | 30,180    | .8                     |
| WOOL                   | 1,636     | *                      | 878       | *                      | 680       | *                      |
| BEEFAX                 | 76        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,591     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 25,280    | .9                     | 33,150    | .9                     | 29,500    | .8                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,913,954 | 57.1                   | 2,089,508 | 57.2                   | 2,135,849 | 58.1                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 245,571   | 7.3                    | 182,575   | 5.0                    | 210,861   | 5.7                    |
| WHEAT                  | 245,639   | 7.3                    | 182,251   | 5.0                    | 210,435   | 5.7                    |
| RYE                    | 332       | *                      | 324       | *                      | 426       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 658,930   | 19.7                   | 745,207   | 20.4                   | 750,851   | 20.4                   |
| CORN                   | 587,471   | 17.5                   | 673,643   | 18.4                   | 680,442   | 18.5                   |
| HAY                    | 55,722    | 1.7                    | 55,311    | 1.5                    | 58,619    | 1.6                    |
| OATS                   | 15,737    | .5                     | 16,253    | .4                     | 11,790    | .3                     |
| TOBACCO                | 25,030    | .9                     | 42,902    | 1.2                    | 39,788    | 1.1                    |
| OIL CROPS              | 651,018   | 19.4                   | 789,532   | 21.6                   | 776,789   | 21.1                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 651,018   | 19.4                   | 789,532   | 21.6                   | 776,789   | 21.1                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 102,635   | 3.1                    | 107,982   | 3.0                    | 123,750   | 3.4                    |
| TOMATOES               | 27,039    | .8                     | 37,391    | 1.0                    | 39,340    | 1.1                    |
| CORN, SWEET 14/        | 11,993    | .4                     | 12,064    | .3                     | 14,837    | .4                     |
| POTATGES               | 15,546    | .5                     | 11,869    | .3                     | 14,430    | .4                     |
| LETTUCE                | 2,654     | .1                     | 2,664     | .1                     | 4,727     | .1                     |
| CELERY                 | 1,943     | .1                     | 1,754     | *                      | 2,633     | .1                     |
| ONIONS                 | 2,092     | .1                     | 1,460     | *                      | 1,449     | *                      |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 885       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE                | 3,457     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS 15/          | 12,030    | .4                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| ESCARCLE               | 1,875     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| PEPPERS                | 1,277     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 21,848    | .7                     | 40,780    | 1.1                    | 46,374    | 1.3                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 23,110    | .7                     | 28,440    | .8                     | 25,627    | .7                     |
| APPLES                 | 15,106    | .5                     | 18,266    | .5                     | 14,404    | .4                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 4,160     | .1                     | 6,500     | .2                     | 5,605     | .2                     |
| GRAPES                 | 2,015     | .1                     | 2,040     | .1                     | 2,268     | .1                     |
| PEACHES                | 465       | *                      | 224       | *                      | 1,960     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,360     | *                      | 1,410     | *                      | 1,390     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 203,256   | 6.1                    | 192,870   | 5.3                    | 208,143   | 5.7                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 166,000   | 5.0                    | 163,000   | 4.5                    | 168,000   | 4.6                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 5,400     | .3                     | 10,640    | .3                     | 10,300    | .3                     |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 7,919     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | 7,465     | .2                     |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 1,638     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SO          | 281       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| TIMOTHY SO             | 238       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| POPCORN                | 5,465     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 12,315    | .4                     | 19,230    | .5                     | 22,374    | .6                     |
| OKLAHOMA               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,821,052 | 100.0                  | 3,200,052 | 100.0                  | 2,691,515 | 100.0                  |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,829,810 | 64.9                   | 2,090,297 | 65.3                   | 1,688,110 | 62.7                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,534,807 | 54.4                   | 1,773,144 | 55.4                   | 1,369,776 | 50.9                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 1,479,542 | 52.4                   | 1,727,838 | 54.0                   | 1,334,619 | 49.6                   |
| HOGS                   | 52,345    | 1.9                    | 42,609    | 1.3                    | 33,269    | 1.2                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 2,920     | .1                     | 2,657     | .1                     | 1,888     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 163,734   | 5.8                    | 165,606   | 5.2                    | 161,828   | 6.0                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 159,120   | 5.6                    | 161,280   | 5.0                    | 158,200   | 5.9                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 4,614     | .2                     | 4,326     | .1                     | 3,628     | .1                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 118,677   | 4.2                    | 118,856   | 3.7                    | 123,868   | 4.6                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 56,054    | 2.0                    | 53,473    | 1.7                    | 60,863    | 2.3                    |
| EGGS                   | 49,844    | 1.8                    | 50,000    | 1.6                    | 50,998    | 1.9                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 11,283    | .4                     | 14,447    | .5                     | 10,640    | .4                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,456     | .1                     | 536       | *                      | 1,367     | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 12,592    | .4                     | 32,691    | 1.0                    | 32,638    | 1.2                    |
| WOOL                   | 562       | *                      | 354       | *                      | 301       | *                      |
| BEE SWAX               | 63        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,630     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 10,337    | .4                     | 32,337    | 1.0                    | 32,337    | 1.2                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 991,242   | 35.1                   | 1,109,795 | 34.7                   | 1,003,405 | 37.3                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 674,348   | 23.9                   | 753,533   | 23.5                   | 694,308   | 25.8                   |
| WHEAT                  | 673,390   | 23.9                   | 752,284   | 23.5                   | 692,945   | 25.7                   |
| RYE                    | 958       | *                      | 1,249     | *                      | 1,363     | .1                     |
| FEED CROPS             | 88,403    | 3.1                    | 85,464    | 2.7                    | 81,806    | 3.0                    |
| HAY                    | 44,262    | 1.6                    | 35,023    | 1.1                    | 49,663    | 1.8                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 31,800    | 1.1                    | 39,965    | 1.2                    | 20,276    | .8                     |
| CCRN                   | 8,994     | .3                     | 7,838     | .2                     | 9,294     | .3                     |
| OATS                   | 2,531     | .1                     | 2,012     | .1                     | 1,803     | .1                     |
| BARLEY                 | 816       | *                      | 646       | *                      | 770       | *                      |
| COTTON                 | 55,960    | 2.0                    | 119,372   | 3.7                    | 75,094    | 2.8                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 42,482    | 1.5                    | 111,005   | 3.5                    | 66,476    | 2.5                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 13,478    | .5                     | 8,367     | .3                     | 8,618     | .3                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 77,963    | 2.8                    | 72,874    | 2.3                    | 74,459    | 2.8                    |
| PEANUTS                | 46,145    | 1.6                    | 40,582    | 1.3                    | 46,660    | 1.7                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 31,818    | 1.1                    | 32,292    | 1.0                    | 27,799    | 1.0                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 35,055    | 1.2                    | 30,694    | 1.0                    | 30,942    | 1.1                    |
| WATERMELONS            | 4,301     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 30,754    | 1.1                    | 30,894    | 1.0                    | 30,942    | 1.1                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 26,084    | .9                     | 7,630     | .2                     | 9,416     | .3                     |
| PECANS                 | 21,388    | .8                     | 2,086     | .1                     | 3,744     | .1                     |
| PEACHES                | 2,104     | .1                     | 2,270     | .1                     | 2,012     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 2,592     | .1                     | 3,274     | .1                     | 3,660     | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 33,429    | 1.2                    | 40,008    | 1.3                    | 37,380    | 1.4                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 28,754    | 1.0                    | 28,754    | .9                     | 28,754    | 1.1                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 1,438     | .1                     | 1,438     | *                      | 1,438     | .1                     |
| ALFALFA SD             | 2,634     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| VETCH SD               | 182       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 421       | *                      | 9,816     | .3                     | 7,188     | .3                     |
| OREGON                 |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 1,780,129 | 100.0                  | 1,798,704 | 100.0                  | 1,700,115 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 614,206   | 34.5                   | 652,357   | 36.3                   | 555,044   | 32.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 348,961   | 19.6                   | 387,617   | 21.6                   | 287,841   | 16.9                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 317,425   | 17.8                   | 353,560   | 19.7                   | 258,560   | 15.2                   |
| HOGS                   | 17,155    | 1.0                    | 19,507    | 1.1                    | 17,614    | 1.0                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 14,381    | .8                     | 14,750    | .8                     | 11,667    | .7                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 166,840   | 9.4                    | 178,532   | 9.9                    | 188,021   | 11.1                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 156,375   | 8.8                    | 166,290   | 9.2                    | 172,500   | 10.1                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 10,465    | .6                     | 12,242    | .7                     | 15,521    | .9                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 71,151    | 4.0                    | 63,135    | 3.5                    | 57,744    | 3.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 31,507    | 1.8                    | 28,305    | 1.6                    | 29,995    | 1.8                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 29,484    | 1.7                    | 24,840    | 1.4                    | 20,768    | 1.2                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 9,503     | .5                     | 9,526     | .5                     | 6,435     | .4                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 577       | *                      | 464       | *                      | 546       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 27,254    | 1.5                    | 22,673    | 1.3                    | 21,438    | 1.3                    |
| WOOL                   | 3,406     | .2                     | 1,816     | .1                     | 1,703     | .1                     |
| BEE SWAX               | 76        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,430     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 22,342    | 1.3                    | 21,057    | 1.2                    | 19,735    | 1.2                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,165,923 | 65.5                   | 1,146,347 | 63.7                   | 1,145,071 | 67.4                   |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 293,748   | 16.5                   | 278,182   | 15.5                   | 256,974   | 15.1                   |
| WHEAT                  | 293,327   | 16.5                   | 277,844   | 15.4                   | 256,716   | 15.1                   |
| RYE                    | 421       | *                      | 338       | *                      | 258       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 86,811    | 4.9                    | 99,518    | 5.5                    | 124,718   | 7.3                    |
| HAY                    | 49,958    | 2.8                    | 64,250    | 3.6                    | 69,230    | 4.1                    |
| EARLEY                 | 25,814    | 1.5                    | 20,961    | 1.2                    | 35,638    | 2.1                    |
| CORN                   | 4,758     | .3                     | 6,757     | .4                     | 11,569    | .7                     |
| OATS                   | 6,281     | .4                     | 7,550     | .4                     | 8,281     | .5                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 243,905   | 13.7                   | 226,048   | 12.6                   | 205,106   | 12.1                   |
| POTATCES               | 87,991    | 4.9                    | 76,124    | 4.2                    | 81,872    | 4.8                    |
| ONIONS                 | 67,197    | 3.8                    | 39,326    | 2.2                    | 35,808    | 2.1                    |
| CORN, SWEET            | 23,792    | 1.3                    | 31,222    | 1.7                    | 25,019    | 1.5                    |
| BEANS, SNAP 15/        | 22,815    | 1.3                    | 22,541    | 1.3                    | 19,660    | 1.2                    |
| PEAS, GREEN            | 7,921     | .4                     | 7,419     | .4                     | 7,044     | .4                     |
| CAULIFLOWER            | 4,618     | .3                     | 6,417     | .4                     | 5,589     | .3                     |
| EROCCL I               | 2,061     | .1                     | 3,829     | .2                     | 3,403     | .2                     |
| CARROTS                | 3,595     | .2                     | 14,115    | .8                     | 2,857     | .2                     |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 1,436     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS 15/          | 3,385     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 19,094    | 1.1                    | 25,045    | 1.4                    | 23,854    | 1.4                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 129,004   | 7.2                    | 147,363   | 8.2                    | 144,240   | 8.5                    |
| PEARS                  | 36,067    | 2.0                    | 35,951    | 2.0                    | 41,792    | 2.5                    |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 18,126    | 1.0                    | 25,435    | 1.4                    | 30,988    | 1.8                    |
| CHEKRIES               | 21,307    | 1.2                    | 21,923    | 1.2                    | 22,030    | 1.3                    |
| APPLES                 | 12,482    | .7                     | 14,929    | .8                     | 12,601    | .7                     |
| BLACKBERRIES           | 4,266     | .2                     | 6,622     | .4                     | 7,770     | .5                     |
| RASPBERRIES            | 6,926     | .4                     | 10,214    | .6                     | 6,858     | .4                     |
| FILBERTS               | 11,153    | .6                     | 12,369    | .7                     | 4,221     | .2                     |
| PLUMS/PRUNES           | 5,643     | .3                     | 5,724     | .3                     | 4,198     | .2                     |
| BLUEBERRIES            | 2,167     | .1                     | 2,385     | .1                     | 3,548     | .2                     |
| CRANBERRIES            | 4,003     | .2                     | 3,062     | .2                     | 3,532     | .2                     |
| PEACHES                | 2,880     | .2                     | 3,625     | .2                     | 2,645     | .2                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 3,984     | .2                     | 5,124     | .3                     | 4,057     | .2                     |
| ALL CTER CROPS         | 412,455   | 23.2                   | 395,236   | 22.0                   | 414,033   | 24.4                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 142,476   | 8.0                    | 131,110   | 7.3                    | 144,160   | 8.5                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 74,304    | 4.2                    | 71,133    | 4.0                    | 84,852    | 5.0                    |
| RYEGRASS SD            | 58,300    | 3.3                    | 52,875    | 2.9                    | 42,707    | 2.5                    |
| HOPS                   | 18,204    | 1.0                    | 25,886    | 1.4                    | 22,238    | 1.3                    |
| MINT                   | 23,461    | 1.3                    | 18,056    | 1.0                    | 22,015    | 1.3                    |
| FESCUE SD              | 12,051    | .7                     | 11,774    | .7                     | 11,765    | .7                     |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 9,000     | .5                     | 9,111     | .5                     | 11,253    | .7                     |
| CRCHARDGRASS SD        | 4,680     | .3                     | 7,365     | .4                     | 8,653     | .5                     |
| RED CLOVER SD          | 4,474     | .3                     | 6,000     | .3                     | 6,513     | .4                     |
| BLUEGRASS KEN SD       | 2,660     | .1                     | 9,341     | .5                     | 5,557     | .3                     |
| ALFALFA SD             | 5,030     | .3                     | 2,749     | .2                     | 3,545     | .2                     |
| BENTGRASS SC           | 5,616     | .3                     | 4,178     | .2                     | 3,434     | .2                     |
| CRIMSON CLOVER SD      | 2,520     | .1                     | 1,630     | .1                     | 2,430     | .1                     |
| BLUEGRASS MRN SD       | 8,529     | .5                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| VEICH SD               | 1,217     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CTHER FLD CRCP 13/     | 39,933    | 2.2                    | 44,028    | 2.4                    | 44,911    | 2.6                    |
| PENNSYLVANIA           |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,923,515 | 100.0                  | 2,955,067 | 100.0                  | 2,976,388 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 2,147,899 | 73.5                   | 2,161,728 | 73.2                   | 2,220,814 | 74.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 423,345   | 14.5                   | 430,972   | 14.6                   | 435,941   | 14.6                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 292,240   | 10.0                   | 345,227   | 11.7                   | 314,882   | 10.6                   |
| HOGS                   | 128,389   | 4.4                    | 82,215    | 2.8                    | 118,363   | 4.0                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 2,716     | .1                     | 3,530     | .1                     | 2,696     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 1,282,574 | 43.9                   | 1,301,691 | 44.0                   | 1,330,863 | 44.7                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 1,187,830 | 40.6                   | 1,225,700 | 41.5                   | 1,262,100 | 42.4                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 94,744    | 3.2                    | 75,991    | 2.6                    | 68,763    | 2.3                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 414,173   | 14.2                   | 398,520   | 13.5                   | 421,525   | 14.2                   |
| EGGS                   | 212,350   | 7.3                    | 207,978   | 7.0                    | 230,838   | 7.8                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 138,070   | 4.7                    | 127,182   | 4.3                    | 117,833   | 4.0                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 48,564    | 1.7                    | 47,329    | 1.6                    | 60,724    | 2.0                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 15,189    | .5                     | 16,031    | .5                     | 12,130    | .4                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 27,607    | 1.0                    | 30,545    | 1.0                    | 32,485    | 1.1                    |
| WOOL                   | 536       | *                      | 226       | *                      | 251       | *                      |
| BEEHIVES               | 116       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 2,140     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 25,015    | .9                     | 30,319    | 1.0                    | 32,194    | 1.1                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 775,616   | 26.5                   | 793,339   | 26.8                   | 755,574   | 25.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 30,934    | 1.1                    | 25,356    | .9                     | 25,994    | .9                     |
| WHEAT                  | 30,436    | 1.0                    | 24,871    | .8                     | 25,232    | .8                     |
| RYE                    | 498       | *                      | 485       | *                      | 762       | *                      |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| FIELD CROPS            | 226,576   | 7.8                    | 240,761   | 8.1                    | 206,640   | 6.9                    |
| CORN                   | 145,028   | 5.0                    | 155,236   | 5.3                    | 119,322   | 4.0                    |
| HAY                    | 67,786    | 2.3                    | 73,491    | 2.5                    | 72,356    | 2.4                    |
| OATS                   | 10,362    | .4                     | 9,594     | .3                     | 11,218    | .4                     |
| BARLEY                 | 3,400     | .1                     | 2,440     | .1                     | 3,704     | .1                     |
| TOBACCO                | 19,338    | .7                     | 21,812    | .7                     | 20,435    | .7                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 18,441    | .6                     | 17,193    | .6                     | 17,682    | .6                     |
| SOYBEANS               | 18,441    | .6                     | 17,193    | .6                     | 17,682    | .6                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 79,058    | 2.7                    | 76,784    | 2.6                    | 73,133    | 2.5                    |
| POTATCES               | 31,191    | 1.1                    | 32,496    | 1.1                    | 31,831    | 1.1                    |
| TOMATOES               | 14,905    | .5                     | 16,643    | .6                     | 16,579    | .6                     |
| CORN, SWEET            | 11,646    | .4                     | 12,066    | .4                     | 10,103    | .3                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 6,581     | .2                     | 2,691 15/ | .1                     | 1,568 15/ | .1                     |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 4,896     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 9,835     | .3                     | 12,888    | .4                     | 13,052    | .4                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 79,981    | 2.7                    | 93,350    | 3.2                    | 97,715    | 3.3                    |
| APPLES                 | 46,065    | 1.6                    | 53,538    | 1.8                    | 50,331    | 1.7                    |
| PEACHES                | 11,229    | .4                     | 19,003    | .6                     | 20,564    | .7                     |
| GRAPES                 | 11,314    | .4                     | 10,537    | .4                     | 14,024    | .5                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 5,345     | .2                     | 5,852     | .2                     | 5,810     | .2                     |
| CHERRIES               | 3,528     | .1                     | 1,871     | .1                     | 5,037     | .2                     |
| PEARS                  | 818       | *                      | 1,327     | *                      | 687       | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,262     | *                      | 1,262     | *                      | 1,262     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 321,286   | 11.0                   | 318,043   | 10.8                   | 313,975   | 10.5                   |
| MUSHROOMS              | 168,860   | 5.8                    | 179,667   | 6.1                    | 172,608   | 5.8                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 137,815   | 4.7                    | 123,679   | 4.2                    | 126,150   | 4.2                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 13,020    | .4                     | 13,020    | .4                     | 13,540    | .5                     |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 996       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SO          | 135       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 458       | *                      | 1,677     | .1                     | 1,677     | .1                     |
| RHODE ISLAND           |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 34,180    | 100.0                  | 34,662    | 100.0                  | 31,313    | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 15,274    | 44.7                   | 14,150    | 40.8                   | 12,280    | 39.2                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,784     | 5.2                    | 1,881     | 5.4                    | 955       | 3.2                    |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 896       | 2.6                    | 691       | 2.0                    | 520       | 1.7                    |
| HOGS                   | 888       | 2.6                    | 1,190     | 3.4                    | 475       | 1.5                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 6,592     | 19.3                   | 6,592     | 19.0                   | 6,592     | 21.1                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 6,090     | 17.8                   | 6,090     | 17.6                   | 6,090     | 19.4                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 502       | 1.5                    | 502       | 1.4                    | 502       | 1.6                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 6,346     | 18.6                   | 5,154     | 14.9                   | 4,130     | 13.2                   |
| EGGS                   | 6,197     | 18.1                   | 5,026     | 14.5                   | 4,030     | 12.9                   |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 149       | .4                     | 128       | .4                     | 100       | .3                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 552       | 1.6                    | 523       | 1.5                    | 563       | 1.8                    |
| BEEHIVES               | 2         | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 30        | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 520       | 1.5                    | 523       | 1.5                    | 563       | 1.8                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 18,906    | 55.3                   | 20,512    | 59.2                   | 19,033    | 60.8                   |
| FIELD CROPS            | 235       | .7                     | 268       | .8                     | 344       | 1.1                    |
| HAY                    | 235       | .7                     | 268       | .8                     | 344       | 1.1                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 6,077     | 17.8                   | 5,760     | 16.6                   | 4,872     | 15.6                   |
| POTATCES               | 4,011     | 11.7                   | 3,284     | 9.5                    | 2,732     | 8.7                    |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 2,066     | 6.0                    | 2,476     | 7.1                    | 2,140     | 6.8                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 1,120     | 3.3                    | 1,692     | 4.9                    | 1,837     | 5.9                    |
| APPLES                 | 814       | 2.4                    | 869       | 2.5                    | 862       | 2.8                    |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 306       | .9                     | 823       | 2.4                    | 975       | 3.1                    |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 11,474    | 33.6                   | 12,792    | 36.9                   | 11,980    | 36.3                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 10,952    | 32.2                   | 10,952    | 31.7                   | 11,400    | 36.4                   |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 172       | .5                     | 165       | .5                     | 200       | .6                     |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 310       | .9                     | 1,635     | 4.7                    | 380       | 1.2                    |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 1,126,120 | 100.0                  | 1,143,030 | 100.0                  | 1,057,939 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 397,521   | 35.3                   | 394,654   | 34.5                   | 405,348   | 38.3                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 146,714   | 13.0                   | 151,687   | 13.3                   | 154,652   | 14.6                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 63,980    | 5.7                    | 83,752    | 7.3                    | 90,857    | 8.6                    |
| HOGS                   | 82,734    | 7.3                    | 67,935    | 5.9                    | 63,795    | 6.0                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 86,505    | 7.7                    | 86,876    | 7.6                    | 88,886    | 8.4                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 81,900    | 7.3                    | 82,620    | 7.2                    | 84,630    | 8.0                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 4,605     | .4                     | 4,256     | .4                     | 4,256     | .4                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 156,646   | 13.9                   | 149,713   | 13.1                   | 154,813   | 14.6                   |
| EGGS                   | 83,244    | 7.4                    | 77,915    | 6.8                    | 76,308    | 7.2                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 44,755    | 4.0                    | 46,486    | 4.1                    | 53,080    | 5.0                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 26,320    | 2.3                    | 23,063    | 2.0                    | 22,972    | 2.2                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 2,527     | .2                     | 2,249     | .2                     | 2,453     | .2                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 7,456     | .7                     | 6,378     | .6                     | 6,997     | .7                     |
| BEESWAX                | 43        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,134     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 6,279     | .6                     | 6,378     | .6                     | 6,997     | .7                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 726,595   | 64.7                   | 748,376   | 65.5                   | 652,591   | 61.7                   |
| FEDERAL GRAINS         | 47,720    | 4.2                    | 58,234    | 5.1                    | 38,085    | 3.6                    |
| WHEAT                  | 46,124    | 4.1                    | 56,825    | 5.0                    | 37,382    | 3.5                    |
| RYE                    | 1,596     | .1                     | 1,409     | .1                     | 703       | .1                     |
| FEDERAL CROPS          | 63,869    | 5.7                    | 64,005    | 5.6                    | 48,999    | 4.6                    |
| CORN                   | 56,329    | 5.0                    | 54,883    | 4.8                    | 41,728    | 3.9                    |
| HAY                    | 4,229     | .4                     | 4,644     | .4                     | 3,994     | .4                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 503       | *                      | 1,148     | .1                     | 1,195     | .1                     |
| OATS                   | 1,454     | .1                     | 1,761     | .2                     | 1,183     | .1                     |
| BARLEY                 | 1,314     | .1                     | 1,569     | .1                     | 899       | .1                     |
| COTTON                 | 47,561    | 4.2                    | 55,788    | 4.9                    | 57,824    | 5.5                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 42,447    | 3.8                    | 52,163    | 4.6                    | 54,650    | 5.2                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 5,114     | .5                     | 3,625     | .3                     | 3,174     | .3                     |
| TOBACCO                | 240,161   | 21.3                   | 218,507   | 19.1                   | 195,388   | 18.5                   |
| OIL CROPS              | 172,402   | 15.3                   | 193,799   | 17.0                   | 201,190   | 19.0                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 162,468   | 14.4                   | 187,083   | 16.4                   | 195,605   | 18.5                   |
| PEANUTS                | 9,934     | .9                     | 6,716     | .6                     | 5,585     | .5                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 47,247    | 4.2                    | 66,359    | 5.8                    | 40,868    | 3.9                    |
| TOMATOES               | 20,655    | 1.8                    | 36,420    | 3.2                    | 18,720    | 1.8                    |
| SWEET POTATCES         | 4,312     | .4                     | 5,707     | .5                     | 4,741     | .4                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 2,120     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 8,922     | .8                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CANTALOUPS 8/          | 968       | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| WATERMELONS            | 4,162     | .4                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 6,108     | .5                     | 24,232    | 2.1                    | 17,407    | 1.6                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 70,177    | 6.2                    | 49,310    | 4.3                    | 24,324    | 2.3                    |
| PEACHES                | 61,746    | 5.5                    | 46,330    | 4.1                    | 20,432    | 1.9                    |
| APPLES                 | 2,775     | .2                     | 639       | .1                     | 1,875     | .2                     |
| PECANS                 | 4,526     | .4                     | 1,082     | .1                     | 870       | .1                     |
| GRAPES                 | NA        | *                      | 642       | .1                     | 384       | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,130     | .1                     | 617       | .1                     | 463       | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 39,462    | 3.5                    | 42,374    | 3.7                    | 46,213    | 4.4                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 27,716    | 2.5                    | 27,716    | 2.4                    | 28,336    | 2.7                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 5,554     | .9                     | 12,523    | 1.1                    | 16,455    | 1.6                    |
| FESCUE SO              | 268       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| LESPEDeza SO           | 401       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CRCP 13/     | 1,483     | .1                     | 2,135     | .2                     | 1,422     | .1                     |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,722,598 | 100.0                  | 2,570,581 | 100.0                  | 2,586,148 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 1,865,092 | 68.5                   | 1,626,738 | 63.3                   | 1,655,967 | 64.0                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,554,150 | 58.6                   | 1,361,680 | 53.0                   | 1,375,801 | 53.2                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 1,272,181 | 46.7                   | 1,036,165 | 40.3                   | 1,060,521 | 41.0                   |
| HOGS                   | 287,246   | 10.6                   | 293,819   | 11.4                   | 285,518   | 11.0                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 34,723    | 1.3                    | 31,696    | 1.2                    | 29,762    | 1.2                    |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 225,390   | 8.3                    | 227,363   | 8.8                    | 235,452   | 9.1                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 224,460   | 8.2                    | 226,200   | 8.8                    | 234,522   | 9.1                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 930       | *                      | 1,163     | *                      | 930       | *                      |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 28,601    | 1.1                    | 27,299    | 1.1                    | 26,081    | 1.0                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 13,820    | .5                     | 14,290    | .6                     | 12,988    | .5                     |
| EGGS                   | 14,502    | .5                     | 12,745    | .5                     | 12,810    | .5                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 279       | *                      | 264       | *                      | 283       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 16,951    | .6                     | 10,396    | .4                     | 18,633    | .7                     |
| WOOL                   | 6,446     | .2                     | 5,041     | .2                     | 3,835     | .1                     |
| BEESWAX                | 418       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 4,857     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 5,230     | .2                     | 5,355     | .2                     | 14,798    | .6                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 857,506   | 31.5                   | 943,843   | 36.7                   | 930,181   | 36.0                   |
| FEDERAL GRAINS         | 253,065   | 10.8                   | 381,808   | 14.9                   | 351,150   | 13.6                   |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| WHEAT                  | 283,610   | 10.4                   | 371,764   | 14.5                   | 328,040   | 12.7                   |
| RYE                    | 9,255     | .3                     | 10,044    | .4                     | 23,110    | .9                     |
| FEED CROPS             | 339,133   | 12.5                   | 342,499   | 13.3                   | 355,465   | 13.7                   |
| CORN                   | 173,030   | 6.4                    | 201,589   | 7.9                    | 187,393   | 7.2                    |
| OATS                   | 60,174    | 2.2                    | 60,338    | 2.3                    | 82,837    | 3.2                    |
| HAY                    | 55,992    | 2.1                    | 37,947    | 1.5                    | 37,851    | 1.5                    |
| BARLEY                 | 27,522    | 1.0                    | 20,365    | .8                     | 25,926    | 1.0                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 22,415    | .8                     | 21,660    | .9                     | 21,458    | .8                     |
| OIL CROPS              | 212,999   | 7.8                    | 206,370   | 8.0                    | 208,086   | 8.0                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 132,143   | 4.9                    | 145,022   | 5.6                    | 133,176   | 5.1                    |
| SUNFLOWER              | 60,035    | 2.2                    | 45,042    | 1.8                    | 58,614    | 2.3                    |
| FLAXSEED               | 20,821    | .8                     | 16,306    | .6                     | 16,296    | .6                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 4,635     | .2                     | 6,357     | .2                     | 8,997     | .3                     |
| POTATCES               | 2,621     | .1                     | 4,555     | .2                     | 7,195     | .3                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 1,818     | .1                     | 1,802     | .1                     | 1,802     | .1                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 65        | *                      | 65        | *                      | 65        | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 65        | *                      | 65        | *                      | 65        | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 7,605     | .3                     | 6,744     | .3                     | 6,418     | .2                     |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 4,378     | .2                     | 5,104     | .2                     | 5,104     | .2                     |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 140       | *                      | 140       | *                      | 140       | *                      |
| ALFALFA 50             | 2,027     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 1,060     | *                      | 1,500     | .1                     | 1,174     | *                      |
| TENNESSEE              |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,007,221 | 100.0                  | 2,032,683 | 100.0                  | 1,930,308 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 853,026   | 42.5                   | 898,723   | 44.2                   | 906,922   | 47.0                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 405,658   | 20.2                   | 460,804   | 22.7                   | 480,953   | 24.9                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 252,423   | 12.6                   | 281,581   | 13.9                   | 355,095   | 18.4                   |
| HOGS                   | 152,981   | 7.6                    | 178,948   | 8.8                    | 125,602   | 6.5                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 254       | *                      | 275       | *                      | 256       | *                      |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 306,530   | 15.4                   | 304,620   | 15.0                   | 295,267   | 15.3                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 307,190   | 15.3                   | 303,280   | 14.9                   | 293,760   | 15.2                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 1,340     | .1                     | 1,340     | .1                     | 1,507     | .1                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 118,576   | 5.9                    | 112,989   | 5.6                    | 109,063   | 5.7                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 66,199    | 3.3                    | 65,548    | 3.2                    | 67,159    | 3.5                    |
| EGGS                   | 50,697    | 2.5                    | 46,051    | 2.3                    | 40,329    | 2.1                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,680     | .1                     | 550       | *                      | 1,575     | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 20,224    | 1.0                    | 20,310    | 1.0                    | 21,639    | 1.1                    |
| WOOL                   | 42        | *                      | 20        | *                      | 22        | *                      |
| BEEHIVES               | 158       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 4,726     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 15,258    | .8                     | 20,290    | 1.0                    | 21,617    | 1.1                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,154,193 | 57.5                   | 1,133,960 | 55.8                   | 1,023,386 | 53.0                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 112,766   | 5.6                    | 97,594    | 4.8                    | 71,043    | 3.7                    |
| WHEAT                  | 112,786   | 5.6                    | 97,554    | 4.8                    | 71,043    | 3.7                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 64,626    | 3.2                    | 64,539    | 3.2                    | 56,836    | 2.9                    |
| CORN                   | 54,090    | 2.7                    | 53,134    | 2.6                    | 45,504    | 2.4                    |
| HAY                    | 7,738     | .4                     | 8,270     | .4                     | 7,695     | .4                     |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 2,166     | .1                     | 2,814     | .1                     | 3,360     | .2                     |
| OATS                   | 632       | *                      | 321       | *                      | 277       | *                      |
| COTTON                 | 54,980    | 4.7                    | 140,638   | 6.9                    | 132,301   | 6.9                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 85,738    | 4.3                    | 132,453   | 6.5                    | 123,285   | 6.4                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 9,242     | .5                     | 8,165     | .4                     | 9,016     | .5                     |
| TOBACCO                | 252,458   | 12.6                   | 280,366   | 13.8                   | 238,915   | 12.4                   |
| OIL CROPS              | 379,052   | 18.9                   | 303,590   | 14.9                   | 209,060   | 10.8                   |
| SOYBEANS               | 379,052   | 18.9                   | 303,590   | 14.9                   | 209,060   | 10.8                   |
| VEGETABLES             | 35,450    | 1.8                    | 34,614    | 1.7                    | 30,099    | 1.6                    |
| TOMATOES               | 12,126    | .6                     | 12,428    | .6                     | 8,400     | .4                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 6,445     | .3                     | 3,645     | .2                     | 1,784     | .1                     |
| POTATCES               | 2,372     | .1                     | 1,896     | .1                     | 1,572     | .1                     |
| SWEET POTATOES         | 2,251     | .1                     | 1,337     | .1                     | 191       | *                      |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 1,021     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 11,235    | .6                     | 15,508    | .8                     | 18,152    | .9                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 6,962     | .3                     | 5,106     | .3                     | 5,718     | .3                     |
| APPLES                 | 1,188     | .1                     | 691       | *                      | 1,422     | .1                     |
| PEACHES                | 1,684     | .1                     | 275       | *                      | 792       | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 4,090     | .2                     | 4,140     | .2                     | 3,504     | .2                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 207,875   | 10.4                   | 207,313   | 10.2                   | 279,414   | 14.5                   |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10—CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 142,000   | 7.1                    | 142,000   | 7.0                    | 145,000   | 7.5                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 45,028    | 2.2                    | 45,086    | 2.2                    | 67,056    | 3.5                    |
| FESCUE SO              | 854       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| LESPEDEZA SO           | 543       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLO CROP 13/     | 19,454    | 1.0                    | 20,227    | 1.0                    | 67,358    | 3.5                    |
| TEXAS                  |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 9,814,210 | 100.0                  | 9,649,348 | 100.0                  | 8,970,399 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 5,448,215 | 55.5                   | 5,421,060 | 56.2                   | 5,522,150 | 61.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 4,273,740 | 43.5                   | 4,301,648 | 44.6                   | 4,347,952 | 48.5                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 4,098,218 | 41.8                   | 4,125,911 | 42.8                   | 4,193,111 | 46.7                   |
| HOGS                   | 117,164   | 1.2                    | 108,679   | 1.1                    | 93,268    | 1.0                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 58,358    | .6                     | 67,058    | .7                     | 61,573    | .7                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 540,900   | 5.5                    | 550,070   | 5.7                    | 576,706   | 6.4                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 529,100   | 5.4                    | 538,740   | 5.6                    | 565,645   | 6.3                    |
| MILK RETAIL            | 11,800    | .1                     | 11,330    | .1                     | 11,061    | .1                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 529,004   | 5.4                    | 480,225   | 5.0                    | 489,774   | 5.5                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 278,040   | 2.8                    | 258,100   | 2.7                    | 261,458   | 2.9                    |
| EGGS                   | 190,058   | 1.9                    | 176,813   | 1.8                    | 178,092   | 2.0                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 56,312    | .6                     | 40,560    | .4                     | 45,144    | .5                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 4,554     | *                      | 4,752     | *                      | 5,040     | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 104,571   | 1.1                    | 89,117    | .9                     | 107,718   | 1.2                    |
| MOHAIR                 | 34,650    | .4                     | 25,500    | .3                     | 42,930    | .5                     |
| WOOL                   | 24,600    | .3                     | 16,212    | .2                     | 15,438    | .2                     |
| BEE SWAX               | 442       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 6,354     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 38,525    | .4                     | 47,405    | .5                     | 49,350    | .6                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 4,365,995 | 44.5                   | 4,228,288 | 43.8                   | 3,448,249 | 38.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 970,136   | 9.9                    | 758,773   | 7.9                    | 609,761   | 6.8                    |
| WHEAT                  | 657,297   | 6.7                    | 533,234   | 5.5                    | 512,999   | 5.7                    |
| RICE                   | 311,701   | 3.2                    | 224,302   | 2.3                    | 95,947    | 1.1                    |
| RYE                    | 1,138     | *                      | 1,237     | *                      | 815       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 884,654   | 9.0                    | 577,223   | 10.1                   | 848,701   | 9.5                    |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 484,546   | 4.9                    | 587,875   | 6.1                    | 441,400   | 4.9                    |
| CORN                   | 283,731   | 2.9                    | 297,652   | 3.1                    | 252,934   | 2.8                    |
| HAY                    | 56,555    | 1.0                    | 78,662    | .8                     | 137,932   | 1.5                    |
| OATS                   | 14,457    | .1                     | 10,138    | .1                     | 12,911    | .1                     |
| BARLEY                 | 3,361     | *                      | 2,756     | *                      | 3,524     | *                      |
| COTTON                 | 1,454,064 | 14.8                   | 1,358,299 | 14.1                   | 676,965   | 9.8                    |
| COTTON LINT            | 1,304,792 | 13.3                   | 1,277,656 | 13.2                   | 744,315   | 8.3                    |
| COTTONSEED             | 149,272   | 1.5                    | 80,603    | .8                     | 132,654   | 1.5                    |
| OIL CROPS              | 204,977   | 2.1                    | 205,242   | 2.1                    | 201,339   | 2.2                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 83,329    | .8                     | 110,253   | 1.1                    | 95,657    | 1.1                    |
| PEANUTS                | 115,697   | 1.2                    | 80,352    | .8                     | 90,658    | 1.0                    |
| SUNFLOWER              | 5,951     | .1                     | 14,557    | .2                     | 14,984    | .2                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 358,448   | 4.1                    | 421,164   | 4.4                    | 380,457   | 4.2                    |
| ONIONS                 | 99,095    | 1.0                    | 74,820    | .8                     | 62,112    | .7                     |
| CANTALOUPS 8/          | 37,123    | .4                     | 36,755    | .4                     | 39,378    | .4                     |
| WATERMELONS            | 37,022    | .4                     | 33,824    | .4                     | 35,707    | .4                     |
| CABBAGE                | 34,834    | .4                     | 56,418    | .6                     | 34,585    | .4                     |
| POTATOES               | 21,951    | .2                     | 28,351    | .3                     | 30,501    | .3                     |
| CARROTS                | 29,669    | .3                     | 28,255    | .3                     | 27,458    | .3                     |
| PEPPERS                | 25,433    | .3                     | 25,171    | .3                     | 26,251    | .3                     |
| BROCCOLI               | 14,250    | .1                     | 25,569    | .3                     | 21,434    | .2                     |
| CUCUMBERS              | 16,801    | .2                     | 14,240    | .1                     | 16,474    | .2                     |
| SPINACH                | 17,064    | .2                     | 16,635    | .2                     | 16,404    | .2                     |
| HONEYDEW MELONS        | 15,912    | .2                     | 19,051    | .2                     | 15,708    | .2                     |
| SWEET POTATOES         | 10,727    | .1                     | 12,155    | .1                     | 11,202    | .1                     |
| LETTUCE                | 10,267    | .1                     | 14,380    | .1                     | 9,247     | .1                     |
| TOMATOES               | 6,521     | .1                     | 13,720    | .1                     | 5,218 14/ | .1                     |
| CAULIFLOWER            | 1,820     | *                      | 2,578     | *                      | 4,497     | .1                     |
| CORN, SWEET 14/        | 2,102     | *                      | 2,055     | *                      | 2,363     | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 17,457    | .2                     | 17,127    | .2                     | 21,914    | .2                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 92,716    | .9                     | 87,165    | .9                     | 73,373    | .8                     |
| PECANS                 | 31,429    | .3                     | 19,454    | .2                     | 33,180    | .4                     |
| ORANGES                | 24,894    | .3                     | 29,103    | .3                     | 17,905    | .2                     |
| GRAPEFRUIT             | 28,356    | .3                     | 33,244    | .3                     | 14,478    | .2                     |
| PEACHES                | 5,965     | .1                     | 3,900     | *                      | 6,375     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 2,050     | *                      | 1,464     | *                      | 1,431     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 360,960   | 3.7                    | 420,322   | 4.4                    | 457,649   | 5.1                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 226,000   | 2.3                    | 276,000   | 2.9                    | 333,000   | 3.7                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 55,000    | .6                     | 50,000    | .5                     | 54,000    | .6                     |
| SUGARCANE SUGAR        | 18,667    | .2                     | 22,035    | .2                     | 23,537    | .3                     |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 17,595    | .2                     | 20,405    | .2                     | 22,827    | .3                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981    |                        | 1982    |                        | 1983    |                        |
|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| SUDANGRASS SD          | 8,000   | .1                     | 10,000  | .1                     | 9,000   | .1                     |
| VETCH SD               | 193     | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 35,505  | .4                     | 41,882  | .4                     | 15,285  | .2                     |
| UTAH                   |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 543,726 | 100.0                  | 528,424 | 100.0                  | 578,707 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 409,897 | 75.4                   | 398,209 | 75.4                   | 432,747 | 74.8                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 165,330 | 34.1                   | 170,310 | 32.2                   | 207,778 | 35.9                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 158,760 | 29.2                   | 146,511 | 27.7                   | 184,533 | 31.9                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 19,598  | 3.6                    | 18,277  | 3.5                    | 19,107  | 3.3                    |
| HOGS                   | 6,972   | 1.3                    | 5,522   | 1.0                    | 4,138   | .7                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 144,069 | 26.5                   | 148,720 | 28.1                   | 150,066 | 25.9                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 138,860 | 25.5                   | 143,190 | 27.1                   | 143,964 | 24.9                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 5,209   | 1.0                    | 5,530   | 1.0                    | 6,102   | 1.1                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 47,546  | 8.7                    | 44,365  | 8.4                    | 46,096  | 8.0                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 26,762  | 4.9                    | 25,923  | 4.9                    | 25,603  | 4.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 20,565  | 3.8                    | 18,208  | 3.4                    | 20,034  | 3.5                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 219     | *                      | 194     | *                      | 459     | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 32,952  | 6.1                    | 34,814  | 6.6                    | 28,807  | 5.0                    |
| WOOL                   | 5,678   | 1.0                    | 4,141   | .8                     | 3,271   | .6                     |
| SEESWAX                | 79      | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 955     | .2                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 26,200  | 4.8                    | 30,673  | 5.8                    | 25,536  | 4.4                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 133,829 | 24.6                   | 130,215 | 24.6                   | 145,960 | 25.2                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 33,169  | 6.1                    | 32,399  | 6.1                    | 29,635  | 5.1                    |
| WHEAT                  | 33,169  | 6.1                    | 32,399  | 6.1                    | 29,635  | 5.1                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 50,495  | 9.3                    | 55,548  | 10.5                   | 63,395  | 11.0                   |
| HAY                    | 36,120  | 6.6                    | 40,887  | 7.7                    | 47,404  | 8.2                    |
| BARLEY                 | 10,859  | 2.0                    | 11,160  | 2.1                    | 11,716  | 2.0                    |
| CORN                   | 3,054   | .6                     | 2,974   | .6                     | 3,753   | .6                     |
| OATS                   | 462     | .1                     | 527     | .1                     | 522     | .1                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 18,634  | 3.4                    | 17,439  | 3.3                    | 10,962  | 1.9                    |
| POTATOES               | 5,486   | 1.0                    | 5,802   | 1.1                    | 4,411   | .8                     |
| ONIONS                 | 8,184   | 1.5                    | 6,553   | 1.2                    | 3,483   | .6                     |
| DRY BEANS              | 1,019   | .2                     | 672     | .1                     | 650     | .1                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 3,945   | .7                     | 4,412   | .8                     | 2,418   | .4                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 17,365  | 3.2                    | 12,011  | 2.3                    | 24,453  | 4.2                    |
| CHERRIES               | 7,735   | 1.4                    | 3,200   | .6                     | 11,938  | 2.1                    |
| APPLES                 | 5,618   | 1.0                    | 6,837   | 1.3                    | 8,725   | 1.5                    |
| PEACHES                | 2,176   | .4                     | 803     | .2                     | 1,756   | .3                     |
| PEARS                  | 950     | .2                     | 655     | .1                     | 1,021   | .2                     |
| APRICOTS               | 355     | .1                     | 25      | *                      | 338     | .1                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 491     | .1                     | 491     | .1                     | 675     | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 14,166  | 2.6                    | 12,818  | 2.4                    | 17,515  | 3.0                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 5,400   | 1.0                    | 5,400   | 1.0                    | 5,900   | 1.0                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 400     | .1                     | 400     | .1                     | 4,100   | .7                     |
| SUGAR BEETS            | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| ALFALFA SD             | 3,300   | .6                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 5,066   | .9                     | 7,018   | 1.3                    | 7,515   | 1.3                    |
| VERMONT                |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 395,020 | 100.0                  | 414,413 | 100.0                  | 427,037 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 362,111 | 91.7                   | 380,109 | 91.7                   | 391,138 | 91.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 30,894  | 7.8                    | 41,661  | 10.1                   | 46,090  | 10.8                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 28,557  | 7.2                    | 37,889  | 9.1                    | 44,124  | 10.3                   |
| HOGS                   | 2,135   | .5                     | 3,463   | .8                     | 1,635   | .4                     |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 202     | .1                     | 309     | .1                     | 331     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 322,983 | 81.8                   | 330,445 | 79.7                   | 337,040 | 78.9                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 321,750 | 81.5                   | 329,235 | 79.4                   | 335,830 | 78.6                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 1,233   | .3                     | 1,210   | .3                     | 1,210   | .3                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 6,319   | 1.6                    | 6,060   | 1.5                    | 5,804   | 1.4                    |
| EGGS                   | 6,188   | 1.6                    | 5,968   | 1.4                    | 5,472   | 1.3                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      | 171     | *                      |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 131     | *                      | 92      | *                      | 161     | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 1,915   | .5                     | 1,943   | .5                     | 2,204   | .5                     |
| WOOL                   | 54      | *                      | 47      | *                      | 39      | *                      |
| SEESWAX                | 12      | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 370     | .1                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 1,479   | .4                     | 1,856   | .5                     | 2,165   | .5                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 32,909  | 8.3                    | 34,304  | 8.3                    | 35,899  | 8.4                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| FEED CROPS             | 4,661     | 1.2                    | 5,840     | 1.4                    | 6,906     | 1.6                    |
| HAY                    | 4,661     | 1.2                    | 5,840     | 1.4                    | 6,906     | 1.6                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 3,420     | .9                     | 3,607     | .9                     | 3,062     | .7                     |
| POTATOES               | 835       | .2                     | 720       | .2                     | 452       | .1                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 2,585     | .7                     | 2,887     | .7                     | 2,610     | .6                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 6,606     | 1.7                    | 7,646     | 1.8                    | 7,599     | 1.8                    |
| APPLES                 | 6,188     | 1.6                    | 7,092     | 1.7                    | 7,088     | 1.7                    |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 418       | .1                     | 554       | .1                     | 511       | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 18,222    | 4.6                    | 17,211    | 4.2                    | 18,332    | 4.3                    |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 8,806     | 2.2                    | 7,755     | 1.9                    | 7,859     | 1.8                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 5,270     | 1.3                    | 5,200     | 1.3                    | 5,363     | 1.3                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 2,231     | .6                     | 2,231     | .5                     | 3,025     | .7                     |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 1,915     | .5                     | 2,025     | .5                     | 2,085     | .5                     |
| VIRGINIA               |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 1,631,709 | 100.0                  | 1,681,084 | 100.0                  | 1,439,537 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 507,839   | 55.6                   | 996,604   | 59.3                   | 857,738   | 59.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 327,253   | 20.1                   | 426,262   | 25.4                   | 257,188   | 17.9                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 220,561   | 13.5                   | 306,102   | 18.2                   | 152,589   | 10.6                   |
| HOGS                   | 101,089   | 6.2                    | 114,249   | 6.8                    | 100,561   | 7.0                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 5,603     | .3                     | 5,911     | .4                     | 4,038     | .3                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 281,013   | 17.2                   | 282,865   | 16.8                   | 284,950   | 19.8                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 281,013   | 17.2                   | 282,865   | 16.8                   | 284,950   | 19.8                   |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 288,607   | 17.7                   | 276,333   | 16.4                   | 302,601   | 21.0                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 157,395   | 9.6                    | 150,017   | 8.9                    | 170,328   | 11.8                   |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 66,600    | 4.1                    | 71,555    | 4.3                    | 82,445    | 5.7                    |
| EGGS                   | 62,345    | 3.8                    | 52,957    | 3.2                    | 46,989    | 3.3                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 2,267     | .1                     | 1,804     | .1                     | 2,835     | .2                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 10,966    | .7                     | 11,144    | .7                     | 12,999    | .9                     |
| WOOL                   | 787       | *                      | 429       | *                      | 399       | *                      |
| BEE SWAX               | 73        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 2,066     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 8,040     | .5                     | 10,715    | .6                     | 12,600    | .9                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 723,870   | 44.4                   | 684,480   | 40.7                   | 581,799   | 40.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 56,072    | 3.4                    | 44,381    | 2.6                    | 46,187    | 3.2                    |
| WHEAT                  | 55,457    | 3.4                    | 43,753    | 2.6                    | 45,691    | 3.2                    |
| RYE                    | 615       | *                      | 628       | *                      | 496       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 80,315    | 4.9                    | 81,745    | 4.9                    | 54,294    | 3.8                    |
| CORN                   | 62,535    | 3.8                    | 64,811    | 3.9                    | 36,125    | 2.5                    |
| HAY                    | 10,828    | .7                     | 11,364    | .7                     | 12,432    | .9                     |
| EARLEY                 | 6,387     | .4                     | 5,183     | .3                     | 5,287     | .4                     |
| OATS                   | 383       | *                      | 307       | *                      | 345       | *                      |
| SORGHUM GRAIN          | 182       | *                      | 80        | *                      | 105       | *                      |
| COTTON                 | 86        | *                      | 116       | *                      | 171       | *                      |
| COTTON LINT            | 79        | *                      | 110       | *                      | 155       | *                      |
| COTTONSEED             | 7         | *                      | 6         | *                      | 16        | *                      |
| TOBACCO                | 242,589   | 14.9                   | 217,864   | 13.0                   | 185,825   | 12.9                   |
| OIL CROPS              | 167,740   | 10.3                   | 165,260   | 9.8                    | 133,215   | 9.3                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 84,116    | 5.2                    | 100,268   | 6.0                    | 88,728    | 6.2                    |
| PEANUTS                | 83,624    | 5.1                    | 64,552    | 3.9                    | 44,487    | 3.1                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 56,888    | 3.5                    | 49,215    | 2.9                    | 43,283    | 3.0                    |
| TOMATOES               | 15,420    | .9                     | 17,519    | 1.0                    | 12,032    | .8                     |
| POTATOES               | 21,491    | 1.3                    | 12,279    | .7                     | 10,535    | .7                     |
| SWEET POTATOES         | 3,400     | .2                     | 2,988     | .2                     | 2,710     | .2                     |
| CORN, SWEET 14/        | 2,174     | .1                     | 2,277     | .1                     | 1,376     | .1                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 3,266     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 3,068     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS              | 7,226     | .4                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 843       | .1                     | 14,152    | .8                     | 16,630    | 1.2                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 51,797    | 3.2                    | 54,894    | 3.3                    | 47,660    | 3.3                    |
| APPLES                 | 46,490    | 2.8                    | 48,949    | 2.9                    | 41,518    | 2.9                    |
| PEACHES                | 3,937     | .2                     | 4,841     | .3                     | 4,617     | .3                     |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 1,370     | .1                     | 1,104     | .1                     | 1,525     | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 67,983    | 4.2                    | 70,985    | 4.2                    | 71,164    | 4.9                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 40,000    | 2.5                    | 43,858    | 2.6                    | 44,000    | 3.1                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 26,530    | 1.6                    | 26,505    | 1.6                    | 26,505    | 1.8                    |
| ORCHARD GRASS 50       | 781       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 672       | *                      | 622       | *                      | 659       | *                      |
| WASHINGTON             |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 2,853,339 | 100.0                  | 2,985,398 | 100.0                  | 3,063,009 | 100.0                  |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10--CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 509,987   | 31.9                   | 992,804   | 33.3                   | 958,680   | 31.3                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 379,093   | 13.3                   | 449,355   | 15.1                   | 384,082   | 12.5                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 363,553   | 12.8                   | 437,295   | 14.6                   | 373,701   | 12.2                   |
| HOGS                   | 12,559    | .4                     | 9,370     | .3                     | 8,145     | .3                     |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 2,581     | .1                     | 2,690     | .1                     | 2,236     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 413,822   | 14.5                   | 436,440   | 14.6                   | 472,328   | 15.4                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 387,450   | 13.6                   | 408,310   | 13.7                   | 441,560   | 14.4                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 26,372    | .9                     | 28,130    | .9                     | 30,768    | 1.0                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 57,836    | 3.4                    | 91,525    | 3.1                    | 88,846    | 2.9                    |
| EGGS                   | 64,166    | 2.2                    | 59,846    | 2.0                    | 57,685    | 1.9                    |
| BROILERS 3/            | 32,458    | 1.1                    | 30,473    | 1.0                    | 29,766    | 1.0                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,212     | *                      | 1,206     | *                      | 1,057     | *                      |
| TURKEYS 3/             | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      | 258       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 19,236    | .7                     | 15,484    | .5                     | 13,424    | .4                     |
| WOOL                   | 554       | *                      | 391       | *                      | 287       | *                      |
| BEESWAX                | 103       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,762     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 16,797    | .6                     | 15,093    | .5                     | 13,137    | .4                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,543,352 | 68.1                   | 1,992,594 | 66.7                   | 2,104,329 | 68.7                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 629,292   | 22.1                   | 606,979   | 20.3                   | 642,238   | 21.0                   |
| WHEAT                  | 629,292   | 22.1                   | 606,979   | 20.3                   | 642,238   | 21.0                   |
| FEED CROPS             | 200,292   | 7.0                    | 231,725   | 7.8                    | 288,692   | 9.4                    |
| BARLEY                 | 88,972    | 3.1                    | 96,728    | 3.2                    | 136,746   | 4.5                    |
| HAY                    | 78,549    | 2.8                    | 56,698    | 3.2                    | 102,966   | 3.4                    |
| CORN                   | 31,057    | 1.1                    | 36,930    | 1.2                    | 47,454    | 1.5                    |
| OATS                   | 1,714     | .1                     | 1,369     | *                      | 1,526     | *                      |
| VEGETABLES             | 383,659   | 13.4                   | 347,961   | 11.7                   | 370,235   | 12.1                   |
| POTATOES               | 183,317   | 6.4                    | 158,880   | 5.3                    | 208,705   | 6.8                    |
| CARROTS                | 25,534    | .9                     | 25,407    | .9                     | 26,377    | .9                     |
| CORN, SWEET            | 22,392    | .8                     | 36,359    | 1.2                    | 23,054    | .8                     |
| PEAS, GREEN            | 19,909    | .7                     | 31,321    | 1.0                    | 18,103    | .6                     |
| ONIONS                 | 21,966    | .8                     | 12,718    | .4                     | 14,466    | .5                     |
| DRY BEANS              | 28,814    | 1.0                    | 12,360    | .4                     | 8,360     | .3                     |
| LETTUCE                | 3,112     | .1                     | 2,290     | .1                     | 3,080     | .1                     |
| BEANS, SNAP            | 829       | *                      | 1,351     | *                      | 815       | *                      |
| DRY PEAS               | 15,620    | .5                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| ASPARAGUS              | 29,268    | 1.0                    | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CABBAGE 14/            | 1,790     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS 15/          | 2,422     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 26,686    | 1.0                    | 67,275    | 2.3                    | 67,275    | 2.2                    |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 381,566   | 13.4                   | 457,980   | 15.3                   | 455,523   | 14.9                   |
| APPLES                 | 227,785   | 8.0                    | 294,238   | 9.9                    | 257,253   | 8.4                    |
| PEARS                  | 51,035    | 1.8                    | 53,992    | 1.8                    | 58,980    | 1.9                    |
| CHERRIES               | 41,208    | 1.4                    | 37,688    | 1.3                    | 55,547    | 1.8                    |
| GRAPES                 | 29,970    | 1.1                    | 31,167    | 1.0                    | 41,492    | 1.4                    |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 6,440     | .2                     | 8,072     | .3                     | 7,777     | .3                     |
| CRANBERRIES            | 5,379     | .2                     | 4,192     | .1                     | 5,934     | .2                     |
| PEACHES                | 4,602     | .2                     | 5,464     | .2                     | 5,187     | .2                     |
| PLUMS/PRUNES           | 1,675     | .1                     | 3,402     | .1                     | 2,340     | .1                     |
| APRICOTS               | 759       | *                      | 1,402     | *                      | 1,665     | .1                     |
| FILBERTS               | 193       | *                      | 237       | *                      | 109       | *                      |
| BLUEBERRIES            | 2,783     | .1                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| CURRANTS               | 44        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RASPBERRIES            | 6,937     | .2                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| BLACKBERRIES           | 186       | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 2,570     | .1                     | 18,126    | .6                     | 19,239    | .6                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 348,543   | 12.2                   | 347,949   | 11.7                   | 347,641   | 11.3                   |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 57,000    | 3.4                    | 96,000    | 3.2                    | 100,000   | 3.3                    |
| HOPS                   | 89,205    | 3.1                    | 93,067    | 3.1                    | 92,060    | 3.0                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 70,113    | 2.5                    | 68,401    | 2.3                    | 66,720    | 2.2                    |
| MINT                   | 16,365    | .6                     | 13,053    | .4                     | 15,672    | .5                     |
| ALFALFA SO             | 9,923     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| BLUEGRASS KEN SO       | 7,436     | .3                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| BLUEGRASS MRN SO       | 1,291     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| RED CLOVER SO          | 1,204     | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 56,006    | 2.0                    | 77,428    | 2.6                    | 73,189    | 2.4                    |
| WEST VIRGINIA          |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 214,711   | 100.0                  | 223,964   | 100.0                  | 227,648   | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 163,186   | 76.0                   | 171,308   | 76.5                   | 172,877   | 75.9                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 62,244    | 29.0                   | 74,201    | 33.1                   | 63,836    | 28.0                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 49,089    | 22.9                   | 60,522    | 27.0                   | 51,222    | 22.5                   |
| HOGS                   | 9,939     | 4.6                    | 10,230    | 4.6                    | 9,230     | 4.1                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 3,216     | 1.5                    | 3,449     | 1.5                    | 3,384     | 1.5                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED



TABLE 10—CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981      |                        | 1982      |                        | 1983      |                        |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE     | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 47,461    | 22.1                   | 46,585    | 20.8                   | 51,159    | 22.5                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 45,540    | 21.2                   | 45,832    | 20.5                   | 49,368    | 21.7                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 1,921     | .9                     | 753       | .3                     | 1,791     | .8                     |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 50,581    | 23.6                   | 49,148    | 21.9                   | 56,066    | 24.6                   |
| BROILERS 3/            | 27,989    | 13.0                   | 26,820    | 12.0                   | 33,855    | 14.9                   |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 13,066    | 6.1                    | 13,528    | 6.0                    | 13,091    | 5.8                    |
| EGGS                   | 9,188     | 4.3                    | 8,487     | 3.8                    | 8,783     | 3.9                    |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 338       | .2                     | 313       | .1                     | 337       | .1                     |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 2,900     | 1.4                    | 1,374     | .6                     | 1,816     | .8                     |
| WOOL                   | 515       | .2                     | 235       | .1                     | 258       | .1                     |
| BEEWAX                 | 20        | *                      | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,226     | .6                     | NA        | *                      | NA        | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 1,139     | .5                     | 1,139     | .5                     | 1,558     | .7                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 51,525    | 24.0                   | 52,656    | 23.5                   | 54,771    | 24.1                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 908       | .4                     | 753       | .3                     | 774       | .3                     |
| WHEAT                  | 908       | .4                     | 753       | .3                     | 774       | .3                     |
| FEED CROPS             | 7,375     | 3.4                    | 6,942     | 3.1                    | 6,603     | 2.9                    |
| HAY                    | 3,835     | 1.8                    | 3,831     | 1.7                    | 4,116     | 1.8                    |
| CORN                   | 3,267     | 1.5                    | 2,524     | 1.3                    | 2,283     | 1.0                    |
| BARLEY                 | 181       | .1                     | 117       | .1                     | 134       | .1                     |
| OATS                   | 92        | *                      | 70        | *                      | 70        | *                      |
| TOBACCO                | 5,616     | 2.6                    | 5,740     | 2.6                    | 8,922     | 3.9                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 454       | .2                     | 274       | .1                     | 1,118     | .5                     |
| TOMATOES               | 37        | *                      | 30        | *                      | 28        | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 417       | .2                     | 244       | .1                     | 1,090     | .5                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 25,604    | 11.9                   | 27,379    | 12.2                   | 25,379    | 11.1                   |
| APPLES                 | 22,819    | 10.6                   | 24,114    | 10.8                   | 22,279    | 9.8                    |
| PEACHES                | 2,723     | 1.3                    | 3,215     | 1.4                    | 2,955     | 1.3                    |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 62        | *                      | 50        | *                      | 145       | .1                     |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 11,568    | 5.4                    | 11,568    | 5.2                    | 11,975    | 5.3                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 5,500     | 2.6                    | 5,500     | 2.5                    | 5,700     | 2.5                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSERY     | 5,674     | 2.6                    | 5,674     | 2.5                    | 5,674     | 2.5                    |
| OTHER FLD CROP 12/     | 394       | .2                     | 394       | .2                     | 601       | .3                     |
| WISCONSIN              |           |                        |           |                        |           |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 5,266,287 | 100.0                  | 5,195,312 | 100.0                  | 5,202,930 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 4,182,816 | 79.4                   | 4,107,380 | 79.1                   | 4,140,446 | 79.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 1,004,371 | 19.1                   | 935,467   | 18.0                   | 894,735   | 17.2                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 735,410   | 14.0                   | 655,633   | 12.6                   | 628,370   | 12.1                   |
| HOGS                   | 264,122   | 5.0                    | 275,177   | 5.3                    | 262,417   | 5.0                    |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 4,839     | .1                     | 4,657     | .1                     | 3,948     | .1                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 3,007,567 | 57.1                   | 3,000,715 | 57.8                   | 3,075,808 | 59.1                   |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 3,005,148 | 57.1                   | 2,998,296 | 57.7                   | 3,073,329 | 59.1                   |
| MILK RETAIL            | 2,419     | *                      | 2,419     | *                      | 2,479     | *                      |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 58,222    | 1.9                    | 98,767    | 1.9                    | 102,299   | 2.0                    |
| TURKEYS 3/             | 43,125    | .8                     | 47,252    | .9                     | 51,641    | 1.0                    |
| EGGS                   | 39,417    | .7                     | 37,643    | .7                     | 36,628    | .7                     |
| BROILERS 3/            | 14,442    | .3                     | 12,722    | .2                     | 12,707    | .2                     |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 1,238     | *                      | 1,150     | *                      | 1,323     | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 72,656    | 1.4                    | 72,431    | 1.4                    | 67,604    | 1.3                    |
| WOOL                   | 607       | *                      | 334       | *                      | 244       | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 72,049    | 1.4                    | 72,097    | 1.4                    | 67,360    | 1.3                    |
| CROPS 6/               | 1,083,471 | 20.6                   | 1,087,522 | 20.9                   | 1,062,484 | 20.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 19,765    | .4                     | 19,768    | .4                     | 20,357    | .4                     |
| WHEAT                  | 19,030    | .4                     | 19,333    | .4                     | 19,942    | .4                     |
| RYE                    | 735       | *                      | 435       | *                      | 455       | *                      |
| FEED CROPS             | 521,106   | 9.9                    | 535,697   | 10.3                   | 512,396   | 9.8                    |
| CORN                   | 460,216   | 8.7                    | 467,816   | 9.0                    | 426,533   | 8.2                    |
| HAY                    | 43,275    | .8                     | 49,794    | 1.0                    | 68,475    | 1.3                    |
| OATS                   | 15,455    | .3                     | 15,470    | .3                     | 14,971    | .3                     |
| BARLEY                 | 2,116     | *                      | 2,617     | .1                     | 2,417     | *                      |
| TOBACCO                | 30,264    | .6                     | 29,149    | .6                     | 20,881    | .4                     |
| ALL CROPS              | 72,478    | 1.4                    | 79,525    | 1.5                    | 76,073    | 1.5                    |
| SOYBEANS               | 72,478    | 1.4                    | 79,525    | 1.5                    | 76,073    | 1.5                    |
| VEGETABLES             | 259,966   | 4.9                    | 227,938   | 4.4                    | 238,179   | 4.6                    |
| POTATOES               | 113,374   | 2.2                    | 55,223    | 1.8                    | 99,342    | 1.9                    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

TABLE 10—CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUPS, UNITED STATES AND STATES, 1981-83 1/ - CONTINUED  
VALUE IN THOUSAND DOLLARS

| STATE AND<br>COMMODITY | 1981    |                        | 1982    |                        | 1983    |                        |
|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|
|                        | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL | VALUE   | PERCENT<br>OF<br>TOTAL |
| CORN, SWEET 15/        | 35,713  | .7                     | 28,387  | .5                     | 32,051  | .6                     |
| BEANS, SNAP 15/        | 31,260  | .6                     | 26,068  | .5                     | 29,495  | .6                     |
| PEAS, GREEN 15/        | 27,350  | .5                     | 29,436  | .6                     | 23,684  | .5                     |
| CARROTS                | 7,695   | .1                     | 7,709   | .1                     | 7,055   | .1                     |
| ONIONS                 | 4,638   | .1                     | 2,703   | .1                     | 3,825   | .1                     |
| LETTUCE                | 1,920   | *                      | 1,693   | *                      | 1,168   | *                      |
| BEANS, LIMA            | 1,428   | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| BEETS                  | 2,455   | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| CABBAGE                | 7,901   | .2                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| CUCUMBERS 15/          | 6,795   | .1                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 19,397  | .4                     | 36,719  | .7                     | 41,559  | .8                     |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 53,677  | 1.0                    | 68,648  | 1.3                    | 67,301  | 1.3                    |
| CRANBERRIES            | 39,988  | .8                     | 56,549  | 1.1                    | 53,317  | 1.0                    |
| APPLES                 | 5,978   | .1                     | 7,446   | .1                     | 8,347   | .2                     |
| STRAWBERRIES           | 3,248   | .1                     | 3,233   | .1                     | 3,135   | .1                     |
| CHERRIES               | 4,283   | .1                     | 1,165   | *                      | 2,212   | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 180     | *                      | 255     | *                      | 290     | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 126,215 | 2.4                    | 127,207 | 2.4                    | 127,257 | 2.4                    |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 73,000  | 1.4                    | 77,600  | 1.5                    | 74,300  | 1.4                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 41,150  | .8                     | 42,150  | .8                     | 45,500  | .9                     |
| MINT                   | 5,429   | .1                     | 4,252   | .1                     | 5,434   | .1                     |
| MAPLE PRODUCTS         | 2,185   | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| REC CLOVER SQ          | 286     | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 4,165   | .1                     | 3,205   | .1                     | 2,023   | *                      |
| WYOMING                |         |                        |         |                        |         |                        |
| ALL COMMODITIES        | 602,003 | 100.0                  | 527,255 | 100.0                  | 592,887 | 100.0                  |
| LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS 1/  | 460,231 | 76.4                   | 414,534 | 78.6                   | 478,145 | 80.6                   |
| MEAT ANIMALS           | 428,458 | 71.2                   | 385,457 | 73.1                   | 450,774 | 76.0                   |
| CATTLE/CALVES          | 403,466 | 67.0                   | 355,639 | 67.5                   | 424,361 | 71.6                   |
| SHEEP/LAMBS            | 20,253  | 3.4                    | 23,841  | 4.5                    | 22,015  | 3.7                    |
| HOGS                   | 4,739   | .8                     | 5,977   | 1.1                    | 4,398   | .7                     |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS         | 17,157  | 2.8                    | 17,030  | 3.2                    | 16,770  | 2.8                    |
| MILK WHOLESALE         | 17,157  | 2.8                    | 17,030  | 3.2                    | 16,770  | 2.8                    |
| POULTRY AND EGGS 2/    | 280     | *                      | 288     | .1                     | 279     | *                      |
| EGGS                   | 274     | *                      | 281     | .1                     | 256     | *                      |
| TURKEYS 3/             | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      | 18      | *                      |
| CHICKENS, FARM         | 6       | *                      | 7       | *                      | 5       | *                      |
| MISC LIVESTOCK 4/      | 14,336  | 2.4                    | 11,759  | 2.2                    | 10,322  | 1.7                    |
| WOOL                   | 10,353  | 1.7                    | 8,211   | 1.6                    | 6,574   | 1.1                    |
| BEEHIVE                | 126     | *                      | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| HONEY 3/               | 1,754   | .3                     | NA      | *                      | NA      | *                      |
| OTHER LIVESTOCK 5/     | 2,103   | .3                     | 3,548   | .7                     | 3,748   | .6                     |
| CROPS 6/               | 141,772 | 23.6                   | 112,721 | 21.4                   | 114,742 | 19.4                   |
| FOOD GRAINS            | 32,041  | 5.3                    | 29,880  | 5.7                    | 27,841  | 4.7                    |
| WHEAT                  | 32,041  | 5.3                    | 29,880  | 5.7                    | 27,841  | 4.7                    |
| FEED CROPS             | 40,341  | 6.7                    | 37,954  | 7.2                    | 51,842  | 8.7                    |
| HAY                    | 21,277  | 3.5                    | 20,915  | 4.0                    | 22,532  | 3.8                    |
| BARLEY                 | 12,540  | 2.1                    | 11,544  | 2.2                    | 20,033  | 3.4                    |
| CORN                   | 5,169   | .9                     | 4,021   | .8                     | 7,522   | 1.3                    |
| OATS                   | 1,355   | .2                     | 1,474   | .3                     | 1,755   | .3                     |
| VEGETABLES             | 27,389  | 4.5                    | 12,579  | 2.4                    | 10,218  | 1.7                    |
| DRY BEANS              | 21,242  | 3.5                    | 7,144   | 1.4                    | 6,788   | 1.1                    |
| POTATOES               | 6,057   | 1.0                    | 5,345   | 1.0                    | 3,340   | .6                     |
| MISC. VEG. 7/          | 90      | *                      | 90      | *                      | 90      | *                      |
| FRUITS AND NUTS        | 26      | *                      | 20      | *                      | 20      | *                      |
| MISC. FRTS NUTS 10/    | 26      | *                      | 20      | *                      | 20      | *                      |
| ALL OTHER CROPS        | 41,975  | 7.0                    | 32,288  | 6.1                    | 24,821  | 4.2                    |
| SUGAR BEETS            | 40,963  | 6.8                    | 31,428  | 6.0                    | 23,901  | 4.0                    |
| GREENHOUSE/NURSY       | 300     | *                      | 250     | *                      | 250     | *                      |
| FOREST PRODUCTS        | 190     | *                      | 190     | *                      | 200     | *                      |
| OTHER FLD CROP 13/     | 522     | .1                     | 420     | .1                     | 470     | .1                     |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED

Table 10--Footnotes

\*Less than 0.05 percent. Percentages may not be accurate to 0.1 in last digit because of method of machine computation.

NA = not available.

1/ Except for mohair, the livestock commodities include only State estimates of income for which the Department estimates value of marketing for 1981-83. All other estimates, while included in commodity group totals, are not listed separately but are combined as appropriate in "other livestock" to prevent disclosure of confidential data.

2/ Commodities do not add to group total because broilers, turkeys, and minor commodities--turkey eggs, ducks, geese, guineas, and other poultry as estimated--are included in "other livestock" below in order to avoid disclosure of confidential data. All minor commodities may not be estimated in all States.

3/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption.

4/ Commodities do not add to group totals because broilers, turkeys, and mohair for certain States and other minor commodities such as bees, horses and mules, goats, goatmilk, mink and other pelts, rabbits, catfish, reindeer, and other livestock and products when reported are included for all States in "other livestock" in order to avoid disclosure of confidential data.

5/ See footnotes 2 and 4.

6/ Except for rye, barley, corn, oats, sorghum grain, flaxseed, peanuts, soybeans, dry edible beans, dry field peas, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, citrus fruit, apples, apricots, avocados, cherries, dates, grapes, peaches, pears, plums and prunes, pecans, sugarcane syrup, alfalfa seed, fescue seed, crimson cloverseed, lespedeza, orchardgrass, red cloverseed, sweet cloverseed, timothy, vetch, popcorn, strawberries, forest products, and greenhouse and nursery products, the commodities include only State estimates of income for which USDA estimates the value of production for 1983. Allowances are made in "other" categories for other States as all other estimates, while included in commodity group totals, are combined as appropriate in "Miscellaneous vegetables," "Other berries," "Other fruits and nuts," or "Other field crops" items.

7/ Includes vegetables produced in the State but for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

8/ Includes other melons except honeydews and watermelons.

9/ Gooseberries and other berries.

10/ Includes fruits and nuts produced in the State but for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

11/ Sugar and seed crops, mint, hops, popcorn, other field crops, forest products, mushrooms, and greenhouse and nursery products.

12/ Includes seeds produced in the State but for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

13/ Includes seed and other field crops produced in the State but for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production.

14/ Fresh only.

15/ Processing only.



Table 11--Farm production expenses (excluding farm households), by State, 1980-83 <sup>1/</sup>

| State                  | 1980      | 1981      | 1982      | 1983      |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <u>Million dollars</u> |           |           |           |           |
| Alabama                | 1,790.8   | 1,947.6   | 1,893.0   | 1,800.9   |
| Alaska                 | 12.7      | 14.7      | 17.9      | 19.2      |
| Arizona                | 1,572.5   | 1,584.4   | 1,565.9   | 1,556.7   |
| Arkansas               | 2,764.5   | 3,005.5   | 2,882.2   | 2,813.7   |
| California             | 10,420.3  | 11,157.5  | 11,636.7  | 11,176.5  |
| Colorado               | 3,067.6   | 2,813.8   | 2,909.3   | 2,911.3   |
| Connecticut            | 262.3     | 275.6     | 283.3     | 294.5     |
| Delaware               | 306.5     | 326.7     | 324.0     | 330.1     |
| Florida                | 2,855.4   | 2,933.2   | 3,036.6   | 2,924.2   |
| Georgia                | 2,771.9   | 2,997.3   | 2,889.9   | 2,816.8   |
| Hawaii                 | 419.5     | 415.8     | 440.5     | 430.5     |
| Idaho                  | 1,891.3   | 1,996.9   | 2,057.3   | 1,982.2   |
| Illinois               | 6,839.1   | 7,295.1   | 7,407.3   | 6,710.3   |
| Indiana                | 4,154.2   | 4,287.5   | 4,377.8   | 4,159.0   |
| Iowa                   | 9,799.1   | 9,827.1   | 9,894.8   | 9,019.8   |
| Kansas                 | 5,385.0   | 5,252.4   | 5,546.0   | 5,651.9   |
| Kentucky               | 2,130.3   | 2,376.1   | 2,461.8   | 2,289.1   |
| Louisiana              | 1,593.4   | 1,724.9   | 1,733.9   | 1,594.7   |
| Maine                  | 461.0     | 458.3     | 462.7     | 461.1     |
| Maryland               | 885.7     | 979.7     | 955.6     | 956.1     |
| Massachusetts          | 274.6     | 284.1     | 291.5     | 293.1     |
| Michigan               | 2,466.9   | 2,656.0   | 2,726.3   | 2,761.2   |
| Minnesota              | 5,576.9   | 5,995.7   | 6,120.6   | 5,912.4   |
| Mississippi            | 1,970.0   | 2,222.8   | 2,254.0   | 2,097.8   |
| Missouri               | 3,847.2   | 4,134.5   | 4,028.6   | 3,919.2   |
| Montana                | 1,500.7   | 1,640.1   | 1,772.4   | 1,756.0   |
| Nebraska               | 6,140.4   | 6,554.0   | 6,639.2   | 6,332.9   |
| Nevada                 | 229.1     | 227.3     | 230.9     | 236.6     |
| New Hampshire          | 103.6     | 108.9     | 111.8     | 117.4     |
| New Jersey             | 429.1     | 461.9     | 488.2     | 476.9     |
| New Mexico             | 1,020.7   | 976.5     | 997.8     | 1,011.1   |
| New York               | 2,355.2   | 2,553.6   | 2,589.5   | 2,667.9   |
| North Carolina         | 3,097.6   | 3,416.0   | 3,401.9   | 3,295.4   |
| North Dakota           | 2,164.6   | 2,568.8   | 2,704.2   | 2,588.7   |
| Ohio                   | 3,565.3   | 3,587.1   | 3,677.0   | 3,523.4   |
| Oklahoma               | 2,818.9   | 2,937.3   | 2,930.5   | 2,923.2   |
| Oregon                 | 1,454.4   | 1,567.4   | 1,622.7   | 1,580.4   |
| Pennsylvania           | 2,484.9   | 2,669.5   | 2,663.5   | 2,744.7   |
| Rhode Island           | 34.3      | 34.1      | 34.6      | 35.2      |
| South Carolina         | 1,083.1   | 1,156.0   | 1,140.1   | 1,087.6   |
| South Dakota           | 2,335.6   | 2,498.8   | 2,577.9   | 2,496.8   |
| Tennessee              | 1,805.5   | 1,978.6   | 2,003.1   | 1,981.2   |
| Texas                  | 8,703.6   | 9,467.1   | 9,745.9   | 9,478.5   |
| Utah                   | 533.1     | 588.6     | 589.5     | 583.5     |
| Vermont                | 322.9     | 351.7     | 354.7     | 374.5     |
| Virginia               | 1,501.3   | 1,639.7   | 1,686.0   | 1,629.7   |
| Washington             | 2,082.5   | 2,399.0   | 2,459.0   | 2,434.9   |
| West Virginia          | 295.6     | 319.2     | 327.3     | 335.2     |
| Wisconsin              | 3,940.7   | 4,340.3   | 4,402.9   | 4,568.3   |
| Wyoming                | 665.7     | 692.0     | 690.2     | 701.9     |
| United States          | 124,187.2 | 131,696.6 | 134,038.1 | 129,843.7 |

<sup>1/</sup> Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually.

Table 12--Farm production expenses (including farm households), by State, 1980 1/

|                |   |                                 |           |       |                     |  |                       |                         |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                | : | Current farm operating expenses |           |       |                     |  |                       |                         |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
| State          | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | Feed                            | Livestock | Seed  | Fertilizer and lime | Repairs and operation of capital items <u>3/</u> | Hired labor <u>4/</u> | Miscellaneous <u>5/</u> |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | Million dollars                 |           |       |                     |  |                       |                         |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
| Alabama        | : | 483.5                           | 112.5     | 49.7  | 144.9               | 235.0  | 110.5                 | 328.0                   |
| Alaska         | : | 1.2                             | .4        | .3    | 1.7                 | 1.9  | 2.8                   | 1.3                     |
| Arizona        | : | 287.0                           | 235.7     | 15.4  | 73.4                | 140.2  | 179.7                 | 380.1                   |
| Arkansas       | : | 661.3                           | 159.3     | 84.2  | 176.9               | 357.4  | 206.2                 | 482.6                   |
| California     | : | 1,743.7                         | 651.6     | 204.4 | 522.8               | 884.1  | 2,210.3               | 2,360.5                 |
| Colorado       | : | 442.2                           | 1,045.4   | 47.4  | 108.8               | 269.1  | 160.4                 | 431.0                   |
| Connecticut    | : | 69.7                            | 3.0       | 7.9   | 11.5                | 33.3   | 55.6                  | 36.4                    |
| Delaware       | : | 94.8                            | 35.0      | 7.1   | 26.4                | 28.3   | 20.8                  | 45.2                    |
| Florida        | : | 396.7                           | 46.3      | 88.6  | 267.6               | 263.8  | 708.4                 | 492.6                   |
| Georgia        | : | 673.3                           | 121.5     | 78.1  | 290.5               | 318.1  | 205.7                 | 526.1                   |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
| Hawaii         | : | 41.0                            | 1.8       | 2.6   | 27.8                | 36.6   | 188.7                 | 49.9                    |
| Idaho          | : | 203.6                           | 172.0     | 54.4  | 136.8               | 242.0  | 152.0                 | 378.4                   |
| Illinois       | : | 522.8                           | 313.2     | 287.2 | 945.0               | 895.8  | 254.5                 | 1,069.7                 |
| Indiana        | : | 440.3                           | 150.2     | 154.5 | 524.6               | 560.1  | 154.1                 | 672.1                   |
| Iowa           | : | 1,381.2                         | 1,251.4   | 296.9 | 801.2               | 998.1  | 242.6                 | 1,596.9                 |
| Kansas         | : | 693.5                           | 1,302.0   | 93.3  | 409.1               | 608.7  | 217.6                 | 778.9                   |
| Kentucky       | : | 194.7                           | 28.7      | 50.3  | 202.6               | 387.8  | 118.9                 | 389.2                   |
| Louisiana      | : | 145.2                           | 21.9      | 70.2  | 144.9               | 224.3  | 138.7                 | 352.6                   |
| Maine          | : | 143.4                           | 20.5      | 11.0  | 24.5                | 52.1   | 55.0                  | 70.3                    |
| Maryland       | : | 211.3                           | 54.9      | 24.0  | 80.6                | 118.8  | 76.5                  | 136.5                   |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
| Massachusetts  | : | 47.5                            | 1.4       | 10.0  | 8.8                 | 40.3   | 64.4                  | 41.6                    |
| Michigan       | : | 215.1                           | 66.6      | 103.1 | 247.5               | 391.2  | 242.9                 | 443.9                   |
| Minnesota      | : | 630.7                           | 413.9     | 175.0 | 502.2               | 780.1  | 193.2                 | 1,059.7                 |
| Mississippi    | : | 255.9                           | 72.2      | 57.1  | 142.3               | 274.2  | 181.4                 | 487.5                   |
| Missouri       | : | 622.0                           | 45.3      | 104.8 | 415.1               | 586.2  | 172.2                 | 707.1                   |
| Montana        | : | 121.2                           | 52.9      | 16.3  | 95.4                | 228.9  | 132.7                 | 297.6                   |
| Nebraska       | : | 881.1                           | 1,353.3   | 141.4 | 399.0               | 653.4  | 199.5                 | 969.0                   |
| Nevada         | : | 26.7                            | 24.1      | 3.0   | 6.1                 | 32.9   | 26.4                  | 48.2                    |
| New Hampshire  | : | 26.5                            | .9        | 1.9   | 4.8                 | 17.2   | 16.0                  | 15.3                    |
| New Jersey     | : | 37.0                            | 5.1       | 25.9  | 32.7                | 70.7   | 87.1                  | 71.0                    |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
| New Mexico     | : | 205.9                           | 261.6     | 10.9  | 20.1                | 111.3  | 94.1                  | 147.5                   |
| New York       | : | 480.8                           | 19.7      | 69.4  | 142.2               | 335.0  | 261.5                 | 501.1                   |
| North Carolina | : | 561.7                           | 112.5     | 72.1  | 314.8               | 495.2  | 297.8                 | 479.7                   |
| North Dakota   | : | 77.4                            | 27.6      | 68.4  | 241.3               | 402.8  | 99.3                  | 397.4                   |
| Ohio           | : | 336.5                           | 89.8      | 144.4 | 443.6               | 547.9  | 181.8                 | 579.6                   |
| Oklahoma       | : | 534.8                           | 439.0     | 42.7  | 197.6               | 375.6  | 125.8                 | 519.8                   |
| Oregon         | : | 165.9                           | 74.3      | 39.4  | 118.9               | 201.9  | 181.2                 | 299.3                   |
| Pennsylvania   | : | 558.3                           | 108.4     | 68.4  | 140.9               | 383.5  | 242.0                 | 405.1                   |
| Rhode Island   | : | 5.4                             | .4        | 1.1   | 1.8                 | 5.3  | 5.2                   | 6.1                     |
| South Carolina | : | 139.0                           | 20.0      | 28.4  | 136.1               | 162.5  | 144.7                 | 198.6                   |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
| South Dakota   | : | 318.5                           | 216.1     | 65.4  | 116.9               | 339.6  | 81.5                  | 511.7                   |
| Tennessee      | : | 257.8                           | 52.0      | 48.2  | 154.0               | 312.4  | 127.0                 | 370.2                   |
| Texas          | : | 1,863.3                         | 921.4     | 198.3 | 484.4               | 1,148.7  | 671.0                 | 1,632.6                 |
| Utah           | : | 102.7                           | 28.4      | 9.1   | 15.5                | 88.2   | 45.4                  | 113.0                   |
| Vermont        | : | 105.7                           | 2.9       | 4.3   | 16.8                | 45.3   | 34.1                  | 51.5                    |
| Virginia       | : | 264.0                           | 41.6      | 39.7  | 138.7               | 246.1  | 159.2                 | 241.6                   |
| Washington     | : | 318.0                           | 40.8      | 53.2  | 184.9               | 249.2  | 377.9                 | 382.4                   |
| West Virginia  | : | 53.1                            | 8.7       | 4.5   | 17.9                | 63.7   | 21.1                  | 46.6                    |
| Wisconsin      | : | 673.4                           | 68.9      | 110.1 | 241.2               | 626.1  | 280.4                 | 807.2                   |
| Wyoming        | : | 66.3                            | 143.1     | 6.8   | 18.7                | 79.0   | 65.6                  | 129.5                   |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
| United States  | : | 18,783                          | 10,441    | 3,351 | 9,922               | 15,950   | 10,272                | 22,539                  |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :                   | :  | :                     | :                       |

See footnotes at end of table 15.

continued--

Table 12--Farm production expenses (including farm households),  
by State, 1980--continued

| State           | Total<br>current<br>farm<br>operating<br>expenses | Depreciation<br>and other<br>consumption<br>of farm<br>capital <sup>7/</sup> | Taxes<br>on farm<br>property | Interest on<br>farm mort-<br>gage debt | Net rent to<br>nonoperator<br>landlords <sup>8/</sup> | Total<br>production<br>expenses |
|-----------------|---|--|------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|
| Million dollars |   |  |                              |  |   |                                 |
| Alabama         | 1,464.2   | 304.3  | 13.7                         | 99.0                                   | 31.6  | 1,912.8                         |
| Alaska          | 9.6   | 2.2  | .5                           | 1.6                                    | -.2   | 13.7                            |
| Arizona         | 1,311.6   | 183.2  | 30.8                         | 48.6                                   | 32.4  | 1,606.7                         |
| Arkansas        | 2,127.9   | 440.5  | 39.0                         | 155.7                                  | 104.0   | 2,867.1                         |
| California      | 8,577.3   | 895.1  | 238.6                        | 577.9                                  | 356.5   | 10,645.5                        |
| Colorado        | 2,504.4   | 329.5  | 54.3                         | 177.8                                  | 69.1  | 3,135.1                         |
| Connecticut     | 217.5   | 49.3   | 8.9                          | 8.7                                    | -1.6  | 282.8                           |
| Delaware        | 257.6   | 36.2   | 2.3                          | 12.1                                   | 5.5   | 313.7                           |
| Florida         | 2,264.1   | 403.8  | 92.9                         | 187.1                                  | 5.5   | 2,953.3                         |
| Georgia         | 2,213.3   | 353.5  | 68.4                         | 188.9                                  | 58.6  | 2,882.8                         |
| Hawaii          | 348.4   | 35.9   | 7.0                          | 10.7                                   | 24.2  | 426.2                           |
| Idaho           | 1,339.2   | 345.3  | 39.7                         | 137.2                                  | 89.3  | 1,950.6                         |
| Illinois        | 4,288.3   | 1,329.5  | 389.8                        | 447.8                                  | 558.9   | 7,014.4                         |
| Indiana         | 2,656.0   | 889.9  | 145.1                        | 325.4                                  | 311.0   | 4,327.4                         |
| Iowa            | 6,568.3   | 1,715.4  | 323.9                        | 581.8                                  | 768.2   | 9,957.5                         |
| Kansas          | 4,103.0   | 770.4  | 181.1                        | 269.2                                  | 181.3   | 5,505.1                         |
| Kentucky        | 1,372.3   | 584.8  | 37.8                         | 167.9                                  | 98.4  | 2,261.2                         |
| Louisiana       | 1,097.8   | 312.3  | 17.4                         | 127.1                                  | 109.4   | 1,664.0                         |
| Maine           | 376.8   | 79.8   | 12.4                         | 10.6                                   | -.8   | 478.9                           |
| Maryland        | 702.6   | 169.9  | 20.9                         | 54.3                                   | 2.3   | 950.0                           |
| Massachusetts   | 213.9   | 58.3   | 20.4                         | 7.3                                    | .1  | 300.0                           |
| Michigan        | 1,710.2   | 569.5  | 177.0                        | 165.0                                  | 21.2  | 2,642.9                         |
| Minnesota       | 3,754.8   | 1,201.5  | 129.4                        | 367.7                                  | 291.8   | 5,745.2                         |
| Mississippi     | 1,470.7   | 350.6  | 29.2                         | 137.7                                  | 73.8  | 2,061.9                         |
| Missouri        | 2,652.7   | 819.9  | 109.7                        | 273.7                                  | 188.1   | 4,044.1                         |
| Montana         | 945.0   | 271.3  | 110.1                        | 169.9                                  | 56.7  | 1,553.0                         |
| Nebraska        | 4,596.7   | 820.0  | 231.8                        | 282.2                                  | 282.1   | 6,212.8                         |
| Nevada          | 167.2   | 42.3   | 6.1                          | 21.5                                   | 5.1   | 242.2                           |
| New Hampshire   | 82.5  | 22.4   | 5.2                          | 4.4                                    | -1.0  | 113.5                           |
| New Jersey      | 329.6   | 103.2  | 25.5                         | 23.3                                   | -4.3  | 477.3                           |
| New Mexico      | 851.5   | 122.7  | 14.6                         | 56.7                                   | 20.1  | 1,065.6                         |
| New York        | 1,809.7   | 464.4  | 118.3                        | 88.1                                   | -13.5   | 2,467.0                         |
| North Carolina  | 2,333.7   | 579.0  | 57.6                         | 146.4                                  | 122.9   | 3,239.6                         |
| North Dakota    | 1,314.2   | 493.2  | 80.5                         | 154.1                                  | 174.5   | 2,216.4                         |
| Ohio            | 2,323.6   | 873.8  | 127.2                        | 222.5                                  | 220.2   | 3,767.2                         |
| Oklahoma        | 2,235.4   | 446.3  | 65.5                         | 192.5                                  | 31.5  | 2,971.2                         |
| Oregon          | 1,080.9   | 243.0  | 57.1                         | 147.2                                  | 31.9  | 1,560.1                         |
| Pennsylvania    | 1,906.5   | 579.9  | 71.4                         | 127.2                                  | -29.7   | 2,655.4                         |
| Rhode Island    | 25.2  | 6.5  | 4.5                          | .9                                     | -.3   | 36.7                            |
| South Carolina  | 829.3   | 189.7  | 15.4                         | 67.3                                   | 32.1  | 1,133.7                         |
| South Dakota    | 1,649.7   | 391.7  | 98.3                         | 137.3                                  | 108.7   | 2,385.7                         |
| Tennessee       | 1,321.6   | 465.4  | 43.9                         | 125.0                                  | 35.0  | 1,991.1                         |
| Texas           | 6,919.6   | 1,167.3  | 223.8                        | 412.2                                  | 261.7   | 8,984.6                         |
| Utah            | 402.4   | 122.2  | 15.9                         | 41.1                                   | 2.7   | 584.3                           |
| Vermont         | 260.6   | 57.8   | 13.2                         | 14.4                                   | -3.0  | 343.0                           |
| Virginia        | 1,131.0   | 314.5  | 53.7                         | 97.4                                   | 19.6  | 1,616.2                         |
| Washington      | 1,606.4   | 294.1  | 60.3                         | 149.8                                  | 76.9  | 2,187.4                         |
| West Virginia   | 215.7   | 95.3   | 3.9                          | 20.0                                   | .6  | 335.4                           |
| Wisconsin       | 2,807.4   | 880.9  | 225.2                        | 251.3                                  | 11.6  | 4,176.4                         |
| Wyoming         | 509.1   | 94.3   | 22.9                         | 50.4                                   | 11.8  | 688.5                           |
| United States   | 91,257  | 21,372   | 3,942                        | 7,544                                  | 4,833   | 128,947                         |

See footnotes at end of table 15.

Table 13--Farm production expenses (including farm households), by State, 1981 1/

|                |   |                                 |           |       |                |                  |         |         |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------------|------------------|---------|---------|
|                | : | Current farm operating expenses |           |       |                |                  |         |         |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :              | :                | :       | :       |
| State          | : | :                               | :         | :     | :              | :                | :       | :       |
|                | : | Feed                            | Livestock | Seed  | Fertilizer and | Repairs and      | Hired   | Miscel- |
|                | : | :                               | :         | 2/    | lime           | operation of     | labor   | aneous  |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :              | capital items 3/ | 4/      | 5/      |
|                | : | :                               | :         | :     | :              | :                | :       | :       |
|                | : | Million dollars                 |           |       |                |                  |         |         |
| Alabama        | : | 456.0                           | 125.6     | 68.6  | 149.6          | 248.3            | 110.8   | 384.8   |
| Alaska         | : | 1.6                             | .3        | .3    | 1.7            | 2.1              | 2.6     | 2.6     |
| Arizona        | : | 266.3                           | 164.0     | 16.4  | 73.3           | 152.2            | 187.2   | 445.3   |
| Arkansas       | : | 641.7                           | 165.7     | 112.6 | 198.5          | 380.4            | 194.1   | 580.9   |
| California     | : | 1,816.8                         | 585.5     | 225.6 | 500.7          | 969.5            | 2,163.7 | 2,767.8 |
| Colorado       | : | 398.0                           | 739.8     | 54.9  | 98.4           | 287.3            | 153.4   | 472.5   |
| Connecticut    | : | 70.6                            | 2.8       | 7.9   | 11.1           | 35.3             | 55.0    | 41.3    |
| Delaware       | : | 96.2                            | 37.5      | 9.6   | 28.2           | 29.8             | 21.4    | 52.6    |
| Florida        | : | 363.5                           | 50.4      | 98.2  | 263.0          | 281.0            | 706.5   | 551.6   |
| Georgia        | : | 688.4                           | 127.0     | 98.0  | 286.3          | 340.5            | 196.1   | 620.0   |
|                | : |                                 |           |       |                |                  |         |         |
| Hawaii         | : | 43.8                            | 1.9       | 2.7   | 23.4           | 39.4             | 173.3   | 57.2    |
| Idaho          | : | 204.7                           | 135.4     | 91.4  | 138.1          | 256.8            | 159.6   | 439.9   |
| Illinois       | : | 535.6                           | 245.0     | 312.9 | 910.7          | 952.1            | 275.2   | 1,234.4 |
| Indiana        | : | 449.8                           | 120.9     | 174.2 | 495.2          | 591.8            | 150.2   | 767.4   |
| Iowa           | : | 1,445.4                         | 781.6     | 328.8 | 829.0          | 1,045.8          | 274.6   | 1,805.5 |
| Kansas         | : | 649.0                           | 991.9     | 95.1  | 387.0          | 648.3            | 204.7   | 888.9   |
| Kentucky       | : | 185.1                           | 29.5      | 59.2  | 220.5          | 405.7            | 132.8   | 454.3   |
| Louisiana      | : | 138.7                           | 23.0      | 111.2 | 126.2          | 241.3            | 135.0   | 424.9   |
| Maine          | : | 135.2                           | 16.8      | 19.5  | 22.6           | 54.1             | 55.0    | 75.4    |
| Maryland       | : | 224.4                           | 61.1      | 26.7  | 89.6           | 127.8            | 78.5    | 160.0   |
|                | : |                                 |           |       |                |                  |         |         |
| Massachusetts  | : | 48.5                            | 1.5       | 10.5  | 9.7            | 41.7             | 62.6    | 49.5    |
| Michigan       | : | 220.0                           | 50.5      | 117.7 | 266.5          | 416.1            | 216.5   | 511.3   |
| Minnesota      | : | 641.6                           | 356.7     | 211.9 | 543.9          | 831.7            | 208.5   | 1,191.8 |
| Mississippi    | : | 251.5                           | 74.4      | 85.4  | 162.0          | 297.3            | 168.5   | 605.4   |
| Missouri       | : | 613.5                           | 43.2      | 108.9 | 383.3          | 619.0            | 171.9   | 823.6   |
| Montana        | : | 118.1                           | 44.0      | 20.9  | 120.2          | 243.8            | 124.3   | 364.3   |
| Nebraska       | : | 881.7                           | 1,346.5   | 164.3 | 388.2          | 699.5            | 193.0   | 1,138.2 |
| Nevada         | : | 23.8                            | 18.5      | 2.1   | 5.8            | 35.4             | 26.6    | 53.4    |
| New Hampshire  | : | 26.6                            | .9        | 1.9   | 4.7            | 18.1             | 15.9    | 17.1    |
| New Jersey     | : | 37.4                            | 8.0       | 30.7  | 31.1           | 74.6             | 84.2    | 81.1    |
|                | : |                                 |           |       |                |                  |         |         |
| New Mexico     | : | 152.8                           | 216.7     | 12.8  | 19.9           | 120.2            | 92.2    | 164.3   |
| New York       | : | 507.0                           | 17.6      | 80.3  | 138.2          | 357.2            | 259.6   | 598.5   |
| North Carolina | : | 572.5                           | 116.7     | 87.7  | 341.1          | 522.0            | 321.4   | 584.9   |
| North Dakota   | : | 72.6                            | 24.1      | 86.3  | 230.8          | 427.8            | 99.5    | 549.8   |
| Ohio           | : | 346.8                           | 82.7      | 163.2 | 444.0          | 566.5            | 190.0   | 651.7   |
| Oklahoma       | : | 468.3                           | 439.0     | 43.4  | 181.2          | 395.2            | 124.0   | 628.6   |
| Oregon         | : | 170.1                           | 55.8      | 49.4  | 116.8          | 217.2            | 185.8   | 351.4   |
| Pennsylvania   | : | 593.2                           | 109.1     | 73.6  | 147.7          | 396.9            | 233.7   | 458.7   |
| Rhode Island   | : | 5.4                             | .3        | 1.5   | 1.8            | 5.5              | 5.4     | 6.5     |
| South Carolina | : | 133.1                           | 19.3      | 39.1  | 141.2          | 170.1            | 129.0   | 236.1   |
|                | : |                                 |           |       |                |                  |         |         |
| South Dakota   | : | 302.1                           | 165.2     | 66.8  | 136.6          | 361.0            | 82.4    | 595.9   |
| Tennessee      | : | 251.0                           | 51.9      | 57.2  | 175.9          | 324.1            | 121.8   | 424.8   |
| Texas          | : | 1,862.6                         | 933.0     | 235.0 | 530.7          | 1,232.1          | 674.8   | 1,997.1 |
| Utah           | : | 110.6                           | 31.4      | 10.0  | 19.2           | 92.6             | 45.3    | 128.0   |
| Vermont        | : | 109.8                           | 6.8       | 4.6   | 17.1           | 49.1             | 33.2    | 58.6    |
| Virginia       | : | 254.7                           | 41.0      | 46.0  | 149.4          | 261.4            | 152.0   | 291.8   |
| Washington     | : | 332.9                           | 142.2     | 70.0  | 198.0          | 271.3            | 356.2   | 445.6   |
| West Virginia  | : | 50.2                            | 8.5       | 4.9   | 19.9           | 66.8             | 23.8    | 53.3    |
| Wisconsin      | : | 722.9                           | 67.6      | 123.4 | 265.7          | 661.6            | 272.8   | 931.2   |
| Wyoming        | : | 63.2                            | 116.9     | 6.9   | 30.2           | 84.8             | 63.7    | 146.1   |
|                | : |                                 |           |       |                |                  |         |         |
| United States  | : | 18,755                          | 8,996     | 3,930 | 10,074         | 16,950           | 10,168  | 26,366  |
|                | : |                                 |           |       |                |                  |         |         |

See footnotes at end of table 15.

continued--



Table 13--Farm production expenses (including farm households),  
by State, 1981 1/--continued

| State           | Total<br>current<br>farm<br>operating<br>expenses | Depreciation<br>and other<br>consumption<br>of farm<br>capital <u>7</u> / | Taxes<br>on farm<br>property | Interest on<br>farm mort-<br>gage debt | Net rent to<br>nonoperator<br>landlords <u>8</u> / | Total<br>production<br>expenses |
|-----------------|---|---|------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Million dollars |   |   |                              |  |  |                                 |
| Alabama         | 1,543.6   | 358.1   | 13.5                         | 124.0                                  | 44.5   | 2,083.7                         |
| Alaska          | 11.1  | 2.4   | .5                           | 1.9                                    | -.2  | 15.8                            |
| Arizona         | 1,304.8   | 197.8   | 28.1                         | 54.6                                   | 34.6   | 1,619.9                         |
| Arkansas        | 2,273.8   | 490.0   | 43.7                         | 182.4                                  | 128.1  | 3,118.0                         |
| California      | 9,029.6   | 1,026.1   | 283.4                        | 686.1                                  | 400.7  | 11,426.0                        |
| Colorado        | 2,204.2   | 351.7   | 55.5                         | 228.1                                  | 52.2   | 2,891.8                         |
| Connecticut     | 224.0   | 52.4  | 12.4                         | 10.1                                   | -1.7   | 297.2                           |
| Delaware        | 275.3   | 37.5  | 1.3                          | 14.5                                   | 5.6  | 334.2                           |
| Florida         | 2,314.2   | 397.5   | 100.9                        | 222.8                                  | 4.1  | 3,039.4                         |
| Georgia         | 2,356.3   | 405.0   | 66.1                         | 219.0                                  | 65.3   | 3,111.8                         |
| Hawaii          | 341.8   | 33.0  | 8.8                          | 12.9                                   | 25.9   | 422.5                           |
| Idaho           | 1,425.9   | 361.3   | 36.8                         | 157.2                                  | 79.8   | 2,061.0                         |
| Illinois        | 4,466.0   | 1,513.1   | 414.2                        | 554.1                                  | 538.6  | 7,486.0                         |
| Indiana         | 2,749.4   | 940.6   | 169.8                        | 394.9                                  | 235.5  | 4,490.2                         |
| Iowa            | 6,510.7   | 1,759.8   | 345.0                        | 733.1                                  | 671.0  | 10,019.6                        |
| Kansas          | 3,864.9   | 808.0   | 195.6                        | 345.9                                  | 166.1  | 5,380.6                         |
| Kentucky        | 1,487.1   | 647.0   | 38.0                         | 201.2                                  | 130.0  | 2,503.3                         |
| Louisiana       | 1,200.2   | 327.1   | 17.5                         | 161.0                                  | 105.7  | 1,811.5                         |
| Maine           | 378.6   | 75.1  | 12.0                         | 12.1                                   | -1.0   | 476.8                           |
| Maryland        | 768.1   | 192.6   | 22.6                         | 65.6                                   | 3.4  | 1,052.2                         |
| Massachusetts   | 224.1   | 62.8  | 13.9                         | 8.3                                    | .4   | 309.5                           |
| Michigan        | 1,798.5   | 642.9   | 206.9                        | 196.8                                  | 12.0   | 2,857.1                         |
| Minnesota       | 3,986.0   | 1,316.4   | 147.1                        | 445.4                                  | 299.5  | 6,194.4                         |
| Mississippi     | 1,644.4   | 399.0   | 27.9                         | 172.1                                  | 92.6   | 2,335.9                         |
| Missouri        | 2,763.4   | 921.3   | 110.4                        | 326.9                                  | 217.4  | 4,339.4                         |
| Montana         | 1,035.7   | 311.4   | 85.3                         | 195.5                                  | 64.6   | 1,692.5                         |
| Nebraska        | 4,811.4   | 910.8   | 259.0                        | 357.4                                  | 295.9  | 6,634.5                         |
| Nevada          | 165.6   | 42.7  | 3.4                          | 24.1                                   | 5.1  | 240.9                           |
| New Hampshire   | 85.1  | 24.6  | 5.5                          | 4.9                                    | -1.0   | 119.1                           |
| New Jersey      | 347.0   | 114.6   | 28.2                         | 26.0                                   | -4.7   | 511.1                           |
| New Mexico      | 778.8   | 139.6   | 13.4                         | 69.4                                   | 23.0   | 1,024.2                         |
| New York        | 1,958.4   | 498.3   | 135.9                        | 99.3                                   | -17.0  | 2,674.9                         |
| North Carolina  | 2,546.4   | 631.9   | 59.9                         | 177.8                                  | 147.4  | 3,563.4                         |
| North Dakota    | 1,490.7   | 618.5   | 80.2                         | 190.5                                  | 235.8  | 2,615.8                         |
| Ohio            | 2,444.9   | 857.3   | 127.6                        | 271.3                                  | 107.5  | 3,808.6                         |
| Oklahoma        | 2,279.7   | 471.7   | 68.5                         | 242.8                                  | 38.9   | 3,101.6                         |
| Oregon          | 1,146.4   | 270.8   | 61.2                         | 176.2                                  | 28.4   | 1,683.1                         |
| Pennsylvania    | 2,013.0   | 630.1   | 77.3                         | 156.6                                  | -33.1  | 2,843.9                         |
| Rhode Island    | 26.4  | 6.9   | 2.9                          | 1.0                                    | -.3  | 36.9                            |
| South Carolina  | 867.9   | 208.6   | 15.7                         | 81.2                                   | 34.8   | 1,208.3                         |
| South Dakota    | 1,710.0   | 442.9   | 99.8                         | 170.3                                  | 126.5  | 2,549.5                         |
| Tennessee       | 1,406.6   | 518.2   | 49.3                         | 148.8                                  | 48.6   | 2,171.6                         |
| Texas           | 7,465.3   | 1,283.6   | 227.2                        | 466.3                                  | 317.7  | 9,760.1                         |
| Utah            | 436.9   | 131.0   | 23.3                         | 48.6                                   | 2.1  | 641.9                           |
| Vermont         | 279.3   | 65.3  | 15.9                         | 16.1                                   | -3.2   | 373.3                           |
| Virginia        | 1,196.3   | 361.2   | 52.0                         | 120.0                                  | 30.8   | 1,760.3                         |
| Washington      | 1,816.3   | 346.6   | 94.9                         | 181.1                                  | 82.4   | 2,521.3                         |
| West Virginia   | 227.3   | 103.7   | 6.6                          | 23.4                                   | .6   | 361.6                           |
| Wisconsin       | 3,045.2   | 999.2   | 251.2                        | 302.4                                  | 6.1  | 4,604.1                         |
| Wyoming         | 511.8   | 103.7   | 29.7                         | 59.8                                   | 11.4   | 716.4                           |
| United States   | 95,238  | 23,412  | 4,246                        | 9,142                                  | 4,858  | 136,896                         |

See footnotes at end of table 15.



Table 14--Farm production expenses (including farm households),  
by State, 1982 1/--continued

| State           | Total<br>current<br>farm<br>operating<br>expenses | Depreciation<br>and other<br>consumption<br>of farm<br>capital 7/ | Taxes<br>on farm<br>property | Interest on<br>farm mort-<br>gage debt | Net rent to<br>nonoperator<br>landlords 8/ | Total<br>production<br>expenses |
|-----------------|---|---|------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Million dollars |   |   |                              |  |  |                                 |
| Alabama         | 1,473.5   | 363.7   | 14.5                         | 141.1                                  | 41.5                                       | 2,034.3                         |
| Alaska          | 14.1  | 2.5   | .4                           | 2.0                                    | -.2  | 18.9                            |
| Arizona         | 1,286.8   | 197.3   | 26.7                         | 58.3                                   | 35.1                                       | 1,604.2                         |
| Arkansas        | 2,155.5   | 495.0   | 43.9                         | 209.1                                  | 108.0                                      | 3,011.4                         |
| California      | 9,377.3   | 1,075.7   | 286.7                        | 786.2                                  | 418.8                                      | 11,944.7                        |
| Colorado        | 2,279.5   | 354.2   | 54.7                         | 259.1                                  | 45.3                                       | 2,993.0                         |
| Connecticut     | 231.8   | 52.5  | 12.1                         | 11.9                                   | -1.9                                       | 306.3                           |
| Delaware        | 272.1   | 36.7  | 1.3                          | 16.3                                   | 5.0  | 331.4                           |
| Florida         | 2,401.6   | 380.1   | 106.7                        | 261.3                                  | -4.5                                       | 3,145.1                         |
| Georgia         | 2,222.9   | 406.9   | 67.9                         | 248.8                                  | 55.9                                       | 3,002.3                         |
| Hawaii          | 371.4   | 24.8  | 10.8                         | 15.5                                   | 24.9                                       | 447.4                           |
| Idaho           | 1,464.7   | 374.0   | 38.6                         | 173.0                                  | 78.5                                       | 2,128.8                         |
| Illinois        | 4,484.0   | 1,463.7   | 444.3                        | 642.7                                  | 556.2                                      | 7,590.9                         |
| Indiana         | 2,729.1   | 937.4   | 176.8                        | 455.8                                  | 265.8                                      | 4,564.9                         |
| Iowa            | 6,556.1   | 1,704.2   | 351.5                        | 833.3                                  | 643.6                                      | 10,088.6                        |
| Kansas          | 3,976.5   | 888.9   | 206.8                        | 400.4                                  | 203.4                                      | 5,675.9                         |
| Kentucky        | 1,498.9   | 686.4   | 36.9                         | 230.9                                  | 141.2                                      | 2,594.2                         |
| Louisiana       | 1,179.7   | 330.0   | 17.7                         | 190.5                                  | 108.1                                      | 1,826.0                         |
| Maine           | 384.0   | 73.4  | 12.4                         | 13.8                                   | -1.2                                       | 482.4                           |
| Maryland        | 742.3   | 187.6   | 23.0                         | 72.5                                   | 1.4  | 1,026.8                         |
| Massachusetts   | 230.5   | 63.7  | 13.4                         | 9.7                                    | .4   | 317.7                           |
| Michigan        | 1,857.2   | 623.8   | 222.7                        | 231.4                                  | 2.2  | 2,937.3                         |
| Minnesota       | 4,011.2   | 1,326.3   | 167.0                        | 525.6                                  | 297.8                                      | 6,327.9                         |
| Mississippi     | 1,635.1   | 417.6   | 27.4                         | 199.8                                  | 89.0                                       | 2,368.8                         |
| Missouri        | 2,654.5   | 907.4   | 110.3                        | 375.0                                  | 189.3                                      | 4,236.5                         |
| Montana         | 1,125.7   | 335.4   | 87.7                         | 211.7                                  | 69.5                                       | 1,830.0                         |
| Nebraska        | 4,855.4   | 896.6   | 275.2                        | 410.6                                  | 284.7                                      | 6,722.4                         |
| Nevada          | 163.8   | 47.0  | 3.3                          | 25.8                                   | 5.6  | 245.5                           |
| New Hampshire   | 87.0  | 25.4  | 6.0                          | 5.6                                    | -1.1                                       | 122.9                           |
| New Jersey      | 369.3   | 119.3   | 30.7                         | 28.8                                   | -6.0                                       | 542.0                           |
| New Mexico      | 794.5   | 142.8   | 12.5                         | 77.4                                   | 22.3                                       | 1,049.5                         |
| New York        | 1,967.7   | 512.7   | 143.6                        | 115.4                                  | -19.1                                      | 2,720.4                         |
| North Carolina  | 2,527.6   | 623.3   | 59.4                         | 212.1                                  | 130.2                                      | 3,552.6                         |
| North Dakota    | 1,596.5   | 623.4   | 85.6                         | 222.4                                  | 230.4                                      | 2,758.4                         |
| Ohio            | 2,428.9   | 852.8   | 126.8                        | 314.6                                  | 150.4                                      | 3,873.5                         |
| Oklahoma        | 2,208.8   | 505.8   | 68.4                         | 278.4                                  | 48.3                                       | 3,109.7                         |
| Oregon          | 1,180.8   | 276.7   | 67.2                         | 196.7                                  | 24.8                                       | 1,746.2                         |
| Pennsylvania    | 2,002.7   | 614.0   | 80.9                         | 173.5                                  | -37.3                                      | 2,833.8                         |
| Rhode Island    | 26.8  | 6.9   | 3.0                          | 1.3                                    | -.4  | 37.6                            |
| South Carolina  | 837.8   | 211.8   | 15.8                         | 96.1                                   | 32.2                                       | 1,193.8                         |
| South Dakota    | 1,734.3   | 469.2   | 104.2                        | 192.5                                  | 131.6                                      | 2,631.8                         |
| Tennessee       | 1,403.6   | 525.3   | 50.4                         | 171.5                                  | 46.0                                       | 2,196.8                         |
| Texas           | 7,781.4   | 1,303.4   | 235.0                        | 520.3                                  | 274.3                                      | 10,114.5                        |
| Utah            | 431.6   | 136.2   | 22.7                         | 54.7                                   | 1.5  | 646.7                           |
| Vermont         | 281.6   | 65.6  | 14.2                         | 18.5                                   | -3.1                                       | 376.9                           |
| Virginia        | 1,238.8   | 360.5   | 53.2                         | 132.4                                  | 24.6                                       | 1,809.5                         |
| Washington      | 1,855.7   | 361.8   | 92.5                         | 206.7                                  | 76.3                                       | 2,593.1                         |
| West Virginia   | 230.9   | 112.7   | 6.3                          | 25.6                                   | .7   | 376.1                           |
| Wisconsin       | 3,057.8   | 1,001.9   | 252.6                        | 359.8                                  | 3.2  | 4,675.3                         |
| Wyoming         | 513.9   | 99.6  | 29.2                         | 64.2                                   | 9.6  | 716.6                           |
| United States   | 96,193  | 23,604  | 4,401                        | 10,481                                 | 4,803                                      | 139,482                         |

See footnotes at end of table 15.

Table 15—Farm production expenses (including farm households), by State, 1983 1/

|       | Current farm operating expenses |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|-------|---------------------------------|-----------|------|---------------------|--|-------------|---------------|
| State | Feed                            | Livestock | Seed | Fertilizer and lime | Repairs and operation of capital items | Hired labor | Miscellaneous |
|       |                                 |           | 2/   |                     | 3/                                     | 4/          | 5/            |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |
|       |                                 |           |      |                     |  |             |               |

See footnotes at end of table 15.

continued--



Table 15--Farm production expenses (including farm households),  
by State, 1983 1/--continued

| State           | Total<br>current<br>farm<br>operating<br>expenses | Depreciation<br>and other<br>consumption<br>of farm<br>capital 7/ | Taxes<br>on farm<br>property | Interest on<br>farm mort-<br>gage debt | Net rent to<br>nonoperator<br>landlords 8/ | Total<br>production<br>expenses |
|-----------------|---|---|------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Million dollars |   |   |                              |  |  |                                 |
| Alabama         | 1,393.7   | 352.0   | 14.6                         | 144.3                                  | 33.7                                       | 1,938.3                         |
| Alaska          | 14.8  | 2.7   | .5                           | 2.6                                    | -.3  | 20.4                            |
| Arizona         | 1,280.4   | 193.8   | 27.6                         | 60.1                                   | 32.0                                       | 1,593.8                         |
| Arkansas        | 2,111.8   | 474.6   | 46.3                         | 213.7                                  | 88.4                                       | 2,934.8                         |
| California      | 8,891.8   | 1,081.1   | 300.3                        | 828.9                                  | 397.9                                      | 11,500.1                        |
| Colorado        | 2,273.5   | 351.9   | 56.3                         | 253.3                                  | 57.4                                       | 2,992.4                         |
| Connecticut     | 240.4   | 54.5  | 12.6                         | 13.3                                   | -2.0                                       | 318.9                           |
| Delaware        | 276.7   | 36.6  | 1.4                          | 17.0                                   | 5.8  | 337.4                           |
| Florida         | 2,267.1   | 382.1   | 114.6                        | 277.0                                  | -4.8                                       | 3,035.9                         |
| Georgia         | 2,150.9   | 395.8   | 70.0                         | 259.8                                  | 51.9                                       | 2,928.3                         |
| Hawaii          | 361.4   | 24.4  | 10.8                         | 17.7                                   | 22.8                                       | 437.1                           |
| Idaho           | 1,379.3   | 369.5   | 40.8                         | 179.2                                  | 81.4                                       | 2,050.1                         |
| Illinois        | 4,101.1   | 1,419.6   | 448.9                        | 647.9                                  | 290.5                                      | 6,907.9                         |
| Indiana         | 2,615.8   | 899.4   | 188.1                        | 472.3                                  | 167.8                                      | 4,343.5                         |
| Iowa            | 5,920.0   | 1,637.1   | 365.6                        | 842.8                                  | 453.6                                      | 9,219.2                         |
| Kansas          | 4,124.7   | 876.0   | 216.6                        | 397.0                                  | 166.8                                      | 5,781.1                         |
| Kentucky        | 1,426.0   | 685.5   | 36.4                         | 241.4                                  | 56.7                                       | 2,446.0                         |
| Louisiana       | 1,051.5   | 325.4   | 17.7                         | 199.5                                  | 95.0                                       | 1,689.1                         |
| Maine           | 379.9   | 74.9  | 13.3                         | 14.9                                   | -1.1                                       | 481.9                           |
| Maryland        | 747.6   | 177.5   | 24.1                         | 75.5                                   | -2.5                                       | 1,022.2                         |
| Massachusetts   | 231.3   | 63.2  | 13.4                         | 10.9                                   | .4   | 319.3                           |
| Michigan        | 1,885.2   | 610.5   | 231.5                        | 245.3                                  | -3.4                                       | 2,969.1                         |
| Minnesota       | 3,863.4   | 1,287.0   | 183.8                        | 559.0                                  | 224.6                                      | 6,117.7                         |
| Mississippi     | 1,495.3   | 402.0   | 28.0                         | 209.4                                  | 73.6                                       | 2,208.3                         |
| Missouri        | 2,615.3   | 874.4   | 110.2                        | 383.6                                  | 133.9                                      | 4,117.5                         |
| Montana         | 1,110.0   | 331.0   | 88.7                         | 222.4                                  | 60.7                                       | 1,812.7                         |
| Nebraska        | 4,619.6   | 880.8   | 289.0                        | 418.1                                  | 212.5                                      | 6,420.0                         |
| Nevada          | 169.5   | 45.6  | 3.8                          | 26.4                                   | 5.6  | 250.9                           |
| New Hampshire   | 91.8  | 25.8  | 6.5                          | 6.0                                    | -1.2                                       | 128.9                           |
| New Jersey      | 355.2   | 118.8   | 33.1                         | 31.8                                   | -7.1                                       | 531.8                           |
| New Mexico      | 808.8   | 139.9   | 12.8                         | 76.3                                   | 22.7                                       | 1,060.4                         |
| New York        | 2,029.8   | 510.0   | 155.1                        | 129.5                                  | -21.5                                      | 2,802.9                         |
| North Carolina  | 2,443.3   | 615.0   | 62.2                         | 226.0                                  | 105.6                                      | 3,452.0                         |
| North Dakota    | 1,490.2   | 616.8   | 82.0                         | 237.1                                  | 216.9                                      | 2,643.0                         |
| Ohio            | 2,316.7   | 818.3   | 131.8                        | 326.5                                  | 114.4                                      | 3,707.6                         |
| Oklahoma        | 2,217.6   | 499.2   | 71.3                         | 279.6                                  | 31.2                                       | 3,098.9                         |
| Oregon          | 1,127.8   | 275.1   | 70.5                         | 203.7                                  | 24.5                                       | 1,701.6                         |
| Pennsylvania    | 2,090.0   | 600.2   | 84.2                         | 177.0                                  | -39.4                                      | 2,911.9                         |
| Rhode Island    | 26.8  | 7.2   | 3.2                          | 1.6                                    | -.5  | 38.3                            |
| South Carolina  | 792.4   | 201.8   | 16.7                         | 101.6                                  | 26.5                                       | 1,139.0                         |
| South Dakota    | 1,667.7   | 461.2   | 109.6                        | 194.5                                  | 117.9                                      | 2,550.9                         |
| Tennessee       | 1,398.2   | 518.5   | 51.6                         | 178.6                                  | 27.7                                       | 2,174.6                         |
| Texas           | 7,478.5   | 1,320.9   | 243.9                        | 563.7                                  | 261.1                                      | 9,868.1                         |
| Utah            | 423.3   | 133.6   | 23.7                         | 56.9                                   | 1.8  | 639.4                           |
| Vermont         | 298.9   | 66.4  | 15.2                         | 20.8                                   | -3.4                                       | 398.0                           |
| Virginia        | 1,189.8   | 359.2   | 56.1                         | 135.2                                  | 17.6                                       | 1,757.9                         |
| Washington      | 1,804.8   | 361.3   | 97.3                         | 217.1                                  | 89.6                                       | 2,570.1                         |
| West Virginia   | 236.9   | 114.8   | 6.5                          | 26.2                                   | .7   | 385.1                           |
| Wisconsin       | 3,221.8   | 969.3   | 270.0                        | 386.4                                  | -8.3                                       | 4,839.1                         |
| Wyoming         | 524.7   | 98.8  | 29.9                         | 65.4                                   | 8.9  | 727.7                           |
| United States   | 93,033  | 23,141  | 4,588                        | 10,875                                 | 3,684                                      | 135,321                         |

See footnotes on next page.

Tables 12, 13, 14, and 15--Footnotes

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees.

3/ Repairs and maintenance of buildings, repairs and operation of motor vehicles and other machinery, and petroleum fuel and oil used in the farm business.

4/ Includes cash wages, perquisites, and (1951 to date) social security taxes paid by employers.

5/ Includes binding, cotton ginning, Federal crop insurance, containers, dairy supplies, electricity, greenhouse and nursery products, grazing fees, harness and saddlery, net insurance premiums (fire, wind, and crop hail), irrigation, livestock marketing service (excluding feed and transportation), milk hauling, miscellaneous hardware (including blacksmithing), machine hire and customwork, miscellaneous livestock and poultry supplies, pesticides, small handtools, short-term interest, telephones (business share), veterinary services and medicines (plus insemination), and other miscellaneous.

6/ Less than \$50,000.

7/ Includes depreciation and accidental damage to farm buildings and depreciation of motor vehicles and other farm machinery and equipment.

8/ Minus sign in States reflects a net income position rather than a net expense position.

Table 16--Government payments, by program and State, 1980

| State          | Conser-<br>vation<br>1/ | Feed<br>Grain<br>Program | Wheat<br>Program | Rice<br>Program | Cotton<br>Program | Wool Act<br>Program | Miscel-<br>laneous<br>Programs<br>2/ | Total     |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |                         |                          |                  |                 |                   |                     |                                      |           |
| Alabama        | 10,174                  | 4,430                    | 358              | 0               | 2,726             | 1                   | 5,340                                | 23,029    |
| Alaska         | 173                     | 14                       | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 4                   | 3                                    | 194       |
| Arizona        | 3,157                   | 242                      | 14               | 0               | 863               | 503                 | 302                                  | 5,081     |
| Arkansas       | 3,982                   | 6,216                    | 732              | 197             | 14,659            | 5                   | 8,723                                | 34,514    |
| California     | 6,677                   | 1,195                    | 1,891            | 51              | 332               | 2,655               | 1,308                                | 14,109    |
| Colorado       | 7,023                   | 3,357                    | 2,128            | 0               | 0                 | 1,777               | 3,727                                | 18,012    |
| Connecticut    | 470                     | 2                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 8                   | 461                                  | 941       |
| Delaware       | 251                     | 719                      | 19               | 0               | 0                 | 1                   | 45                                   | 1,035     |
| Florida        | 3,730                   | 1,637                    | 315              | 0               | 3                 | 2                   | 1,356                                | 7,043     |
| Georgia        | 5,016                   | 10,664                   | 123              | 0               | 4,985             | 5                   | 8,073                                | 28,866    |
| Hawaii         | 700                     | 0                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 1                   | 10                                   | 711       |
| Idaho          | 2,898                   | 912                      | 874              | 0               | 0                 | 1,487               | 1,730                                | 7,901     |
| Illinois       | 6,982                   | 20,875                   | 118              | 0               | 0                 | 275                 | 7,484                                | 35,734    |
| Indiana        | 5,625                   | 6,576                    | 86               | 0               | 0                 | 166                 | 2,571                                | 15,024    |
| Iowa           | 7,622                   | 6,319                    | 96               | 0               | 0                 | 783                 | 29,743                               | 44,563    |
| Kansas         | 6,610                   | 63,941                   | 13,430           | 0               | 0                 | 434                 | 8,836                                | 93,251    |
| Kentucky       | 5,004                   | 4,672                    | 50               | 0               | 0                 | 44                  | 234                                  | 10,004    |
| Louisiana      | 3,564                   | 248                      | 269              | 753             | 12,432            | 9                   | 2,707                                | 19,982    |
| Maine          | 2,096                   | 4                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 14                  | 1,329                                | 3,443     |
| Maryland       | 1,028                   | 2,114                    | 37               | 0               | 0                 | 25                  | 310                                  | 3,514     |
| Massachusetts  | 538                     | 22                       | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 9                   | 174                                  | 743       |
| Michigan       | 4,077                   | 3,428                    | 242              | 0               | 0                 | 191                 | 2,728                                | 10,666    |
| Minnesota      | 5,871                   | 10,683                   | 20,818           | 0               | 0                 | 468                 | 31,753                               | 69,593    |
| Mississippi    | 5,290                   | 946                      | 369              | 30              | 10,527            | 4                   | 1,604                                | 18,770    |
| Missouri       | 7,590                   | 46,860                   | 696              | 2               | 4,031             | 234                 | 19,494                               | 78,907    |
| Montana        | 6,866                   | 4,562                    | 36,979           | 0               | 0                 | 1,633               | 8,444                                | 58,484    |
| Nebraska       | 6,621                   | 33,585                   | 2,864            | 0               | 0                 | 374                 | 39,474                               | 82,918    |
| Nevada         | 838                     | 9                        | 1                | 0               | 0                 | 305                 | 187                                  | 1,340     |
| New Hampshire  | 584                     | 6                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 10                  | 102                                  | 702       |
| New Jersey     | 568                     | 248                      | 1                | 0               | 0                 | 11                  | 41                                   | 869       |
| New Mexico     | 3,711                   | 7,014                    | 3,575            | 0               | 2,708             | 1,204               | 2,676                                | 20,888    |
| New York       | 4,266                   | 171                      | 17               | 0               | 0                 | 88                  | 1,279                                | 5,821     |
| North Carolina | 4,313                   | 6,267                    | 67               | 0               | 625               | 10                  | 1,905                                | 13,187    |
| North Dakota   | 5,231                   | 19,200                   | 74,582           | 0               | 0                 | 461                 | 17,160                               | 116,634   |
| Ohio           | 4,759                   | 2,807                    | 257              | 0               | 0                 | 559                 | 1,021                                | 9,403     |
| Oklahoma       | 6,435                   | 6,256                    | 8,686            | 9               | 8,112             | 148                 | 5,244                                | 34,890    |
| Oregon         | 3,418                   | 37                       | 100              | 0               | 0                 | 972                 | 1,370                                | 5,897     |
| Pennsylvania   | 4,170                   | 3,534                    | 29               | 0               | 0                 | 169                 | 431                                  | 8,333     |
| Rhode Island   | 79                      | 0                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 3                   | 13                                   | 95        |
| South Carolina | 2,680                   | 4,966                    | 57               | 0               | 2,578             | 1                   | 3,149                                | 13,431    |
| South Dakota   | 5,412                   | 24,573                   | 18,810           | 0               | 0                 | 1,814               | 14,663                               | 65,272    |
| Tennessee      | 5,066                   | 8,148                    | 148              | 13              | 3,454             | 13                  | 1,839                                | 18,681    |
| Texas          | 20,961                  | 54,926                   | 20,886           | 893             | 103,723           | 5,891               | 24,560                               | 231,840   |
| Utah           | 2,753                   | 106                      | 211              | 0               | 0                 | 1,786               | 234                                  | 5,090     |
| Vermont        | 1,127                   | 2                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 13                  | 180                                  | 1,322     |
| Virginia       | 3,139                   | 7,576                    | 42               | 0               | 4                 | 249                 | 2,292                                | 13,302    |
| Washington     | 5,869                   | 128                      | 609              | 0               | 0                 | 166                 | 2,686                                | 9,458     |
| West Virginia  | 2,097                   | 9                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 185                 | 198                                  | 2,489     |
| Wisconsin      | 4,726                   | 1,678                    | 60               | 0               | 0                 | 159                 | 5,750                                | 12,373    |
| Wyoming        | 2,555                   | 177                      | 698              | 0               | 0                 | 2,837               | 1,056                                | 7,323     |
| United States  | 214,392                 | 382,061                  | 211,344          | 1,948           | 171,762           | 28,166              | 275,999                              | 1,285,672 |

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, Appalachian Land Stabilization and Conservation Program, Drought and Flood Conservation, and Great Plains Programs).

2/ Includes Milk Indemnity Program, Beekeepers Indemnity Program, Regional Developmental Program, Potato Diversion Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, and Extended Storage Program.

Table 17—Government payments, by program and State, 1981

| State          | Conser-<br>vation<br>1/ | Feed<br>Grain<br>Program | Wheat<br>Program | Rice<br>Program | Cotton<br>Program | Wool Act<br>Program | Miscel-<br>laneous<br>Programs<br>2/ | Total     |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |                         |                          |                  |                 |                   |                     |                                      |           |
| Alabama        | 5,431                   | 1,405                    | 1,908            | 0               | 2,000             | 3                   | 10,615                               | 21,362    |
| Alaska         | 202                     | 133                      | 1                | 0               | 0                 | 1                   | 15                                   | 352       |
| Arizona        | 2,706                   | 339                      | 1,748            | 0               | 83                | 597                 | 387                                  | 5,860     |
| Arkansas       | 3,643                   | 808                      | 10,168           | 125             | 6,355             | 18                  | 19,008                               | 40,125    |
| California     | 5,733                   | 3,710                    | 9,505            | 1               | 145               | 3,489               | 785                                  | 23,368    |
| Colorado       | 7,283                   | 3,332                    | 21,719           | 0               | 0                 | 2,329               | 12,934                               | 47,597    |
| Connecticut    | 362                     | 1                        | 1                | 0               | 0                 | 10                  | 21                                   | 395       |
| Delaware       | 239                     | 814                      | 265              | 0               | 0                 | 1                   | 432                                  | 1,751     |
| Florida        | 3,635                   | 3,118                    | 233              | 0               | 20                | 4                   | 3,982                                | 10,992    |
| Georgia        | 4,888                   | 9,226                    | 5,163            | 0               | 3,364             | 4                   | 15,410                               | 38,055    |
| Hawaii         | 577                     | 0                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 3                   | 136                                  | 716       |
| Idaho          | 2,537                   | 7,741                    | 13,068           | 0               | 0                 | 1,904               | 4,245                                | 29,495    |
| Illinois       | 6,648                   | 14,329                   | 11,284           | 0               | 0                 | 320                 | 16,655                               | 49,236    |
| Indiana        | 4,547                   | 9,392                    | 7,566            | 0               | 0                 | 196                 | 6,189                                | 27,890    |
| Iowa           | 7,523                   | 11,730                   | 972              | 0               | 0                 | 964                 | 36,981                               | 58,170    |
| Kansas         | 6,329                   | 22,630                   | 147,924          | 0               | 0                 | 536                 | 54,341                               | 231,760   |
| Kentucky       | 4,857                   | 4,773                    | 3,383            | 0               | 0                 | 56                  | 1,277                                | 14,346    |
| Louisiana      | 3,172                   | 168                      | 1,303            | 793             | 5,247             | 21                  | 4,731                                | 15,435    |
| Maine          | 2,111                   | 3                        | 3                | 0               | 0                 | 23                  | 205                                  | 2,345     |
| Maryland       | 866                     | 614                      | 684              | 0               | 0                 | 35                  | 762                                  | 2,961     |
| Massachusetts  | 577                     | 8                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 13                  | 239                                  | 837       |
| Michigan       | 4,476                   | 2,457                    | 4,117            | 0               | 0                 | 246                 | 5,967                                | 17,263    |
| Minnesota      | 6,015                   | 13,051                   | 22,941           | 0               | 0                 | 612                 | 36,502                               | 79,121    |
| Mississippi    | 4,671                   | 234                      | 3,076            | 85              | 5,876             | 6                   | 5,574                                | 19,522    |
| Missouri       | 6,865                   | 19,897                   | 31,241           | 1               | 5,403             | 309                 | 41,685                               | 105,401   |
| Montana        | 7,017                   | 9,801                    | 38,980           | 0               | 0                 | 2,129               | 27,204                               | 85,131    |
| Nebraska       | 6,541                   | 16,260                   | 20,975           | 0               | 0                 | 464                 | 56,779                               | 101,019   |
| Nevada         | 806                     | 401                      | 252              | 0               | 0                 | 330                 | 1,953                                | 3,742     |
| New Hampshire  | 619                     | 0                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 15                  | 80                                   | 714       |
| New Jersey     | 592                     | 452                      | 217              | 0               | 0                 | 12                  | 192                                  | 1,465     |
| New Mexico     | 3,646                   | 2,615                    | 7,446            | 0               | 2,777             | 1,488               | 7,989                                | 25,961    |
| New York       | 4,334                   | 296                      | 877              | 0               | 0                 | 106                 | 1,297                                | 6,910     |
| North Carolina | 4,105                   | 4,038                    | 3,874            | 0               | 282               | 15                  | 3,233                                | 15,547    |
| North Dakota   | 4,501                   | 14,539                   | 67,796           | 0               | 0                 | 674                 | 43,149                               | 130,659   |
| Ohio           | 4,881                   | 7,724                    | 8,102            | 0               | 0                 | 679                 | 2,703                                | 24,089    |
| Oklahoma       | 6,313                   | 1,435                    | 61,365           | 0               | 15,931            | 199                 | 39,231                               | 124,474   |
| Oregon         | 3,599                   | 1,203                    | 9,517            | 0               | 0                 | 1,256               | 3,761                                | 19,336    |
| Pennsylvania   | 4,159                   | 4,383                    | 771              | 0               | 0                 | 204                 | 2,361                                | 11,878    |
| Rhode Island   | 107                     | 0                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 6                   | 43                                   | 156       |
| South Carolina | 2,718                   | 5,010                    | 2,280            | 0               | 1,051             | 1                   | 4,870                                | 15,930    |
| South Dakota   | 5,247                   | 18,326                   | 25,955           | 0               | 0                 | 2,504               | 38,692                               | 90,724    |
| Tennessee      | 4,243                   | 1,945                    | 4,196            | 0               | 2,753             | 13                  | 7,524                                | 20,674    |
| Texas          | 19,196                  | 14,593                   | 48,744           | 746             | 170,676           | 6,481               | 60,929                               | 321,365   |
| Utah           | 3,231                   | 872                      | 1,121            | 0               | 0                 | 2,165               | 428                                  | 7,817     |
| Vermont        | 1,085                   | 18                       | 3                | 0               | 0                 | 18                  | 438                                  | 1,562     |
| Virginia       | 2,846                   | 1,083                    | 1,751            | 0               | 1                 | 292                 | 4,845                                | 10,818    |
| Washington     | 5,163                   | 5,467                    | 19,593           | 0               | 0                 | 198                 | 6,876                                | 37,297    |
| West Virginia  | 2,009                   | 61                       | 29               | 0               | 0                 | 211                 | 678                                  | 2,988     |
| Wisconsin      | 5,598                   | 1,933                    | 627              | 0               | 0                 | 228                 | 8,491                                | 16,877    |
| Wyoming        | 2,593                   | 582                      | 1,804            | 0               | 0                 | 3,652               | 2,071                                | 10,702    |
| United States  | 201,042                 | 242,950                  | 624,548          | 1,751           | 221,964           | 35,040              | 604,895                              | 1,932,190 |

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, Appalachian Land Stabilization and Conservation Program, Drought and Flood Conservation, and Great Plains Programs).

2/ Includes Milk Indemnity Program, Regional Developmental Program, Rural Clean Water Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, and Extended Storage Program.



Table 18--Government payments, by program and State, 1982

| State          | Conser-<br>vation<br>1/ | Feed<br>Grain<br>Program | Wheat<br>Program | Rice<br>Program | Cotton<br>Program | Wool Act<br>Program | Miscel-<br>laneous<br>Programs<br>2/ | Total     |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |                         |                          |                  |                 |                   |                     |                                      |           |
| Alabama        | 4,167                   | 1,651                    | 1,478            | 0               | 22,511            | 2                   | 1,629                                | 31,437    |
| Alaska         | 148                     | 248                      | 1                | 0               | 0                 | 14                  | 0                                    | 411       |
| Arizona        | 1,492                   | 823                      | 1,183            | 0               | 54,733            | 743                 | 473                                  | 59,447    |
| Arkansas       | 3,312                   | 6,708                    | 9,063            | 61,620          | 36,939            | 15                  | 1,688                                | 119,345   |
| California     | 4,869                   | 4,280                    | 9,524            | 23,697          | 86,731            | 4,190               | 1,210                                | 134,501   |
| Colorado       | 6,560                   | 12,233                   | 23,678           | 0               | 0                 | 2,574               | 23,719                               | 68,764    |
| Connecticut    | 472                     | 6                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 12                  | 13                                   | 503       |
| Delaware       | 182                     | 129                      | 51               | 0               | 0                 | 1                   | 349                                  | 712       |
| Florida        | 3,223                   | 1,256                    | 158              | 90              | 1,271             | 7                   | 1,488                                | 7,493     |
| Georgia        | 4,756                   | 4,941                    | 3,966            | 0               | 11,651            | 8                   | 4,020                                | 29,342    |
| Hawaii         | 607                     | 0                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 4                   | 44                                   | 655       |
| Idaho          | 2,626                   | 10,724                   | 24,372           | 0               | 0                 | 2,220               | 11,625                               | 51,567    |
| Illinois       | 6,048                   | 35,956                   | 7,070            | 0               | 0                 | 359                 | 68,725                               | 118,158   |
| Indiana        | 3,681                   | 21,588                   | 3,992            | 0               | 0                 | 226                 | 28,057                               | 57,544    |
| Iowa           | 6,468                   | 81,366                   | 467              | 0               | 0                 | 1,171               | 126,397                              | 215,869   |
| Kansas         | 6,179                   | 93,149                   | 94,329           | 0               | 3                 | 623                 | 85,981                               | 280,264   |
| Kentucky       | 4,349                   | 4,640                    | 2,252            | 0               | 0                 | 55                  | 1,621                                | 12,917    |
| Louisiana      | 3,132                   | 1,106                    | 889              | 27,731          | 48,787            | 17                  | 1,457                                | 83,119    |
| Maine          | 1,940                   | 94                       | 3                | 0               | 0                 | 25                  | 225                                  | 2,287     |
| Maryland       | 900                     | 722                      | 280              | 0               | 0                 | 44                  | 634                                  | 2,580     |
| Massachusetts  | 543                     | 11                       | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 17                  | 69                                   | 640       |
| Michigan       | 4,181                   | 13,562                   | 3,970            | 0               | 0                 | 261                 | 18,443                               | 40,417    |
| Minnesota      | 4,974                   | 47,033                   | 32,958           | 0               | 0                 | 733                 | 97,159                               | 182,857   |
| Mississippi    | 4,085                   | 1,320                    | 2,053            | 11,693          | 83,477            | 8                   | 1,293                                | 103,929   |
| Missouri       | 6,536                   | 33,256                   | 16,794           | 2,284           | 10,499            | 357                 | 10,099                               | 79,825    |
| Montana        | 4,706                   | 18,230                   | 66,805           | 0               | 0                 | 2,850               | 24,325                               | 116,916   |
| Nebraska       | 5,236                   | 97,817                   | 19,922           | 0               | 0                 | 542                 | 153,961                              | 277,478   |
| Nevada         | 931                     | 287                      | 409              | 0               | 76                | 400                 | 2,327                                | 4,430     |
| New Hampshire  | 591                     | 2                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 15                  | 51                                   | 659       |
| New Jersey     | 485                     | 245                      | 146              | 0               | 0                 | 15                  | 185                                  | 1,076     |
| New Mexico     | 3,199                   | 7,396                    | 6,183            | 0               | 8,188             | 2,108               | 4,865                                | 31,939    |
| New York       | 4,397                   | 4,751                    | 1,186            | 0               | 0                 | 134                 | 3,299                                | 13,767    |
| North Carolina | 3,944                   | 2,998                    | 1,541            | 0               | 4,815             | 17                  | 3,149                                | 16,464    |
| North Dakota   | 2,995                   | 22,055                   | 105,480          | 0               | 0                 | 673                 | 68,973                               | 200,176   |
| Ohio           | 4,197                   | 19,935                   | 6,543            | 0               | 0                 | 682                 | 11,041                               | 42,398    |
| Oklahoma       | 5,539                   | 12,785                   | 53,944           | 10              | 30,169            | 248                 | 25,032                               | 127,727   |
| Oregon         | 3,558                   | 2,612                    | 15,838           | 0               | 0                 | 1,336               | 7,278                                | 30,622    |
| Pennsylvania   | 3,766                   | 1,528                    | 334              | 0               | 0                 | 237                 | 1,573                                | 7,438     |
| Rhode Island   | 92                      | 0                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 6                   | 6                                    | 105       |
| South Carolina | 2,530                   | 1,927                    | 1,797            | 0               | 8,050             | 1                   | 2,848                                | 17,153    |
| South Dakota   | 3,325                   | 20,972                   | 30,684           | 0               | 0                 | 3,199               | 34,541                               | 92,721    |
| Tennessee      | 4,364                   | 2,909                    | 3,811            | 0               | 16,032            | 14                  | 948                                  | 28,078    |
| Texas          | 19,615                  | 87,724                   | 52,291           | 28,785          | 376,262           | 11,397              | 67,524                               | 643,598   |
| Utah           | 2,985                   | 1,081                    | 1,762            | 0               | 0                 | 2,661               | 690                                  | 9,179     |
| Vermont        | 1,126                   | 40                       | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 24                  | 430                                  | 1,620     |
| Virginia       | 2,642                   | 1,649                    | 998              | 0               | 17                | 355                 | 1,796                                | 7,457     |
| Washington     | 4,366                   | 10,366                   | 41,545           | 0               | 0                 | 208                 | 20,488                               | 76,973    |
| West Virginia  | 1,810                   | 126                      | 8                | 0               | 0                 | 251                 | 273                                  | 2,468     |
| Wisconsin      | 4,467                   | 18,536                   | 603              | 0               | 0                 | 256                 | 22,601                               | 46,463    |
| Wyoming        | 2,372                   | 542                      | 1,907            | 0               | 0                 | 4,727               | 929                                  | 10,477    |
| United States  | 178,668                 | 713,315                  | 652,268          | 155,910         | 800,211           | 46,042              | 945,551                              | 3,491,965 |

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, Appalachian Land Stabilization and Conservation Program, Drought and Flood Conservation, and Great Plains Programs).

2/ Includes Milk Indemnity Program, Regional Developmental Program, Rural Clean Water Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, and Extended Storage Program.

Table 19--Government payments, by program and State, 1983

| State          | Conser-<br>vation<br>1/ | Feed<br>Grain<br>Program | Wheat<br>Program | Rice<br>Program | Cotton<br>Program | Wool Act<br>Program | Miscel-<br>laneous<br>Programs<br>2/ | Total     |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1,000 dollars  |                         |                          |                  |                 |                   |                     |                                      |           |
| Alabama        | 4,517                   | 2,669                    | 2,484            | 0               | 19,172            | 3                   | 35,435                               | 64,280    |
| Alaska         | 131                     | 100                      | 1                | 0               | 0                 | 6                   | 2                                    | 240       |
| Arizona        | 1,520                   | 638                      | 1,113            | 0               | 42,188            | 1,183               | 64,760                               | 111,402   |
| Arkansas       | 4,074                   | 1,422                    | 15,826           | 112,861         | 27,239            | 21                  | 133,554                              | 294,997   |
| California     | 4,371                   | 4,787                    | 12,433           | 52,281          | 71,729            | 6,730               | 219,947                              | 372,278   |
| Colorado       | 5,408                   | 17,716                   | 23,543           | 0               | 0                 | 4,235               | 113,068                              | 163,970   |
| Connecticut    | 381                     | 65                       | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 15                  | 80                                   | 541       |
| Delaware       | 215                     | 1,158                    | 169              | 0               | 0                 | 1                   | 2,342                                | 3,885     |
| Florida        | 3,334                   | 2,105                    | 318              | 380             | 779               | 3                   | 6,121                                | 13,040    |
| Georgia        | 4,259                   | 10,172                   | 10,960           | 0               | 7,421             | 8                   | 49,420                               | 82,240    |
| Hawaii         | 629                     | 0                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 0                   | 6,114                                | 6,743     |
| Idaho          | 2,978                   | 8,213                    | 27,919           | 0               | 0                 | 3,748               | 93,539                               | 136,397   |
| Illinois       | 6,179                   | 155,572                  | 16,348           | 0               | 0                 | 489                 | 364,157                              | 542,745   |
| Indiana        | 4,279                   | 79,519                   | 9,515            | 0               | 0                 | 300                 | 171,006                              | 264,619   |
| Iowa           | 8,125                   | 262,493                  | 498              | 0               | 0                 | 1,440               | 626,928                              | 899,484   |
| Kansas         | 5,866                   | 60,281                   | 132,862          | 0               | 0                 | 824                 | 398,406                              | 598,239   |
| Kentucky       | 4,094                   | 11,274                   | 3,887            | 0               | 0                 | 71                  | 40,769                               | 60,095    |
| Louisiana      | 3,107                   | 290                      | 1,789            | 45,483          | 35,531            | 16                  | 71,433                               | 157,649   |
| Maine          | 1,851                   | 320                      | 4                | 0               | 0                 | 49                  | 455                                  | 2,679     |
| Maryland       | 799                     | 4,563                    | 655              | 0               | 0                 | 53                  | 6,501                                | 12,571    |
| Massachusetts  | 504                     | 63                       | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 30                  | 113                                  | 710       |
| Michigan       | 3,684                   | 37,134                   | 7,762            | 0               | 0                 | 440                 | 91,916                               | 140,936   |
| Minnesota      | 5,138                   | 133,229                  | 48,006           | 0               | 0                 | 702                 | 423,859                              | 610,934   |
| Mississippi    | 4,649                   | 717                      | 5,240            | 19,037          | 73,385            | 7                   | 127,054                              | 230,089   |
| Missouri       | 7,668                   | 38,447                   | 28,955           | 5,975           | 10,105            | 388                 | 145,380                              | 236,918   |
| Montana        | 5,121                   | 11,362                   | 69,064           | 0               | 0                 | 4,077               | 149,786                              | 239,410   |
| Nebraska       | 6,494                   | 189,596                  | 30,520           | 0               | 0                 | 559                 | 535,082                              | 762,251   |
| Nevada         | 980                     | 242                      | 287              | 0               | 24                | 571                 | 2,147                                | 4,251     |
| New Hampshire  | 526                     | 26                       | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 25                  | 65                                   | 642       |
| New Jersey     | 401                     | 938                      | 341              | 0               | 0                 | 22                  | 2,585                                | 4,287     |
| New Mexico     | 3,013                   | 5,749                    | 5,375            | 0               | 5,255             | 4,143               | 33,541                               | 57,076    |
| New York       | 4,254                   | 11,033                   | 1,566            | 0               | 0                 | 196                 | 20,873                               | 37,922    |
| North Carolina | 3,437                   | 16,164                   | 4,147            | 0               | 4,309             | 20                  | 39,488                               | 67,565    |
| North Dakota   | 4,390                   | 32,542                   | 141,669          | 0               | 0                 | 1,007               | 399,152                              | 578,760   |
| Ohio           | 3,711                   | 46,106                   | 14,046           | 0               | 0                 | 884                 | 106,002                              | 170,749   |
| Oklahoma       | 6,336                   | 5,211                    | 71,653           | 22              | 20,325            | 245                 | 260,911                              | 364,703   |
| Oregon         | 3,509                   | 1,524                    | 20,550           | 0               | 0                 | 1,942               | 39,261                               | 66,786    |
| Pennsylvania   | 3,710                   | 7,573                    | 735              | 0               | 0                 | 248                 | 16,844                               | 29,110    |
| Rhode Island   | 89                      | 1                        | 0                | 0               | 0                 | 8                   | 9                                    | 107       |
| South Carolina | 2,234                   | 5,942                    | 4,086            | 0               | 6,217             | 1                   | 29,133                               | 47,613    |
| South Dakota   | 3,922                   | 49,820                   | 36,702           | 0               | 0                 | 4,159               | 172,529                              | 267,132   |
| Tennessee      | 5,163                   | 4,584                    | 5,634            | 13              | 14,530            | 20                  | 38,291                               | 68,235    |
| Texas          | 22,482                  | 65,461                   | 51,912           | 41,575          | 324,072           | 30,987              | 591,386                              | 1,127,875 |
| Utah           | 4,043                   | 1,249                    | 2,159            | 0               | 0                 | 4,412               | 7,273                                | 19,136    |
| Vermont        | 1,049                   | 86                       | 1                | 0               | 0                 | 42                  | 348                                  | 1,526     |
| Virginia       | 2,491                   | 6,511                    | 2,283            | 0               | 8                 | 478                 | 17,104                               | 28,875    |
| Washington     | 4,175                   | 6,827                    | 48,454           | 0               | 0                 | 320                 | 99,219                               | 158,995   |
| West Virginia  | 1,419                   | 584                      | 15               | 0               | 0                 | 250                 | 1,627                                | 3,895     |
| Wisconsin      | 4,593                   | 43,419                   | 661              | 0               | 0                 | 215                 | 111,165                              | 160,053   |
| Wyoming        | 2,230                   | 536                      | 2,032            | 0               | 0                 | 7,957               | 6,903                                | 19,658    |
| United States  | 187,532                 | 1,346,033                | 864,179          | 277,627         | 662,289           | 83,550              | 5,873,083                            | 9,294,293 |

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs (Agriculture Conservation, Emergency Conservation, and Great Plains Program).

2/ Includes Milk Indemnity Program, Payment-In-Kind Program, Rural Clean Water Program, Clean Lakes Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, and Extended Storage Program.



Table 21--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1984 1/

|        | Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC) : |            |              |               |             |             | Price sup-    |           |
|--------|---|------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|
|        | :   |            |              |               |             | Debt owed : | port and :    |           |
| States | All   | Production | Federal      | Farmers       | to individ- | Total       | storage loans | Total     |
|        | operating   | credit     | intermediate | Home Ad-      | uals and    | excluding   | made or       | including |
|        | banks   | assoc.     | credit       | ministration: | others      | CCC loans   | guaranteed    | CCC loans |
|        | :   | 2/         | banks        | :             | :           | :           | by CCC        | :         |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        | :   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |
|        |   |            |              |               |             |             |               |           |

1/ Preliminary. Numbers may not add because of rounding. 2/ Aquatic loans are excluded.

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/

| Item                                | 1980                   | 1981     | 1982     | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <b>ALABAMA</b>                      |                        |          |          |          |          |
|                                     | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 59,000                 | 57,000   | 55,000   | 54,000   | 54,000   |
| Assets                              | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 11,313.3               | 12,575.9 | 12,515.7 | 11,931.7 | 11,597.1 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 8,565.7                | 9,890.7  | 9,691.3  | 9,073.8  | 8,902.8  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 829.8                  | 768.8    | 653.5    | 666.3    | 622.4    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,314.3                | 1,372.6  | 1,482.8  | 1,462.2  | 1,430.1  |
| Crops 6/                            | 203.1                  | 122.8    | 244.5    | 265.3    | 152.8    |
| Financial assets                    | 400.3                  | 421.1    | 443.6    | 464.1    | 489.0    |
| Claims                              |                        |          |          |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,861.3                | 2,107.3  | 2,314.4  | 2,324.5  | 2,207.5  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 911.0                  | 1,047.4  | 1,170.5  | 1,186.5  | 1,190.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 932.4                  | 1,045.0  | 1,105.9  | 1,069.0  | 992.7    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 18.0                   | 15.0     | 38.0     | 69.0     | 24.0     |
| Equity                              | 9,451.9                | 10,468.6 | 10,201.2 | 9,607.2  | 9,389.6  |
| Ratios                              | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.5                   | 83.2     | 81.5     | 80.5     | 81.0     |
| Debt/equity                         | 19.7                   | 20.1     | 22.7     | 24.2     | 23.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.5                   | 16.8     | 18.5     | 19.5     | 19.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.6                   | 10.6     | 12.1     | 13.1     | 13.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 34.6                   | 39.5     | 40.5     | 39.8     | 37.7     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 10.7                   | 19.8     | 14.1     | 12.2     | n.a.     |
| <b>ALASKA</b>                       |                        |          |          |          |          |
|                                     | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 450                    | 500      | 550      | 600      | 650      |
| Assets                              | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 153.2                  | 154.7    | 161.7    | 177.8    | 184.7    |
| Real estate 3/                      | 96.1                   | 97.8     | 97.4     | 99.8     | 99.0     |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 4.7                    | 4.7      | 5.5      | 6.4      | 6.5      |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 8.8                    | 9.8      | 11.1     | 12.7     | 12.4     |
| Crops 6/                            | 2.8                    | 2.5      | 2.3      | 2.0      | 1.6      |
| Financial assets                    | 40.8                   | 42.4     | 47.6     | 58.9     | 66.8     |
| Claims                              |                        |          |          |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 14.4                   | 27.0     | 39.0     | 41.5     | 36.0     |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 12.6                   | 24.8     | 17.0     | 24.7     | 25.9     |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1.7                    | 2.2      | 22.0     | 16.8     | 10.2     |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 0                      | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Equity                              | 138.8                  | 127.7    | 122.6    | 136.3    | 148.6    |
| Ratios                              | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 90.6                   | 82.5     | 75.9     | 76.7     | 80.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 10.3                   | 21.2     | 31.8     | 30.5     | 24.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 9.4                    | 17.5     | 24.1     | 23.3     | 19.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.1                   | 25.4     | 17.5     | 24.7     | 26.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 3.0                    | 3.9      | 34.2     | 21.6     | 11.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 4.0                    | 7.1      | .7       | 3.3      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>ARIZONA</b>                      |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 7,500    | 7,800    | 8,000                  | 8,200    | 8,300    |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 11,126.0 | 11,896.3 | 12,229.1               | 11,618.5 | 11,752.4 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 9,812.9  | 10,515.0 | 10,968.7               | 10,388.3 | 10,617.8 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 524.4    | 527.5    | 449.4                  | 440.3    | 411.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 379.8    | 432.4    | 448.4                  | 453.8    | 443.9    |
| Crops 6/                            | 265.1    | 270.0    | 205.2                  | 181.0    | 119.1    |
| Financial assets                    | 143.8    | 151.5    | 157.3                  | 155.0    | 160.5    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,442.5  | 1,595.1  | 1,733.8                | 1,790.0  | 1,820.8  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 555.2    | 625.8    | 669.3                  | 684.0    | 716.4    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 886.3    | 959.3    | 1,043.5                | 1,045.1  | 1,071.4  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 1.0      | 10.0     | 21.0                   | 61.0     | 33.0     |
| Equity                              | 9,683.5  | 10,301.2 | 10,495.3               | 9,828.5  | 9,931.6  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.0     | 86.6     | 85.8                   | 84.6     | 84.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.9     | 15.5     | 16.5                   | 18.2     | 18.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 13.0     | 13.4     | 14.2                   | 15.4     | 15.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 5.7      | 6.0      | 6.1                    | 6.6      | 6.7      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 67.6     | 70.2     | 84.5                   | 89.9     | 97.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 21.1     | 19.0     | 4.2                    | 3.0      | n.a.     |
| <b>ARKANSAS</b>                     |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 59,000   | 58,000   | 57,000                 | 56,000   | 55,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 18,006.3 | 19,830.4 | 20,758.4               | 18,869.2 | 18,124.2 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 13,904.4 | 15,834.3 | 16,588.0               | 14,599.5 | 14,029.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,002.3  | 945.0    | 811.6                  | 756.8    | 731.4    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,958.9  | 2,046.3  | 2,172.5                | 2,221.7  | 2,172.9  |
| Crops 6/                            | 570.2    | 384.4    | 537.7                  | 570.5    | 438.4    |
| Financial assets                    | 570.5    | 620.3    | 648.5                  | 720.8    | 752.0    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,047.6  | 3,367.5  | 3,778.5                | 3,973.5  | 3,900.5  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,638.6  | 1,758.8  | 1,884.2                | 1,956.9  | 1,962.7  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,323.1  | 1,560.6  | 1,791.4                | 1,755.5  | 1,763.8  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 86.0     | 48.0     | 103.0                  | 261.0    | 174.0    |
| Equity                              | 14,958.7 | 16,463.0 | 16,979.8               | 14,895.8 | 14,223.7 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.1     | 83.0     | 81.8                   | 78.9     | 78.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 20.4     | 20.5     | 22.3                   | 26.7     | 27.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.9     | 17.0     | 18.2                   | 21.1     | 21.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.8     | 11.1     | 11.4                   | 13.4     | 14.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 34.4     | 40.3     | 45.4                   | 47.2     | 47.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 8.6      | 18.8     | 9.2                    | 8.7      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>CALIFORNIA</b>                   |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 81,000   | 83,000   | 82,000                 | 80,000   | 78,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 54,465.9 | 65,056.5 | 70,161.0               | 70,656.9 | 70,509.3 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 45,294.4 | 55,305.7 | 60,225.6               | 60,895.1 | 60,932.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 2,966.6  | 3,067.6  | 2,988.7                | 2,734.7  | 2,719.6  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 3,539.0  | 3,854.6  | 4,062.7                | 4,123.1  | 4,032.7  |
| Crops 6/                            | 880.9    | 895.3    | 787.1                  | 664.9    | 496.6    |
| Financial assets                    | 1,785.1  | 1,933.2  | 2,096.8                | 2,239.1  | 2,328.2  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 11,723.6 | 12,985.9 | 14,727.8               | 15,872.9 | 16,640.4 |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 6,030.8  | 6,772.5  | 7,671.0                | 8,117.2  | 8,577.4  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 5,595.8  | 6,191.3  | 7,031.8                | 7,594.7  | 7,990.0  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 97.0     | 22.0     | 25.0                   | 161.0    | 73.0     |
| Equity                              | 42,742.4 | 52,070.6 | 55,433.2               | 54,784.0 | 53,868.9 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 78.5     | 80.0     | 79.0                   | 77.5     | 76.4     |
| Debt/equity                         | 27.4     | 24.9     | 26.6                   | 29.0     | 30.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 21.5     | 20.0     | 21.0                   | 22.5     | 23.6     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.3     | 12.2     | 12.7                   | 13.3     | 14.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 62.1     | 63.7     | 71.0                   | 79.4     | 84.2     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 34.6     | 30.9     | 18.9                   | 15.5     | n.a.     |
| <b>COLORADO</b>                     |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 26,500   | 27,000   | 27,500                 | 27,000   | 27,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 16,672.9 | 18,157.5 | 17,938.3               | 17,827.3 | 18,336.7 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 12,890.1 | 14,132.3 | 14,104.7               | 13,804.6 | 14,215.7 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,622.1  | 1,608.1  | 1,302.7                | 1,319.5  | 1,371.2  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,139.3  | 1,210.7  | 1,283.2                | 1,299.8  | 1,271.2  |
| Crops 6/                            | 542.3    | 686.7    | 674.8                  | 757.9    | 797.6    |
| Financial assets                    | 479.0    | 519.7    | 572.9                  | 645.5    | 680.9    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,823.5  | 3,970.5  | 4,274.2                | 4,588.5  | 4,560.8  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,815.0  | 2,072.7  | 2,316.6                | 2,383.0  | 2,372.6  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,815.5  | 1,797.8  | 1,771.6                | 1,906.6  | 1,938.2  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 193.0    | 100.0    | 186.0                  | 299.0    | 250.0    |
| Equity                              | 12,849.4 | 14,187.0 | 13,664.2               | 13,238.8 | 13,775.8 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 77.1     | 78.1     | 76.2                   | 74.3     | 75.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 29.8     | 28.0     | 31.3                   | 34.7     | 33.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 22.9     | 21.9     | 23.8                   | 25.7     | 24.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 14.1     | 14.7     | 16.4                   | 17.3     | 16.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 53.1     | 47.1     | 51.1                   | 54.8     | 53.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 7.7      | 8.5      | 4.3                    | 7.6      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    | 1984 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| <b>CONNECTICUT</b>                  |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 4,200   | 4,300   | 4,300                  | 4,300   | 4,300   |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 1,224.7 | 1,333.7 | 1,366.0                | 1,416.0 | 1,489.6 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 945.5   | 1,022.7 | 1,044.6                | 1,089.8 | 1,163.5 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 83.8    | 98.0    | 96.1                   | 84.2    | 75.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 110.2   | 119.9   | 129.6                  | 141.1   | 138.0   |
| Crops 6/                            | 24.1    | 26.7    | 25.9                   | 26.5    | 26.1    |
| Financial assets                    | 61.0    | 66.4    | 69.9                   | 74.3    | 87.0    |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 184.9   | 201.7   | 221.2                  | 225.5   | 232.8   |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 84.0    | 92.9    | 101.9                  | 105.3   | 108.1   |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 100.9   | 108.8   | 119.4                  | 120.2   | 124.6   |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 0       | 0       | 0                      | 0       | 0       |
| Equity                              | 1,039.8 | 1,132.0 | 1,144.8                | 1,190.5 | 1,256.9 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.9    | 84.9    | 83.8                   | 84.1    | 84.4    |
| Debt/equity                         | 17.8    | 17.8    | 19.3                   | 18.9    | 18.5    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.1    | 15.1    | 16.2                   | 15.9    | 15.6    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 8.9     | 9.1     | 9.8                    | 9.7     | 9.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 36.1    | 35.0    | 37.1                   | 36.9    | 38.2    |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 17.2    | 17.6    | 21.2                   | 14.1    | n.a.    |
| <b>DELAWARE</b>                     |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 3,500   | 3,500   | 3,500                  | 3,500   | 3,600   |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 1,310.6 | 1,374.8 | 1,284.1                | 1,293.3 | 1,297.3 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 1,050.6 | 1,104.3 | 1,010.3                | 995.9   | 1,016.7 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 24.3    | 30.0    | 27.5                   | 25.9    | 24.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 161.0   | 171.1   | 179.5                  | 186.9   | 182.8   |
| Crops 6/                            | 35.9    | 28.7    | 23.8                   | 37.2    | 24.4    |
| Financial assets                    | 38.8    | 40.7    | 43.0                   | 47.4    | 49.4    |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 229.2   | 252.4   | 275.8                  | 293.1   | 348.2   |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 121.2   | 130.3   | 139.7                  | 148.3   | 151.9   |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 108.0   | 121.2   | 133.1                  | 141.8   | 195.3   |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 0       | 1.0     | 3.0                    | 3.0     | 1.0     |
| Equity                              | 1,081.4 | 1,122.3 | 1,008.4                | 1,000.2 | 949.1   |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 82.5    | 81.6    | 78.5                   | 77.3    | 73.2    |
| Debt/equity                         | 21.2    | 22.5    | 27.4                   | 29.3    | 36.7    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 17.5    | 18.4    | 21.5                   | 22.7    | 26.8    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.5    | 11.8    | 13.8                   | 14.9    | 14.9    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 41.6    | 45.2    | 49.7                   | 48.7    | 70.0    |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 15.9    | 31.5    | 33.2                   | 44.8    | n.a.    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                   | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 <u>2/</u> |
|--|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <hr/>                                  |          |          |                        |          |                |
| FLORIDA                                |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                                  | 39,000   | 40,000   | 40,000                 | 40,000   | 40,000         |
| Assets                                 |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                      | 19,787.9 | 21,610.2 | 20,453.2               | 20,735.8 | 21,006.9       |
| Real estate <u>3/</u>                  | 17,008.2 | 18,688.2 | 17,501.3               | 17,593.3 | 17,955.1       |
| Livestock and poultry <u>4/</u>        | 1,050.3  | 1,065.7  | 895.1                  | 965.3    | 885.1          |
| Machinery and motor vehicles <u>5/</u> | 967.2    | 1,054.1  | 1,167.3                | 1,215.0  | 1,188.4        |
| Crops <u>6/</u>                        | 73.0     | 57.9     | 62.6                   | 72.6     | 46.4           |
| Financial assets                       | 689.2    | 744.4    | 826.8                  | 889.5    | 932.0          |
| Claims                                 |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                        | 3,212.9  | 3,419.3  | 3,840.0                | 3,998.8  | 3,966.3        |
| Real estate debt <u>7/</u>             | 1,955.0  | 2,186.2  | 2,504.6                | 2,628.9  | 2,640.0        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>8/</u>          | 1,089.0  | 1,227.1  | 1,326.4                | 1,361.8  | 1,322.3        |
| CCC loans <u>9/</u>                    | 169.0    | 6.0      | 9.0                    | 8.0      | 4.0            |
| Equity                                 | 16,575.0 | 18,191.0 | 16,613.2               | 16,737.0 | 17,040.7       |
| Ratios                                 |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                          | 83.8     | 84.2     | 81.2                   | 80.7     | 81.1           |
| Debt/equity                            | 19.4     | 18.8     | 23.1                   | 23.9     | 23.3           |
| Debt/assets, total                     | 16.2     | 15.8     | 18.8                   | 19.3     | 18.9           |
| Debt/assets, real estate               | 11.5     | 11.7     | 14.3                   | 14.9     | 14.7           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC    | 45.3     | 42.2     | 45.2                   | 43.6     | 43.5           |
| Returns to operator/total debt         | 41.3     | 40.0     | 32.0                   | 35.1     | n.a.           |
| <hr/>                                  |          |          |                        |          |                |
| GEORGIA                                |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                                  | 59,000   | 60,000   | 57,000                 | 55,000   | 51,000         |
| Assets                                 |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                      | 15,864.2 | 16,684.6 | 15,522.5               | 15,248.9 | 14,814.2       |
| Real estate <u>3/</u>                  | 12,076.4 | 12,748.3 | 11,520.5               | 11,046.9 | 10,845.8       |
| Livestock and poultry <u>4/</u>        | 847.8    | 919.8    | 794.4                  | 829.8    | 670.7          |
| Machinery and motor vehicles <u>5/</u> | 1,724.5  | 1,863.5  | 1,946.1                | 1,920.9  | 1,878.8        |
| Crops <u>6/</u>                        | 380.8    | 247.6    | 251.0                  | 359.5    | 246.3          |
| Financial assets                       | 834.8    | 905.4    | 1,010.5                | 1,091.9  | 1,172.6        |
| Claims                                 |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                        | 3,618.2  | 4,129.4  | 4,466.6                | 4,469.7  | 4,371.7        |
| Real estate debt <u>7/</u>             | 1,820.9  | 2,010.6  | 2,182.6                | 2,202.8  | 2,229.9        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>8/</u>          | 1,747.3  | 2,073.8  | 2,233.0                | 2,179.0  | 2,104.8        |
| CCC loans <u>9/</u>                    | 50.0     | 45.0     | 51.0                   | 88.0     | 37.0           |
| Equity                                 | 12,246.1 | 12,555.3 | 11,055.9               | 10,779.2 | 10,442.5       |
| Ratios                                 |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                          | 77.2     | 75.3     | 71.2                   | 70.7     | 70.5           |
| Debt/equity                            | 29.5     | 32.9     | 40.4                   | 41.5     | 41.9           |
| Debt/assets, total                     | 22.8     | 24.7     | 28.8                   | 29.3     | 29.5           |
| Debt/assets, real estate               | 15.1     | 15.8     | 18.9                   | 19.9     | 20.6           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC    | 47.4     | 53.8     | 57.1                   | 53.9     | 54.0           |
| Returns to operator/total debt         | -1.1     | 10.8     | 11.7                   | 10.6     | n.a.           |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                   | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 <u>2/</u> |
|--|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <hr/>                                  |          |          |                        |          |                |
| HAWAII                                 |          |          |                        |          |                |
|  |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                                  | 4,300    | 4,400    | 4,500                  | 4,500    | 4,500          |
| Assets                                 |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                      | 2,309.4  | 2,534.2  | 2,560.3                | 2,449.0  | 2,415.8        |
| Real estate <u>3/</u>                  | 1,974.3  | 2,167.0  | 2,165.9                | 2,046.4  | 2,027.1        |
| Livestock and poultry <u>4/</u>        | 96.7     | 114.1    | 118.7                  | 108.3    | 97.2           |
| Machinery and motor vehicles <u>5/</u> | 200.9    | 213.5    | 230.6                  | 245.6    | 240.2          |
| Crops <u>6/</u>                        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0        | 0              |
| Financial assets                       | 37.5     | 39.6     | 45.1                   | 48.7     | 51.3           |
| Claims                                 |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                        | 178.3    | 205.8    | 238.6                  | 262.0    | 277.9          |
| Real estate debt <u>7/</u>             | 111.5    | 120.6    | 140.7                  | 153.3    | 178.6          |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>8/</u>          | 66.9     | 85.2     | 98.0                   | 108.6    | 99.3           |
| CCC loans <u>9/</u>                    | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0        | 0              |
| Equity                                 | 2,131.1  | 2,328.4  | 2,321.7                | 2,187.0  | 2,137.9        |
| Ratios                                 |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                          | 92.3     | 91.9     | 90.7                   | 89.3     | 88.5           |
| Debt/equity                            | 8.4      | 8.8      | 10.3                   | 12.0     | 13.0           |
| Debt/assets, total                     | 7.7      | 8.1      | 9.3                    | 10.7     | 11.5           |
| Debt/assets, real estate               | 5.6      | 5.6      | 6.5                    | 7.5      | 8.8            |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC    | 19.9     | 23.2     | 24.8                   | 27.0     | 25.5           |
| Returns to operator/total debt         | 130.1    | 42.1     | 33.1                   | 44.5     | n.a.           |
| IDAHO                                  |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                                  | 24,400   | 24,300   | 24,700                 | 24,500   | 24,600         |
| Assets                                 |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                      | 12,648.5 | 13,607.6 | 13,951.5               | 13,243.3 | 13,357.8       |
| Real estate <u>3/</u>                  | 9,470.9  | 9,959.1  | 10,466.0               | 9,735.6  | 9,742.0        |
| Livestock and poultry <u>4/</u>        | 1,012.5  | 1,053.2  | 850.3                  | 833.8    | 806.1          |
| Machinery and motor vehicles <u>5/</u> | 1,375.4  | 1,455.5  | 1,572.4                | 1,664.0  | 1,627.5        |
| Crops <u>6/</u>                        | 492.9    | 825.7    | 720.6                  | 641.2    | 798.3          |
| Financial assets                       | 296.9    | 314.1    | 342.1                  | 368.6    | 383.9          |
| Claims                                 |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                        | 2,632.2  | 2,839.8  | 3,197.9                | 3,356.0  | 3,372.0        |
| Real estate debt <u>7/</u>             | 1,522.7  | 1,624.1  | 1,768.2                | 1,814.6  | 1,835.9        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>8/</u>          | 1,069.5  | 1,149.8  | 1,329.6                | 1,369.4  | 1,364.1        |
| CCC loans <u>9/</u>                    | 40.0     | 66.0     | 100.0                  | 172.0    | 172.0          |
| Equity                                 | 10,016.4 | 10,767.8 | 10,753.6               | 9,887.2  | 9,985.8        |
| Ratios                                 |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                          | 79.2     | 79.1     | 77.1                   | 74.7     | 74.8           |
| Debt/equity                            | 26.3     | 26.4     | 29.7                   | 33.9     | 33.8           |
| Debt/assets, total                     | 20.8     | 20.9     | 22.9                   | 25.3     | 25.2           |
| Debt/assets, real estate               | 16.1     | 16.3     | 16.9                   | 18.6     | 18.8           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC    | 34.9     | 33.3     | 41.0                   | 43.9     | 42.5           |
| Returns to operator/total debt         | 13.2     | 13.9     | 5.0                    | 7.7      | n.a.           |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| ILLINOIS                            |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 107,000  | 107,000  | 104,000                | 100,000  | 96,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 68,304.1 | 72,138.8 | 67,059.0               | 61,459.3 | 59,144.7 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 55,431.1 | 58,768.3 | 53,295.0               | 47,470.0 | 46,534.0 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,710.9  | 1,735.2  | 1,610.8                | 1,677.1  | 1,369.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 6,218.0  | 6,607.4  | 6,938.0                | 7,013.4  | 6,859.5  |
| Crops 6/                            | 3,466.3  | 3,457.9  | 3,543.3                | 3,553.0  | 2,577.7  |
| Financial assets                    | 1,477.9  | 1,570.0  | 1,672.0                | 1,745.9  | 1,803.7  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 8,555.5  | 9,442.7  | 10,493.5               | 11,284.3 | 10,796.0 |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 4,747.3  | 5,343.0  | 5,938.1                | 6,069.1  | 6,111.7  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 3,602.2  | 3,744.7  | 3,979.3                | 4,065.2  | 4,136.3  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 206.0    | 355.0    | 576.0                  | 1,150.0  | 548.0    |
| Equity                              | 59,748.6 | 62,696.2 | 56,565.6               | 50,175.0 | 48,348.7 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.5     | 86.9     | 84.4                   | 81.6     | 81.7     |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.3     | 15.1     | 18.6                   | 22.5     | 22.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.5     | 13.1     | 15.6                   | 18.4     | 18.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 8.6      | 9.1      | 11.1                   | 12.8     | 13.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 29.6     | 30.7     | 33.1                   | 37.3     | 37.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 1.2      | 15.5     | 4.7                    | -8.5     | n.a.     |
| INDIANA                             |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 87,000   | 87,000   | 85,000                 | 84,000   | 82,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 35,753.8 | 38,717.4 | 34,813.5               | 31,827.9 | 30,778.7 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 28,419.8 | 30,775.8 | 26,939.9               | 23,175.4 | 22,956.5 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,217.1  | 1,251.9  | 1,086.8                | 1,151.9  | 967.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 3,680.7  | 3,955.7  | 4,273.4                | 4,348.2  | 4,252.8  |
| Crops 6/                            | 1,486.2  | 1,698.8  | 1,379.8                | 1,871.4  | 1,254.9  |
| Financial assets                    | 950.0    | 1,035.3  | 1,133.6                | 1,281.1  | 1,347.1  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 5,820.5  | 6,470.9  | 7,074.4                | 7,327.4  | 7,001.5  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 3,444.9  | 3,842.7  | 4,243.9                | 4,324.0  | 4,338.0  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 2,267.6  | 2,428.1  | 2,553.5                | 2,467.4  | 2,400.5  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 108.0    | 200.0    | 277.0                  | 536.0    | 263.0    |
| Equity                              | 29,933.3 | 32,246.5 | 27,739.1               | 24,500.5 | 23,777.2 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.7     | 83.3     | 79.7                   | 77.0     | 77.3     |
| Debt/equity                         | 19.4     | 20.1     | 25.5                   | 29.9     | 29.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.3     | 16.7     | 20.3                   | 23.0     | 22.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 12.1     | 12.5     | 15.8                   | 18.7     | 18.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 32.4     | 33.1     | 35.9                   | 34.7     | 34.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 3.7      | 4.1      | 1.3                    | -6.3     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| IOWA                                |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 119,000  | 118,000  | 117,000                | 115,000  | 113,000  |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 75,128.8 | 80,845.4 | 75,362.3               | 68,608.9 | 61,336.4 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 58,075.9 | 62,275.7 | 57,844.6               | 50,209.0 | 44,723.5 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 4,635.4  | 4,656.0  | 3,931.8                | 3,987.6  | 3,374.9  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 6,397.2  | 6,740.8  | 7,220.5                | 7,387.3  | 7,225.3  |
| Crops 6/                            | 4,245.2  | 5,273.7  | 4,337.4                | 4,880.9  | 3,793.5  |
| Financial assets                    | 1,775.1  | 1,899.3  | 2,028.0                | 2,144.1  | 2,219.2  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 12,841.4 | 13,939.7 | 15,036.1               | 16,793.7 | 16,038.4 |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 6,306.4  | 7,186.7  | 7,953.2                | 8,328.2  | 8,465.8  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 5,923.9  | 6,011.0  | 5,975.9                | 6,429.6  | 6,325.6  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 611.0    | 742.0    | 1,107.0                | 2,036.0  | 1,247.0  |
| Equity                              | 62,287.5 | 66,905.7 | 60,326.2               | 51,815.2 | 45,298.0 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 82.9     | 82.8     | 80.0                   | 75.5     | 73.9     |
| Debt/equity                         | 20.6     | 20.8     | 24.9                   | 32.4     | 35.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 17.1     | 17.2     | 20.0                   | 24.5     | 26.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.9     | 11.5     | 13.7                   | 16.6     | 18.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 38.3     | 36.4     | 40.4                   | 46.0     | 45.6     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 2.4      | 10.8     | 1.9                    | -4.2     | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| KANSAS                              |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 75,000   | 75,000   | 75,000                 | 75,000   | 74,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 34,751.3 | 35,715.6 | 35,599.5               | 34,504.2 | 33,531.6 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 26,023.9 | 26,923.9 | 26,712.5               | 24,855.9 | 24,140.0 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 2,948.9  | 2,752.7  | 2,196.3                | 2,143.2  | 2,202.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 3,603.4  | 3,880.2  | 4,191.8                | 4,305.8  | 4,211.4  |
| Crops 6/                            | 1,167.8  | 1,079.0  | 1,355.5                | 1,989.2  | 1,732.0  |
| Financial assets                    | 1,007.2  | 1,079.9  | 1,143.5                | 1,210.1  | 1,245.8  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 6,323.6  | 6,653.0  | 7,351.0                | 8,291.4  | 8,334.5  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 2,730.4  | 3,041.7  | 3,426.3                | 3,574.6  | 3,581.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 3,352.2  | 3,381.2  | 3,370.8                | 3,542.8  | 3,723.6  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 241.0    | 230.0    | 554.0                  | 1,174.0  | 1,029.0  |
| Equity                              | 28,427.7 | 29,062.7 | 28,248.5               | 26,212.7 | 25,197.1 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 81.8     | 81.4     | 79.4                   | 76.0     | 75.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 22.2     | 22.9     | 26.0                   | 31.6     | 33.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 18.2     | 18.6     | 20.6                   | 24.0     | 24.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.5     | 11.3     | 12.8                   | 14.4     | 14.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 41.2     | 41.1     | 44.2                   | 48.9     | 50.6     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 5.2      | 9.7      | 9.2                    | 4.5      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>KENTUCKY</b>                     |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 102,000  | 103,000  | 103,000                | 103,000  | 101,000  |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 17,083.9 | 17,658.1 | 17,873.6               | 17,772.0 | 16,761.4 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 12,168.3 | 12,644.2 | 12,638.0               | 12,273.9 | 11,794.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,393.8  | 1,280.3  | 1,093.8                | 1,141.0  | 1,013.1  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 2,117.0  | 2,271.6  | 2,406.4                | 2,554.5  | 2,498.4  |
| Crops 6/                            | 780.5    | 784.2    | 997.0                  | 1,019.9  | 627.5    |
| Financial assets                    | 624.3    | 677.8    | 738.4                  | 782.8    | 828.1    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,134.1  | 3,431.9  | 3,727.8                | 3,743.1  | 3,672.5  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,663.1  | 1,836.6  | 1,987.8                | 2,016.2  | 2,050.5  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,447.0  | 1,565.3  | 1,689.0                | 1,659.9  | 1,592.0  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 24.0     | 30.0     | 51.0                   | 67.0     | 30.0     |
| Equity                              | 13,949.7 | 14,226.2 | 14,145.9               | 14,028.9 | 13,088.9 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 81.7     | 80.6     | 79.1                   | 78.9     | 78.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 22.5     | 24.1     | 26.4                   | 26.7     | 28.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 18.3     | 19.4     | 20.9                   | 21.1     | 21.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.7     | 14.5     | 15.7                   | 16.4     | 17.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 29.9     | 31.8     | 33.2                   | 31.4     | 32.7     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 13.9     | 24.0     | 19.5                   | 5.6      | n.a.     |
| <b>LOUISIANA</b>                    |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 37,000   | 38,000   | 37,500                 | 36,500   | 36,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 14,536.5 | 16,772.2 | 17,051.2               | 16,623.4 | 16,519.9 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 11,850.5 | 13,987.6 | 14,063.4               | 13,660.4 | 13,671.8 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 619.0    | 581.1    | 538.3                  | 503.7    | 462.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,389.4  | 1,516.3  | 1,616.5                | 1,637.8  | 1,601.8  |
| Crops 6/                            | 263.8    | 232.9    | 330.2                  | 282.2    | 213.3    |
| Financial assets                    | 413.9    | 454.3    | 502.8                  | 539.3    | 570.8    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,260.2  | 2,526.3  | 3,035.3                | 3,168.9  | 3,039.7  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,254.0  | 1,411.3  | 1,620.6                | 1,712.3  | 1,710.3  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 885.2    | 1,098.0  | 1,373.7                | 1,349.6  | 1,276.4  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 121.0    | 17.0     | 41.0                   | 107.0    | 53.0     |
| Equity                              | 12,276.3 | 14,245.9 | 14,016.0               | 13,454.4 | 13,480.2 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.5     | 84.9     | 82.2                   | 80.9     | 81.6     |
| Debt/equity                         | 18.4     | 17.7     | 21.7                   | 23.6     | 22.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.5     | 15.1     | 17.8                   | 19.1     | 18.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.6     | 10.1     | 11.5                   | 12.5     | 12.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 37.5     | 40.0     | 47.3                   | 49.2     | 46.7     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 1.9      | 3.3      | 2.8                    | 7.4      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    | 1984 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| <b>MAINE</b>                        |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 8,300   | 8,100   | 7,900                  | 8,100   | 8,000   |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 1,273.9 | 1,390.3 | 1,383.5                | 1,381.6 | 1,487.0 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 758.8   | 796.7   | 809.3                  | 828.0   | 883.3   |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 107.3   | 121.3   | 125.9                  | 109.4   | 100.9   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 259.6   | 269.2   | 283.6                  | 302.7   | 296.1   |
| Crops 6/                            | 97.2    | 150.9   | 109.5                  | 83.7    | 147.7   |
| Financial assets                    | 50.9    | 52.2    | 55.1                   | 57.8    | 59.1    |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 314.8   | 343.7   | 360.4                  | 369.2   | 370.4   |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 123.7   | 129.2   | 143.0                  | 142.5   | 143.4   |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 190.2   | 213.5   | 215.4                  | 224.7   | 226.0   |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 1.0     | 1.0     | 2.0                    | 2.0     | 1.0     |
| Equity                              | 959.1   | 1,046.7 | 1,023.1                | 1,012.4 | 1,116.7 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 75.3    | 75.3    | 73.9                   | 73.3    | 75.1    |
| Debt/equity                         | 32.8    | 32.8    | 35.2                   | 36.5    | 33.2    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 24.7    | 24.7    | 26.1                   | 26.7    | 24.9    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 16.3    | 16.2    | 17.7                   | 17.2    | 16.2    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 37.1    | 36.1    | 37.9                   | 41.0    | 37.6    |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | -2.3    | 25.2    | -2.6                   | -10.8   | n.a.    |
| <b>MARYLAND</b>                     |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 17,500  | 18,200  | 18,000                 | 18,000  | 17,800  |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 6,651.0 | 7,631.1 | 7,245.5                | 6,601.5 | 6,713.3 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 5,444.3 | 6,302.7 | 5,858.9                | 5,183.0 | 5,345.1 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 271.1   | 310.7   | 297.1                  | 258.0   | 265.2   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 576.2   | 636.7   | 680.3                  | 708.1   | 692.6   |
| Crops 6/                            | 153.3   | 163.0   | 175.8                  | 204.0   | 151.4   |
| Financial assets                    | 206.3   | 218.1   | 233.4                  | 248.4   | 259.0   |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 813.3   | 915.0   | 995.4                  | 1,029.3 | 1,042.8 |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 517.1   | 570.0   | 612.0                  | 636.3   | 648.2   |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 291.2   | 335.9   | 368.4                  | 383.0   | 389.6   |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 5.0     | 9.0     | 15.0                   | 10.0    | 5.0     |
| Equity                              | 5,837.8 | 6,716.2 | 6,250.1                | 5,572.3 | 5,670.5 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.8    | 88.0    | 86.3                   | 84.4    | 84.5    |
| Debt/equity                         | 13.9    | 13.6    | 15.9                   | 18.5    | 18.4    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.2    | 12.0    | 13.7                   | 15.6    | 15.5    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 9.5     | 9.0     | 10.4                   | 12.3    | 12.1    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 24.5    | 26.0    | 27.6                   | 27.7    | 28.8    |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 7.2     | 16.2    | 12.1                   | 9.3     | n.a.    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | : | :        | :        | :                      | :        |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|
|                                     | : | 1980     | :        | 1981                   | :        |
|                                     | : | :        | :        | 1982                   | :        |
|                                     | : | :        | :        | :                      | 1983     |
|                                     | : | :        | :        | :                      | :        |
|                                     | : | :        | :        | :                      | 1984 2/  |
|                                     | : | :        | :        | :                      | :        |
| MASSACHUSETTS                       | : |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |
| Farms                               | : | 6,200    | 6,100    | 6,100                  | 6,100    |
| Assets                              | : |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 1,104.3  | 1,137.3  | 1,141.6                | 1,120.1  |
| Real estate 3/                      | : | 783.6    | 807.0    | 804.2                  | 783.9    |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | : | 78.8     | 90.0     | 87.3                   | 77.3     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | : | 149.3    | 150.6    | 153.9                  | 160.2    |
| Crops 6/                            | : | 22.8     | 25.2     | 24.8                   | 26.5     |
| Financial assets                    | : | 69.8     | 64.4     | 71.5                   | 72.1     |
| Claims                              | : |          |          |                        |          |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 196.8    | 199.0    | 222.1                  | 224.7    |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | : | 67.3     | 74.0     | 82.6                   | 86.3     |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | : | 129.5    | 124.9    | 139.6                  | 138.4    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | : | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0        |
| Equity                              | : | 907.5    | 938.3    | 919.5                  | 895.4    |
| Ratios                              | : |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 82.2     | 82.5     | 80.5                   | 79.9     |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 21.7     | 21.2     | 24.2                   | 25.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 17.8     | 17.5     | 19.5                   | 20.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 8.6      | 9.2      | 10.3                   | 11.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 40.4     | 37.8     | 41.4                   | 41.2     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | : | 22.3     | 35.9     | 38.1                   | 37.4     |
|                                     | : |          |          |                        | n.a.     |
| MICHIGAN                            | : |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |
| Farms                               | : | 65,000   | 65,000   | 64,000                 | 64,000   |
| Assets                              | : |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 15,208.4 | 17,126.8 | 16,887.2               | 16,340.3 |
| Real estate 3/                      | : | 10,676.1 | 12,279.7 | 11,897.3               | 11,084.1 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | : | 920.9    | 971.7    | 912.4                  | 897.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | : | 2,339.5  | 2,486.1  | 2,645.1                | 2,753.2  |
| Crops 6/                            | : | 654.3    | 731.0    | 721.2                  | 842.7    |
| Financial assets                    | : | 617.4    | 658.3    | 711.2                  | 762.6    |
| Claims                              | : |          |          |                        |          |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 2,843.6  | 3,198.9  | 3,623.8                | 3,978.7  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | : | 1,590.6  | 1,783.8  | 2,003.3                | 2,088.7  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | : | 1,176.0  | 1,313.1  | 1,475.5                | 1,600.0  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | : | 77.0     | 102.0    | 145.0                  | 290.0    |
| Equity                              | : | 12,364.8 | 13,927.9 | 13,263.4               | 12,361.6 |
| Ratios                              | : |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 81.3     | 81.3     | 78.5                   | 75.7     |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 23.0     | 23.0     | 27.3                   | 32.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 18.7     | 18.7     | 21.5                   | 24.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 14.9     | 14.5     | 16.8                   | 18.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 27.6     | 29.2     | 32.5                   | 36.0     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | : | 11.1     | 11.2     | 7.9                    | 5.1      |
|                                     | : |          |          |                        | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>MINNESOTA</b>                    |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 104,000  | 104,000  | 103,000                | 102,000  | 101,000  |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 41,590.7 | 48,070.2 | 47,242.4               | 44,081.4 | 41,253.7 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 29,438.8 | 34,647.9 | 33,726.6               | 30,023.3 | 27,923.8 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 2,471.8  | 2,665.1  | 2,414.0                | 2,194.0  | 2,001.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 5,447.2  | 5,844.0  | 6,193.1                | 6,446.4  | 6,305.0  |
| Crops 6/                            | 2,596.6  | 3,153.9  | 3,122.5                | 3,422.1  | 2,929.2  |
| Financial assets                    | 1,636.3  | 1,759.3  | 1,786.2                | 1,995.7  | 2,094.2  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 8,153.7  | 8,951.0  | 10,113.6               | 11,346.5 | 11,028.9 |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 3,813.5  | 4,406.0  | 4,985.5                | 5,232.1  | 5,398.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 3,561.1  | 3,781.0  | 4,095.1                | 4,475.5  | 4,491.0  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 779.0    | 764.0    | 1,033.0                | 1,639.0  | 1,139.0  |
| Equity                              | 33,437.0 | 39,119.2 | 37,128.8               | 32,734.9 | 30,224.8 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 80.4     | 81.4     | 78.6                   | 74.3     | 73.3     |
| Debt/equity                         | 24.4     | 22.9     | 27.2                   | 34.7     | 36.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 19.6     | 18.6     | 21.4                   | 25.7     | 26.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.0     | 12.7     | 14.8                   | 17.4     | 19.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 35.7     | 33.9     | 37.9                   | 43.5     | 42.2     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 11.2     | 13.2     | 6.6                    | 3.8      | n.a.     |
| <b>MISSISSIPPI</b>                  |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 55,000   | 56,000   | 53,000                 | 51,000   | 50,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 14,386.2 | 17,208.3 | 16,682.3               | 15,584.9 | 15,997.3 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 10,853.4 | 13,784.2 | 13,085.0               | 11,881.0 | 12,484.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 773.9    | 690.4    | 614.9                  | 584.6    | 553.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,642.8  | 1,777.4  | 1,817.3                | 1,820.2  | 1,780.3  |
| Crops 6/                            | 540.6    | 331.8    | 481.4                  | 574.1    | 408.2    |
| Financial assets                    | 575.6    | 624.5    | 683.7                  | 724.9    | 771.0    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,745.1  | 3,197.6  | 3,797.4                | 3,959.9  | 3,805.5  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,373.3  | 1,571.4  | 1,777.9                | 1,859.8  | 1,871.0  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,330.8  | 1,600.2  | 1,924.5                | 1,895.1  | 1,840.5  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 41.0     | 26.0     | 95.0                   | 205.0    | 94.0     |
| Equity                              | 11,641.1 | 14,010.7 | 12,884.9               | 11,625.0 | 12,191.8 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 80.9     | 81.4     | 77.2                   | 74.6     | 76.2     |
| Debt/equity                         | 23.6     | 22.8     | 29.5                   | 34.1     | 31.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 19.1     | 18.6     | 22.8                   | 25.4     | 23.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 12.7     | 11.4     | 13.6                   | 15.7     | 15.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 38.8     | 47.5     | 56.1                   | 56.7     | 55.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 4.9      | .5       | 4.2                    | 1.5      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982            | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| MISSOURI                            |          |          |                 |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | Number          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 120,000  | 120,000  | 118,000         | 118,000  | 117,000  |
| Assets                              |          |          | Million dollars |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 33,447.7 | 35,394.6 | 33,327.6        | 30,317.5 | 29,804.5 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 25,018.4 | 26,832.8 | 24,804.1        | 21,605.3 | 21,620.8 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 2,904.9  | 2,790.7  | 2,258.5         | 2,307.0  | 2,068.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 3,384.0  | 3,595.9  | 3,787.6         | 3,942.5  | 3,856.0  |
| Crops 6/                            | 1,126.6  | 1,073.1  | 1,300.2         | 1,221.5  | 949.7    |
| Financial assets                    | 1,013.8  | 1,101.9  | 1,177.1         | 1,241.1  | 1,309.5  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                 |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 5,269.3  | 5,767.6  | 6,332.2         | 6,626.3  | 6,555.3  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 2,873.9  | 3,151.9  | 3,425.3         | 3,507.6  | 3,571.4  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 2,272.5  | 2,482.7  | 2,677.9         | 2,731.6  | 2,802.9  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 123.0    | 133.0    | 229.0           | 387.0    | 181.0    |
| Equity                              | 28,178.4 | 29,626.9 | 26,995.4        | 23,691.2 | 23,249.1 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | Ratio           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.2     | 83.7     | 81.0            | 78.1     | 78.0     |
| Debt/equity                         | 18.7     | 19.5     | 23.5            | 28.0     | 28.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.8     | 16.3     | 19.0            | 21.9     | 22.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.5     | 11.7     | 13.8            | 16.2     | 16.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 28.4     | 30.6     | 34.1            | 35.8     | 36.5     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | .5       | 9.4      | .8              | -4.7     | n.a.     |
| MONTANA                             |          |          | Number          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 23,800   | 23,900   | 24,000          | 24,000   | 24,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | Million dollars |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 17,446.3 | 18,284.1 | 19,088.0        | 18,337.1 | 18,604.9 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 13,527.1 | 14,126.3 | 15,021.9        | 13,965.8 | 14,270.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,414.7  | 1,383.7  | 1,193.5         | 1,163.6  | 1,282.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,433.0  | 1,529.1  | 1,658.9         | 1,726.7  | 1,688.8  |
| Crops 6/                            | 733.7    | 879.0    | 808.9           | 1,035.1  | 895.1    |
| Financial assets                    | 337.9    | 366.0    | 404.8           | 445.9    | 467.8    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                 |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,134.5  | 3,425.8  | 3,817.8         | 4,107.6  | 4,258.4  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,912.5  | 2,126.7  | 2,268.6         | 2,332.9  | 2,436.5  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,077.0  | 1,165.1  | 1,355.2         | 1,426.6  | 1,467.9  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 145.0    | 134.0    | 194.0           | 348.0    | 354.0    |
| Equity                              | 14,311.9 | 14,858.2 | 15,270.2        | 14,229.5 | 14,346.4 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | Ratio           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 82.0     | 81.3     | 80.0            | 77.6     | 77.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 21.9     | 23.1     | 25.0            | 28.9     | 29.7     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 18.0     | 18.7     | 20.0            | 22.4     | 22.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 14.1     | 15.1     | 15.1            | 16.7     | 17.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 31.2     | 31.2     | 38.1            | 40.6     | 42.0     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | .5       | 3.2      | -1.0            | -.9      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>NEBRASKA</b>                     |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 65,000   | 65,000   | 63,000                 | 62,000   | 60,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 38,007.3 | 41,036.3 | 39,673.9               | 37,715.9 | 33,748.7 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 27,336.2 | 30,086.7 | 28,492.8               | 25,639.6 | 22,555.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 3,440.9  | 3,449.2  | 3,262.4                | 3,093.8  | 3,026.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 4,000.9  | 4,251.5  | 4,451.7                | 4,633.7  | 4,532.1  |
| Crops 6/                            | 2,420.6  | 2,374.5  | 2,529.6                | 3,349.7  | 2,606.2  |
| Financial assets                    | 808.7    | 874.4    | 937.4                  | 999.0    | 1,028.2  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 7,739.1  | 8,371.0  | 9,184.2                | 10,745.7 | 10,295.2 |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 3,040.8  | 3,437.8  | 3,835.9                | 4,043.1  | 4,109.1  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 3,984.3  | 4,227.2  | 4,411.3                | 4,799.6  | 4,902.1  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 714.0    | 706.0    | 937.0                  | 1,903.0  | 1,284.0  |
| Equity                              | 30,268.2 | 32,665.3 | 30,489.6               | 26,970.1 | 23,453.5 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 79.6     | 79.6     | 76.9                   | 71.5     | 69.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 25.6     | 25.6     | 30.1                   | 39.8     | 43.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 20.4     | 20.4     | 23.1                   | 28.5     | 30.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.1     | 11.4     | 13.5                   | 15.8     | 18.2     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 44.0     | 45.1     | 47.8                   | 55.5     | 55.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | -1       | 11.9     | 5.4                    | 1.8      | n.a.     |
| <b>NEVADA</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 2,900    | 3,100    | 2,900                  | 2,700    | 2,700    |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 2,652.1  | 2,791.2  | 2,848.6                | 2,739.8  | 2,812.9  |
| Real estate 3/                      | 2,124.8  | 2,254.5  | 2,347.3                | 2,232.1  | 2,275.0  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 285.1    | 271.7    | 247.2                  | 242.1    | 262.2    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 143.0    | 162.4    | 164.2                  | 159.1    | 155.6    |
| Crops 6/                            | 64.6     | 63.8     | 48.2                   | 61.3     | 71.9     |
| Financial assets                    | 34.6     | 38.8     | 41.8                   | 45.2     | 48.1     |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 331.9    | 367.5    | 391.9                  | 398.5    | 409.5    |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 233.7    | 261.9    | 278.2                  | 284.6    | 294.3    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 98.3     | 104.6    | 112.7                  | 110.9    | 114.2    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 0        | 1.0      | 1.0                    | 3.0      | 1.0      |
| Equity                              | 2,320.1  | 2,423.7  | 2,456.7                | 2,341.3  | 2,403.4  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.5     | 86.8     | 86.2                   | 85.5     | 85.4     |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.3     | 15.2     | 16.0                   | 17.0     | 17.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.5     | 13.2     | 13.8                   | 14.5     | 14.6     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.0     | 11.6     | 11.8                   | 12.8     | 12.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 18.6     | 19.7     | 22.7                   | 22.4     | 21.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 13.9     | 4.9      | 1.4                    | 3.7      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | : | 1980    | : | 1981    | : | 1982    | : | 1983    | : | 1984 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
| <hr/>                               |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE                       | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Farms                               | : | 3,400   | : | 3,400   | : | 3,400   | : | 3,400   | : | 3,500   |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Assets                              | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 600.5   | : | 638.1   | : | 661.1   | : | 667.7   | : | 693.3   |
| Real estate 3/                      | : | 432.3   | : | 458.3   | : | 473.4   | : | 484.1   | : | 516.8   |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | : | 49.2    | : | 55.6    | : | 57.1    | : | 49.7    | : | 43.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | : | 78.7    | : | 83.6    | : | 85.0    | : | 88.5    | : | 86.6    |
| Crops 6/                            | : | 15.2    | : | 15.9    | : | 17.8    | : | 14.9    | : | 17.9    |
| Financial assets                    | : | 25.2    | : | 24.8    | : | 27.7    | : | 30.4    | : | 28.5    |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Claims                              | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 73.9    | : | 79.1    | : | 84.1    | : | 86.6    | : | 85.2    |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | : | 45.0    | : | 47.0    | : | 49.7    | : | 51.4    | : | 49.5    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | : | 28.9    | : | 32.0    | : | 34.4    | : | 35.3    | : | 35.8    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | : | 0       | : | 0       | : | 0       | : | 0       | : | 0       |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Equity                              | : | 526.7   | : | 559.0   | : | 576.9   | : | 581.0   | : | 608.1   |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Ratios                              | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 87.7    | : | 87.6    | : | 87.3    | : | 87.0    | : | 87.7    |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 14.0    | : | 14.1    | : | 14.6    | : | 14.9    | : | 14.0    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 12.3    | : | 12.4    | : | 12.7    | : | 13.0    | : | 12.3    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 10.4    | : | 10.3    | : | 10.5    | : | 10.6    | : | 9.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 17.2    | : | 17.8    | : | 18.3    | : | 19.2    | : | 20.3    |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | : | -7.2    | : | 6.1     | : | 3.7     | : | 1.6     | : | n.a.    |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| NEW JERSEY                          | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Farms                               | : | 9,400   | : | 9,500   | : | 9,500   | : | 9,500   | : | 9,400   |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Assets                              | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 3,033.9 | : | 3,148.8 | : | 3,283.7 | : | 3,246.9 | : | 3,311.4 |
| Real estate 3/                      | : | 2,461.6 | : | 2,551.5 | : | 2,658.5 | : | 2,610.4 | : | 2,693.8 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | : | 84.4    | : | 97.7    | : | 89.8    | : | 80.7    | : | 77.4    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | : | 288.0   | : | 309.3   | : | 334.2   | : | 347.8   | : | 340.2   |
| Crops 6/                            | : | 58.9    | : | 44.1    | : | 48.4    | : | 48.5    | : | 35.8    |
| Financial assets                    | : | 141.0   | : | 146.3   | : | 152.9   | : | 159.5   | : | 164.2   |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Claims                              | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 349.6   | : | 399.1   | : | 425.9   | : | 441.2   | : | 433.0   |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | : | 233.2   | : | 267.0   | : | 269.4   | : | 277.1   | : | 276.6   |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | : | 113.4   | : | 129.1   | : | 150.5   | : | 158.1   | : | 152.4   |
| CCC loans 9/                        | : | 3.0     | : | 3.0     | : | 6.0     | : | 6.0     | : | 4.0     |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Equity                              | : | 2,684.3 | : | 2,749.8 | : | 2,857.8 | : | 2,805.7 | : | 2,878.4 |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Ratios                              | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 88.5    | : | 87.3    | : | 87.0    | : | 86.4    | : | 86.9    |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 13.0    | : | 14.5    | : | 14.9    | : | 15.7    | : | 15.0    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 11.5    | : | 12.7    | : | 13.0    | : | 13.6    | : | 13.1    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 9.5     | : | 10.5    | : | 10.1    | : | 10.6    | : | 10.3    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 20.3    | : | 22.1    | : | 25.0    | : | 25.8    | : | 25.3    |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | : | 5.5     | : | 14.6    | : | 21.4    | : | 16.0    | : | n.a.    |
|                                     | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         | : |         |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| NEW MEXICO                          |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 13,500   | 14,000   | 14,000                 | 14,000   | 14,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 9,702.8  | 10,332.9 | 10,727.3               | 10,176.2 | 10,350.7 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 8,326.5  | 9,016.3  | 9,378.0                | 8,820.1  | 9,002.6  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 724.6    | 608.9    | 548.9                  | 528.5    | 532.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 409.6    | 451.4    | 470.2                  | 489.4    | 478.7    |
| Crops 6/                            | 70.6     | 64.4     | 119.2                  | 103.3    | 83.9     |
| Financial assets                    | 171.6    | 191.9    | 211.1                  | 234.8    | 253.5    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,119.2  | 1,178.8  | 1,261.2                | 1,353.5  | 1,333.9  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 606.2    | 668.2    | 722.0                  | 751.1    | 750.2    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 507.0    | 505.5    | 511.2                  | 537.4    | 540.8    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 6.0      | 5.0      | 28.0                   | 65.0     | 43.0     |
| Equity                              | 8,583.7  | 9,154.2  | 9,466.1                | 8,822.7  | 9,016.8  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 88.5     | 88.6     | 88.2                   | 86.7     | 87.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 13.0     | 12.9     | 13.3                   | 15.3     | 14.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 11.5     | 11.4     | 11.8                   | 13.3     | 12.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 7.3      | 7.4      | 7.7                    | 8.5      | 8.3      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 37.3     | 38.8     | 40.0                   | 44.4     | 43.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 11.0     | 2.2      | -1.3                   | .2       | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| NEW YORK                            |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 47,000   | 47,000   | 48,000                 | 49,000   | 48,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 10,039.2 | 10,946.7 | 11,169.1               | 11,153.1 | 11,041.6 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 5,641.7  | 6,169.2  | 6,351.0                | 6,232.0  | 6,428.8  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,462.9  | 1,526.5  | 1,416.6                | 1,326.5  | 1,126.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,843.2  | 1,999.5  | 2,204.2                | 2,294.3  | 2,244.0  |
| Crops 6/                            | 465.5    | 600.2    | 512.6                  | 589.0    | 520.1    |
| Financial assets                    | 625.9    | 651.4    | 684.8                  | 711.3    | 722.4    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,277.5  | 2,631.1  | 2,710.8                | 2,949.7  | 3,187.0  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 941.7    | 1,016.2  | 1,096.9                | 1,135.9  | 1,147.5  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,312.9  | 1,574.0  | 1,561.9                | 1,741.8  | 1,983.6  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 23.0     | 41.0     | 52.0                   | 72.0     | 56.0     |
| Equity                              | 7,761.7  | 8,315.6  | 8,458.3                | 8,203.4  | 7,854.5  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 77.3     | 76.0     | 75.7                   | 73.6     | 71.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 29.3     | 31.6     | 32.0                   | 36.0     | 40.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 22.7     | 24.0     | 24.3                   | 26.4     | 28.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 16.7     | 16.5     | 17.3                   | 18.2     | 17.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 30.4     | 33.8     | 33.5                   | 36.9     | 44.2     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 9.7      | 10.4     | 4.9                    | 1.8      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>               |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 93,000   | 90,000   | 86,000                 | 83,000   | 79,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 16,324.7 | 17,335.7 | 16,781.4               | 16,747.6 | 17,139.2 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 12,380.6 | 13,233.2 | 12,447.3               | 12,250.5 | 12,882.2 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 672.6    | 690.6    | 629.5                  | 666.6    | 589.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 2,281.8  | 2,372.5  | 2,478.6                | 2,492.0  | 2,437.3  |
| Crops 6/                            | 293.2    | 292.4    | 411.4                  | 465.3    | 311.3    |
| Financial assets                    | 696.6    | 747.0    | 814.6                  | 873.2    | 918.6    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,942.1  | 3,296.4  | 3,676.9                | 3,799.6  | 3,730.2  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,400.0  | 1,588.9  | 1,822.9                | 1,940.0  | 1,939.7  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,522.1  | 1,687.5  | 1,813.0                | 1,793.6  | 1,757.5  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 20.0     | 20.0     | 41.0                   | 66.0     | 33.0     |
| Equity                              | 13,382.6 | 14,039.3 | 13,104.5               | 12,948.0 | 13,409.0 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 82.0     | 81.0     | 78.1                   | 77.3     | 78.2     |
| Debt/equity                         | 22.0     | 23.5     | 28.1                   | 29.3     | 27.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 18.0     | 19.0     | 21.9                   | 22.7     | 21.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.3     | 12.0     | 14.6                   | 15.8     | 15.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 39.1     | 41.6     | 42.8                   | 41.4     | 42.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 21.0     | 29.3     | 21.7                   | 15.4     | n.a.     |
| <b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>                 |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 40,000   | 38,500   | 37,000                 | 36,500   | 36,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 22,210.7 | 23,083.9 | 24,014.4               | 23,630.8 | 23,326.4 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 15,798.6 | 16,757.5 | 17,281.4               | 16,417.9 | 16,426.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,113.8  | 980.8    | 892.7                  | 902.6    | 927.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 2,951.1  | 3,057.5  | 3,218.4                | 3,305.9  | 3,233.4  |
| Crops 6/                            | 1,529.4  | 1,414.1  | 1,641.3                | 1,874.7  | 1,542.5  |
| Financial assets                    | 817.9    | 873.9    | 980.6                  | 1,129.8  | 1,196.6  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,714.3  | 4,067.1  | 4,636.1                | 5,424.3  | 5,495.7  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,544.3  | 1,919.2  | 2,070.8                | 2,203.3  | 2,270.6  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,804.0  | 1,879.8  | 2,089.4                | 2,270.0  | 2,276.1  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 366.0    | 268.0    | 476.0                  | 951.0    | 949.0    |
| Equity                              | 18,496.4 | 19,016.8 | 19,378.3               | 18,206.5 | 17,830.6 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.3     | 82.4     | 80.7                   | 77.0     | 76.4     |
| Debt/equity                         | 20.1     | 21.4     | 23.9                   | 29.8     | 30.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.7     | 17.6     | 19.3                   | 23.0     | 23.6     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 9.8      | 11.5     | 12.0                   | 13.4     | 13.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 33.8     | 34.0     | 38.1                   | 44.7     | 46.7     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 3.8      | 16.0     | 5.4                    | 9.7      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>OHIO</b>                         |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 95,000   | 94,000   | 93,000                 | 92,000   | 90,000   |
| <b>Assets</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 31,689.1 | 32,892.7 | 28,948.0               | 26,691.0 | 25,605.7 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 24,819.3 | 25,576.5 | 21,723.1               | 19,020.6 | 18,281.1 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,221.6  | 1,193.3  | 1,077.0                | 1,062.4  | 973.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 3,496.1  | 3,676.0  | 3,929.0                | 4,045.7  | 3,957.0  |
| Crops 6/                            | 1,114.4  | 1,353.3  | 1,060.2                | 1,355.1  | 1,137.2  |
| Financial assets                    | 1,037.6  | 1,093.6  | 1,158.7                | 1,207.1  | 1,257.2  |
| <b>Claims</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 4,057.4  | 4,489.5  | 4,906.7                | 5,078.1  | 4,836.3  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 2,239.8  | 2,504.4  | 2,757.1                | 2,812.9  | 2,826.0  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,757.6  | 1,871.1  | 2,011.6                | 1,983.2  | 1,875.2  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 60.0     | 114.0    | 138.0                  | 282.0    | 135.0    |
| Equity                              | 27,631.7 | 28,403.3 | 24,041.3               | 21,613.0 | 20,769.5 |
| <b>Ratios</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.2     | 86.4     | 83.1                   | 81.0     | 81.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.7     | 15.8     | 20.4                   | 23.5     | 23.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.8     | 13.6     | 16.9                   | 19.0     | 18.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 9.0      | 9.8      | 12.7                   | 14.8     | 15.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 26.5     | 27.1     | 29.8                   | 29.5     | 27.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 8.4      | .1       | 3.7                    | -2.8     | n.a.     |
| <b>OKLAHOMA</b>                     |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 72,000   | 73,000   | 73,000                 | 73,000   | 74,000   |
| <b>Assets</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 24,646.2 | 25,980.0 | 27,207.7               | 26,175.1 | 26,111.6 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 19,140.1 | 20,812.4 | 21,898.3               | 20,631.2 | 20,647.3 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 2,482.8  | 2,114.6  | 1,887.8                | 1,801.1  | 1,716.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,890.2  | 1,980.7  | 2,139.8                | 2,227.3  | 2,178.4  |
| Crops 6/                            | 413.8    | 306.3    | 451.1                  | 624.0    | 633.2    |
| Financial assets                    | 719.2    | 766.0    | 830.7                  | 891.5    | 936.2    |
| <b>Claims</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 4,176.7  | 4,594.7  | 5,192.0                | 5,454.8  | 5,611.3  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,979.9  | 2,180.9  | 2,419.7                | 2,505.4  | 2,562.1  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 2,162.7  | 2,365.8  | 2,632.3                | 2,563.4  | 2,646.2  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 34.0     | 48.0     | 140.0                  | 386.0    | 403.0    |
| Equity                              | 20,469.5 | 21,385.3 | 22,015.7               | 20,720.3 | 20,500.3 |
| <b>Ratios</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.1     | 82.3     | 80.9                   | 79.2     | 78.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 20.4     | 21.5     | 23.6                   | 26.3     | 27.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.9     | 17.7     | 19.1                   | 20.8     | 21.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.3     | 10.5     | 11.0                   | 12.1     | 12.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 39.9     | 46.7     | 52.2                   | 53.2     | 55.8     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 7.6      | 5.8      | 6.4                    | .9       | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>OREGON</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 35,000   | 36,500   | 37,000                 | 37,500   | 37,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 11,600.3 | 12,772.0 | 12,861.7               | 12,486.3 | 12,460.9 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 8,930.5  | 9,785.1  | 9,896.1                | 9,407.3  | 9,323.2  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 813.7    | 855.5    | 761.6                  | 691.6    | 723.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,156.1  | 1,281.1  | 1,365.1                | 1,460.4  | 1,428.3  |
| Crops 6/                            | 270.5    | 278.4    | 323.4                  | 371.3    | 406.0    |
| Financial assets                    | 429.5    | 471.9    | 515.5                  | 555.8    | 580.2    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,401.4  | 2,728.8  | 3,056.3                | 3,177.0  | 3,179.1  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,554.7  | 1,755.5  | 1,963.9                | 2,034.9  | 2,052.5  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 832.6    | 940.3    | 1,030.4                | 1,051.1  | 1,015.7  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 14.0     | 33.0     | 62.0                   | 91.0     | 111.0    |
| Equity                              | 9,198.9  | 10,043.2 | 9,805.4                | 9,309.3  | 9,281.8  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 79.3     | 78.6     | 76.2                   | 74.6     | 74.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 26.1     | 27.2     | 31.2                   | 34.1     | 34.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 20.7     | 21.4     | 23.8                   | 25.4     | 25.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 17.4     | 17.9     | 19.8                   | 21.6     | 22.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 31.7     | 32.6     | 36.8                   | 37.1     | 35.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 14.7     | 12.3     | 6.6                    | 8.9      | n.a.     |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>                 |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 62,000   | 61,000   | 60,000                 | 59,000   | 58,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 15,565.0 | 16,085.6 | 15,235.3               | 14,740.3 | 15,270.9 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 10,833.9 | 11,061.5 | 10,086.0               | 9,591.8  | 10,375.2 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,516.9  | 1,606.4  | 1,539.3                | 1,400.1  | 1,275.1  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 2,134.4  | 2,231.5  | 2,371.2                | 2,427.0  | 2,373.8  |
| Crops 6/                            | 584.9    | 657.1    | 676.9                  | 729.1    | 628.2    |
| Financial assets                    | 494.9    | 529.2    | 561.8                  | 592.3    | 618.7    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,121.0  | 2,387.7  | 2,603.7                | 2,668.9  | 2,690.5  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,143.1  | 1,279.6  | 1,386.7                | 1,416.5  | 1,442.3  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 959.9    | 1,082.1  | 1,180.0                | 1,213.4  | 1,225.2  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 18.0     | 26.0     | 37.0                   | 39.0     | 23.0     |
| Equity                              | 13,444.0 | 13,697.9 | 12,631.6               | 12,071.5 | 12,580.5 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 86.4     | 85.2     | 82.9                   | 81.9     | 82.4     |
| Debt/equity                         | 15.8     | 17.4     | 20.6                   | 22.1     | 21.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 13.6     | 14.8     | 17.1                   | 18.1     | 17.6     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.6     | 11.6     | 13.7                   | 14.8     | 13.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 20.7     | 22.1     | 23.6                   | 24.3     | 25.5     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 10.8     | 20.3     | 12.2                   | 8.4      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    | 1984 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| <b>RHODE ISLAND</b>                 |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 860     | 820     | 800                    | 800     | 750     |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 198.6   | 220.7   | 227.6                  | 234.1   | 246.4   |
| Real estate 3/                      | 163.0   | 184.2   | 191.9                  | 196.0   | 209.0   |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 6.9     | 8.2     | 7.5                    | 6.5     | 6.0     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 18.7    | 18.9    | 18.7                   | 20.8    | 20.3    |
| Crops 6/                            | 2.0     | 1.4     | 1.6                    | 2.4     | 3.0     |
| Financial assets                    | 8.0     | 8.0     | 7.9                    | 8.5     | 7.9     |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 19.0    | 21.6    | 23.3                   | 25.9    | 25.6    |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 9.1     | 10.5    | 11.2                   | 14.1    | 13.6    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 9.9     | 11.2    | 12.2                   | 11.8    | 12.0    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 0       | 0       | 0                      | 0       | 0       |
| Equity                              | 179.6   | 199.1   | 204.3                  | 208.2   | 220.8   |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 90.5    | 90.2    | 89.8                   | 88.9    | 89.6    |
| Debt/equity                         | 10.6    | 10.9    | 11.4                   | 12.4    | 11.6    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 9.5     | 9.8     | 10.2                   | 11.1    | 10.4    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 5.6     | 5.7     | 5.8                    | 7.2     | 6.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 27.7    | 30.6    | 34.0                   | 31.0    | 32.1    |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | -4      | 7.3     | 6.5                    | -7.9    | n.a.    |
| <b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>               |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 34,000  | 33,000  | 31,000                 | 29,000  | 28,000  |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 6,717.8 | 6,908.4 | 6,785.8                | 6,400.3 | 6,215.9 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 5,003.5 | 5,218.2 | 4,994.2                | 4,547.3 | 4,463.8 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 323.9   | 303.6   | 283.2                  | 280.3   | 242.6   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 896.4   | 925.3   | 970.2                  | 948.7   | 927.9   |
| Crops 6/                            | 184.7   | 126.5   | 166.8                  | 224.6   | 153.2   |
| Financial assets                    | 309.4   | 334.7   | 371.4                  | 399.3   | 428.4   |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,253.4 | 1,398.0 | 1,592.4                | 1,621.0 | 1,587.9 |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 648.2   | 723.0   | 822.6                  | 860.3   | 868.9   |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 590.2   | 663.0   | 748.8                  | 719.7   | 705.0   |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 15.0    | 12.0    | 21.0                   | 41.0    | 14.0    |
| Equity                              | 5,464.4 | 5,510.4 | 5,193.4                | 4,779.3 | 4,628.0 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 81.3    | 79.8    | 76.5                   | 74.7    | 74.5    |
| Debt/equity                         | 22.9    | 25.4    | 30.7                   | 33.9    | 34.3    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 18.7    | 20.2    | 23.5                   | 25.3    | 25.5    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.0    | 13.9    | 16.5                   | 18.9    | 19.5    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 35.3    | 39.9    | 43.0                   | 41.1    | 41.0    |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | -4.3    | 6.4     | 5.3                    | -4.1    | n.a.    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>                 |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 38,500   | 38,000   | 37,500                 | 37,000   | 37,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 17,478.1 | 18,541.9 | 18,079.6               | 17,480.5 | 17,047.9 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 11,556.8 | 12,201.6 | 12,195.8               | 11,364.0 | 11,034.8 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 2,189.9  | 2,225.1  | 1,717.7                | 1,775.8  | 1,796.9  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 2,050.3  | 2,150.5  | 2,262.0                | 2,322.7  | 2,271.8  |
| Crops 6/                            | 1,222.8  | 1,474.9  | 1,376.7                | 1,450.6  | 1,350.8  |
| Financial assets                    | 458.3    | 489.9    | 527.4                  | 567.5    | 593.7    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,911.8  | 4,142.9  | 4,540.0                | 5,016.2  | 5,085.3  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,546.6  | 1,713.7  | 1,895.0                | 1,955.7  | 1,991.6  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 2,072.2  | 2,184.2  | 2,331.9                | 2,552.5  | 2,619.8  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 293.0    | 245.0    | 313.0                  | 508.0    | 474.0    |
| Equity                              | 13,566.3 | 14,399.0 | 13,539.6               | 12,464.3 | 11,962.6 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 77.6     | 77.7     | 74.9                   | 71.3     | 70.2     |
| Debt/equity                         | 28.8     | 28.8     | 33.5                   | 40.2     | 42.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 22.4     | 22.3     | 25.1                   | 28.7     | 29.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.4     | 14.0     | 15.5                   | 17.2     | 18.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 39.9     | 38.3     | 45.0                   | 50.0     | 51.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 6.5      | 11.8     | 6.8                    | 7.3      | n.a.     |
| <b>TENNESSEE</b>                    |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 96,000   | 95,000   | 95,000                 | 95,000   | 95,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 14,934.0 | 15,594.7 | 15,154.1               | 15,031.9 | 15,078.0 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 10,766.8 | 11,504.2 | 10,858.3               | 10,329.1 | 10,661.2 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 1,161.6  | 1,038.4  | 929.0                  | 1,021.8  | 924.2    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,891.2  | 1,988.7  | 2,148.4                | 2,236.3  | 2,187.2  |
| Crops 6/                            | 408.4    | 320.6    | 432.9                  | 610.5    | 421.3    |
| Financial assets                    | 706.0    | 742.7    | 785.4                  | 834.2    | 884.0    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,530.7  | 2,741.9  | 2,897.3                | 2,867.5  | 2,743.1  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,174.0  | 1,286.3  | 1,378.2                | 1,413.6  | 1,408.2  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,329.7  | 1,428.6  | 1,468.1                | 1,367.9  | 1,300.9  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 27.0     | 27.0     | 51.0                   | 86.0     | 34.0     |
| Equity                              | 12,403.3 | 12,852.8 | 12,256.8               | 12,164.4 | 12,334.9 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.1     | 82.4     | 80.9                   | 80.9     | 81.8     |
| Debt/equity                         | 20.4     | 21.3     | 23.6                   | 23.6     | 22.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.9     | 17.6     | 19.1                   | 19.1     | 18.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.9     | 11.2     | 12.7                   | 13.7     | 13.2     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 32.6     | 35.6     | 35.4                   | 30.9     | 30.2     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 3.5      | 8.6      | 7.6                    | -1.3     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| TEXAS                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 189,000  | 189,000  | 188,000                | 187,000  | 187,000  |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 72,443.2 | 77,855.3 | 89,108.3               | 92,353.6 | 98,616.2 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 58,248.1 | 63,878.6 | 74,786.7               | 76,996.0 | 83,940.4 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 5,571.3  | 5,220.6  | 4,646.5                | 5,121.6  | 4,957.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 5,183.9  | 5,508.6  | 5,919.1                | 6,127.8  | 5,993.4  |
| Crops 6/                            | 1,408.7  | 1,118.3  | 1,498.7                | 1,719.6  | 1,207.0  |
| Financial assets                    | 2,031.1  | 2,129.2  | 2,257.3                | 2,388.7  | 2,517.6  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 9,864.2  | 10,624.2 | 11,872.4               | 12,972.3 | 12,943.8 |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 4,779.5  | 5,137.2  | 5,425.4                | 5,657.6  | 5,931.4  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 5,010.7  | 5,421.0  | 6,019.0                | 6,167.7  | 6,213.3  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 74.0     | 66.0     | 428.0                  | 1,147.0  | 799.0    |
| Equity                              | 62,579.0 | 67,231.1 | 77,235.8               | 79,381.3 | 85,672.4 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 86.4     | 86.4     | 86.7                   | 86.0     | 86.9     |
| Debt/equity                         | 15.8     | 15.8     | 15.4                   | 16.3     | 15.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 13.6     | 13.6     | 13.3                   | 14.0     | 13.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 8.2      | 8.0      | 7.3                    | 7.3      | 7.1      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 35.8     | 39.3     | 45.0                   | 47.6     | 47.8     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 5.6      | 14.0     | 4.3                    | 4.2      | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| UTAH                                |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 13,500   | 13,800   | 14,000                 | 14,000   | 14,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 7,236.2  | 7,567.4  | 7,745.0                | 7,483.1  | 7,575.5  |
| Real estate 3/                      | 6,050.0  | 6,374.3  | 6,584.2                | 6,265.2  | 6,392.7  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 494.7    | 453.2    | 387.4                  | 407.5    | 390.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 415.8    | 441.8    | 473.7                  | 489.2    | 478.5    |
| Crops 6/                            | 131.9    | 144.8    | 138.9                  | 142.3    | 127.0    |
| Financial assets                    | 143.8    | 153.3    | 160.8                  | 178.9    | 187.3    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 835.2    | 871.3    | 955.5                  | 1,000.8  | 1,021.3  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 440.6    | 497.3    | 551.8                  | 569.7    | 596.2    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 336.6    | 368.0    | 395.7                  | 421.1    | 416.1    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 58.0     | 6.0      | 8.0                    | 10.0     | 9.0      |
| Equity                              | 6,401.0  | 6,696.1  | 6,789.5                | 6,482.3  | 6,554.2  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 88.5     | 88.5     | 87.7                   | 86.6     | 86.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 13.0     | 13.0     | 14.1                   | 15.4     | 15.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 11.5     | 11.5     | 12.3                   | 13.4     | 13.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 7.3      | 7.8      | 8.4                    | 9.1      | 9.3      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 33.3     | 31.3     | 34.8                   | 35.4     | 35.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 3.6      | .9       | -2.7                   | -1.4     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>VERMONT</b>                      |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 7,700    | 8,200    | 7,500                  | 7,500    | 7,300    |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 1,720.8  | 1,899.2  | 1,887.8                | 1,889.6  | 1,927.6  |
| Real estate 3/                      | 1,039.8  | 1,139.7  | 1,121.4                | 1,146.4  | 1,223.4  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 260.7    | 295.7    | 296.3                  | 267.9    | 220.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 278.3    | 314.9    | 311.1                  | 323.9    | 316.8    |
| Crops 6/                            | 65.7     | 68.3     | 76.1                   | 62.8     | 73.5     |
| Financial assets                    | 76.4     | 80.6     | 82.8                   | 88.6     | 93.4     |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 275.4    | 303.1    | 325.9                  | 344.2    | 350.6    |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 155.8    | 167.9    | 178.2                  | 184.5    | 186.6    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 118.6    | 134.2    | 146.7                  | 158.6    | 163.0    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 1.0      | 1.0      | 1.0                    | 1.0      | 1.0      |
| Equity                              | 1,445.4  | 1,596.1  | 1,561.9                | 1,545.5  | 1,577.1  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.0     | 84.0     | 82.7                   | 81.8     | 81.8     |
| Debt/equity                         | 19.1     | 19.0     | 20.9                   | 22.3     | 22.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.0     | 16.0     | 17.3                   | 18.2     | 18.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 15.0     | 14.7     | 15.9                   | 16.1     | 15.2     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 17.6     | 17.8     | 19.3                   | 21.5     | 23.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 24.0     | 25.5     | 26.9                   | 15.7     | n.a.     |
| <b>VIRGINIA</b>                     |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 58,000   | 59,000   | 60,000                 | 58,000   | 57,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 11,497.3 | 12,255.1 | 12,034.0               | 12,111.9 | 12,026.6 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 8,573.3  | 9,189.5  | 8,861.5                | 8,959.3  | 8,886.4  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 875.8    | 896.6    | 799.7                  | 735.8    | 796.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,340.1  | 1,448.6  | 1,591.5                | 1,601.3  | 1,566.2  |
| Crops 6/                            | 263.8    | 249.9    | 279.7                  | 287.2    | 224.5    |
| Financial assets                    | 444.3    | 470.5    | 501.6                  | 528.3    | 553.2    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,595.0  | 1,792.8  | 1,938.8                | 1,991.3  | 2,018.0  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 882.0    | 988.5    | 1,062.8                | 1,087.1  | 1,120.4  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 697.0    | 787.2    | 851.0                  | 873.2    | 879.6    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 16.0     | 17.0     | 25.0                   | 31.0     | 18.0     |
| Equity                              | 9,902.3  | 10,462.3 | 10,095.2               | 10,120.6 | 10,008.6 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 86.1     | 85.4     | 83.9                   | 83.6     | 83.2     |
| Debt/equity                         | 16.1     | 17.1     | 19.2                   | 19.7     | 20.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 13.9     | 14.6     | 16.1                   | 16.4     | 16.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.3     | 10.8     | 12.0                   | 12.1     | 12.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 24.4     | 26.2     | 27.6                   | 28.7     | 28.6     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | -2.9     | 10.6     | -.7                    | -4.6     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>WASHINGTON</b>                   |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 38,000   | 39,500   | 39,000                 | 38,000   | 38,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 13,783.3 | 16,074.0 | 16,646.3               | 16,847.7 | 17,350.7 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 10,450.3 | 12,480.1 | 12,995.1               | 13,013.3 | 13,427.6 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 909.3    | 825.1    | 754.6                  | 748.5    | 777.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 1,579.2  | 1,744.3  | 1,860.6                | 1,887.0  | 1,845.6  |
| Crops 6/                            | 355.5    | 497.1    | 463.9                  | 596.1    | 677.0    |
| Financial assets                    | 489.1    | 527.4    | 572.1                  | 602.9    | 622.7    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,654.3  | 2,938.7  | 3,354.5                | 3,636.9  | 3,697.0  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 1,558.6  | 1,733.2  | 1,985.2                | 2,084.4  | 2,110.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 1,054.7  | 1,131.6  | 1,232.3                | 1,260.6  | 1,299.1  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 41.0     | 74.0     | 137.0                  | 292.0    | 287.0    |
| Equity                              | 11,129.0 | 13,135.3 | 13,291.9               | 13,210.8 | 13,653.7 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 80.7     | 81.7     | 79.8                   | 78.4     | 78.7     |
| Debt/equity                         | 23.9     | 22.4     | 25.2                   | 27.5     | 27.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 19.3     | 18.3     | 20.2                   | 21.6     | 21.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 14.9     | 13.9     | 15.3                   | 16.0     | 15.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 32.9     | 33.5     | 37.5                   | 40.5     | 40.4     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 17.2     | 24.2     | 19.8                   | 23.7     | n.a.     |
| <b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>                |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 22,000   | 22,200   | 22,300                 | 22,800   | 22,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 3,154.6  | 3,404.9  | 3,745.7                | 3,766.9  | 3,689.6  |
| Real estate 3/                      | 2,480.2  | 2,681.4  | 2,999.3                | 3,004.0  | 2,917.9  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 251.6    | 253.4    | 256.8                  | 235.4    | 238.2    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 294.7    | 319.4    | 348.4                  | 373.2    | 365.1    |
| Crops 6/                            | 56.5     | 75.7     | 60.9                   | 67.8     | 79.1     |
| Financial assets                    | 71.7     | 75.0     | 80.2                   | 86.5     | 89.4     |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 288.5    | 319.3    | 340.5                  | 344.6    | 347.9    |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 185.6    | 199.3    | 208.6                  | 214.3    | 215.9    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 102.0    | 119.0    | 129.9                  | 127.3    | 130.0    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 1.0      | 1.0      | 2.0                    | 3.0      | 2.0      |
| Equity                              | 2,866.1  | 3,085.7  | 3,405.2                | 3,422.3  | 3,341.8  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 90.9     | 90.6     | 90.9                   | 90.9     | 90.6     |
| Debt/equity                         | 10.1     | 10.3     | 10.0                   | 10.1     | 10.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 9.1      | 9.4      | 9.1                    | 9.1      | 9.4      |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 7.5      | 7.4      | 7.0                    | 7.1      | 7.4      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 15.3     | 16.6     | 17.7                   | 17.1     | 17.1     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | -7.7     | -15.6    | -27.3                  | -20.9    | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 22--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>WISCONSIN</b>                    |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 93,000   | 92,000   | 90,000                 | 88,000   | 86,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 25,565.3 | 28,849.9 | 28,178.7               | 27,275.9 | 25,743.6 |
| Real estate 3/                      | 15,920.7 | 17,978.4 | 17,390.0               | 16,271.3 | 15,320.2 |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 3,155.9  | 3,689.0  | 3,178.5                | 2,999.7  | 2,584.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 4,238.0  | 4,503.5  | 4,812.8                | 4,900.8  | 4,793.3  |
| Crops 6/                            | 1,173.7  | 1,523.3  | 1,544.7                | 1,776.3  | 1,657.2  |
| Financial assets                    | 1,077.0  | 1,155.7  | 1,252.7                | 1,327.8  | 1,388.0  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 4,970.8  | 5,638.9  | 6,325.2                | 6,772.6  | 6,869.8  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 2,463.3  | 2,783.6  | 3,146.3                | 3,308.7  | 3,443.4  |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 2,363.5  | 2,652.4  | 2,939.9                | 3,098.9  | 3,190.3  |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 144.0    | 203.0    | 239.0                  | 365.0    | 236.0    |
| Equity                              | 20,594.6 | 23,211.0 | 21,853.5               | 20,503.4 | 18,873.8 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 80.6     | 80.5     | 77.6                   | 75.2     | 73.3     |
| Debt/equity                         | 24.1     | 24.3     | 28.9                   | 33.0     | 36.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 19.4     | 19.5     | 22.4                   | 24.8     | 26.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 15.5     | 15.5     | 18.1                   | 20.3     | 22.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 26.0     | 26.3     | 29.5                   | 31.5     | 32.9     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 24.8     | 21.5     | 15.1                   | 11.0     | n.a.     |
| <b>WYOMING</b>                      |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 9,100    | 9,300    | 9,100                  | 9,200    | 9,100    |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 6,602.2  | 6,959.8  | 7,124.2                | 6,897.5  | 7,021.9  |
| Real estate 3/                      | 5,073.2  | 5,487.7  | 5,691.8                | 5,427.1  | 5,530.9  |
| Livestock and poultry 4/            | 780.2    | 664.8    | 579.0                  | 582.6    | 582.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles 5/     | 468.1    | 508.4    | 537.4                  | 565.5    | 553.1    |
| Crops 6/                            | 155.3    | 158.7    | 158.6                  | 144.7    | 162.6    |
| Financial assets                    | 125.4    | 140.3    | 157.3                  | 177.6    | 192.7    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,030.5  | 1,083.9  | 1,149.5                | 1,185.2  | 1,216.6  |
| Real estate debt 7/                 | 561.0    | 605.4    | 642.7                  | 638.7    | 645.8    |
| Nonreal estate debt 8/              | 463.5    | 471.4    | 495.8                  | 532.4    | 557.8    |
| CCC loans 9/                        | 6.0      | 7.0      | 11.0                   | 14.0     | 13.0     |
| Equity                              | 5,571.7  | 5,875.9  | 5,974.8                | 5,712.3  | 5,805.3  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.4     | 84.4     | 83.9                   | 82.8     | 82.7     |
| Debt/equity                         | 18.5     | 18.4     | 19.2                   | 20.7     | 21.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.6     | 15.6     | 16.1                   | 17.2     | 17.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.1     | 11.0     | 11.3                   | 11.8     | 11.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 30.7     | 32.5     | 35.4                   | 37.2     | 38.3     |
| Returns to operator/total debt      | 2.9      | -2.8     | -9.0                   | -7.8     | n.a.     |

n.a.=not applicable. 1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually. 2/ Preliminary. 3/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 4/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 5/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 6/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. 7/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings. 8/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 9/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops, and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 <u>2/</u> |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <b>ALABAMA</b>                      |          |          |                        |          |                |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                               | 59,000   | 57,000   | 55,000                 | 54,000   | 54,000         |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                   | 13,495.6 | 15,038.8 | 14,963.1               | 14,295.2 | 13,952.0       |
| Real estate                         | 10,058.4 | 11,594.0 | 11,340.6               | 10,599.6 | 10,381.8       |
| Livestock and poultry               | 829.8    | 768.8    | 653.5                  | 666.3    | 622.4          |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,399.8  | 1,453.6  | 1,566.6                | 1,533.1  | 1,495.4        |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | 203.1    | 122.8    | 244.5                  | 265.3    | 152.8          |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 423.6    | 500.1    | 533.1                  | 584.5    | 619.1          |
| Deposits and currency               | 260.2    | 259.6    | 267.5                  | 271.3    | 284.1          |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 41.3     | 38.3     | 36.0                   | 34.0     | 34.9           |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 279.5    | 301.6    | 321.3                  | 341.1    | 361.5          |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,074.3  | 2,350.3  | 2,585.2                | 2,593.0  | 2,469.0        |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,069.7  | 1,227.7  | 1,369.7                | 1,386.1  | 1,388.7        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | 986.6    | 1,107.5  | 1,177.6                | 1,138.0  | 1,056.3        |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | 18.0     | 15.0     | 38.0                   | 69.0     | 24.0           |
| Equity                              | 11,421.4 | 12,688.5 | 12,377.8               | 11,702.2 | 11,483.0       |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.6     | 84.4     | 82.7                   | 81.9     | 82.3           |
| Debt/equity                         | 18.2     | 18.5     | 20.9                   | 22.2     | 21.5           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.4     | 15.6     | 17.3                   | 18.1     | 17.7           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.6     | 10.6     | 12.1                   | 13.1     | 13.4           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 29.2     | 32.6     | 33.6                   | 32.7     | 30.3           |
| Net farm income/debt                | 15.0     | 23.9     | 18.6                   | 16.5     | n.a.           |
| <b>ALASKA</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |                |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                               | 450      | 500      | 550                    | 600      | 650            |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                   | 169.0    | 170.7    | 178.2                  | 195.4    | 202.3          |
| Real estate                         | 106.7    | 108.3    | 107.9                  | 110.4    | 109.3          |
| Livestock and poultry               | 4.7      | 4.7      | 5.5                    | 6.4      | 6.5            |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 9.3      | 10.4     | 11.8                   | 13.3     | 13.0           |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | 2.8      | 2.5      | 2.3                    | 2.0      | 1.6            |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 3.0      | 3.1      | 3.4                    | 4.1      | 4.3            |
| Deposits and currency               | 4.0      | 4.2      | 4.8                    | 5.3      | 5.5            |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | .1       | .1       | .1                     | .2       | .2             |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 38.4     | 39.8     | 44.7                   | 55.7     | 63.4           |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                     | 15.8     | 29.8     | 42.0                   | 45.0     | 39.2           |
| Real estate debt                    | 14.0     | 27.5     | 18.9                   | 27.3     | 28.6           |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | 1.8      | 2.3      | 23.1                   | 17.7     | 10.7           |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0        | 0              |
| Equity                              | 153.1    | 140.9    | 136.2                  | 150.4    | 163.1          |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                       | 90.6     | 82.6     | 76.4                   | 77.0     | 80.6           |
| Debt/equity                         | 10.3     | 21.1     | 30.8                   | 29.9     | 24.1           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 9.4      | 17.4     | 23.6                   | 23.0     | 19.4           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.1     | 25.4     | 17.5                   | 24.7     | 26.1           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 2.9      | 3.7      | 32.9                   | 20.8     | 11.5           |
| Net farm income/debt                | 7.1      | 8.5      | 2.1                    | 4.5      | n.a.           |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 <u>2</u> / |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |                 |
| ARIZONA                             |          |          |                        |          |                 |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                 |
| Farms                               | 7,500    | 7,800    | 8,000                  | 8,200    | 8,300           |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                 |
| Total farm assets                   | 11,786.5 | 12,600.6 | 12,966.6               | 12,338.7 | 12,495.9        |
| Real estate                         | 10,269.6 | 10,998.0 | 11,466.0               | 10,853.1 | 11,086.5        |
| Livestock and poultry               | 524.4    | 527.5    | 449.4                  | 440.3    | 411.0           |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 404.5    | 457.9    | 473.8                  | 475.8    | 464.1           |
| Crops <u>3</u> /                    | 265.1    | 270.0    | 205.2                  | 181.0    | 119.1           |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 129.6    | 141.8    | 160.7                  | 178.0    | 196.2           |
| Deposits and currency               | 79.1     | 86.1     | 86.7                   | 88.8     | 93.1            |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 4.5      | 4.5      | 4.2                    | 4.0      | 4.1             |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 109.8    | 114.8    | 120.6                  | 117.7    | 121.7           |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |                 |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,518.9  | 1,678.6  | 1,823.8                | 1,881.5  | 1,914.5         |
| Real estate debt                    | 581.0    | 654.6    | 699.7                  | 714.6    | 748.0           |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4</u> /      | 936.9    | 1,014.0  | 1,103.1                | 1,105.9  | 1,133.5         |
| CCC loans <u>5</u> /                | 1.0      | 10.0     | 21.0                   | 61.0     | 33.0            |
| Equity                              | 10,267.6 | 10,922.0 | 11,142.9               | 10,457.3 | 10,581.4        |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                 |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.1     | 86.7     | 85.9                   | 84.8     | 84.7            |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.8     | 15.4     | 16.4                   | 18.0     | 18.1            |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.9     | 13.3     | 14.1                   | 15.2     | 15.3            |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 5.7      | 6.0      | 6.1                    | 6.6      | 6.7             |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 61.8     | 63.9     | 74.9                   | 78.5     | 82.8            |
| Net farm income/debt                | 22.1     | 20.1     | 6.0                    | 4.8      | n.a.            |
| ARKANSAS                            |          |          |                        |          |                 |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                 |
| Farms                               | 59,000   | 58,000   | 57,000                 | 56,000   | 55,000          |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                 |
| Total farm assets                   | 20,062.9 | 22,106.5 | 23,159.3               | 21,086.0 | 20,305.4        |
| Real estate                         | 15,196.5 | 17,294.3 | 18,105.6               | 15,924.6 | 15,292.8        |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,002.3  | 945.0    | 811.6                  | 756.8    | 731.4           |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 2,086.2  | 2,167.1  | 2,295.2                | 2,329.4  | 2,272.1         |
| Crops <u>3</u> /                    | 570.2    | 384.4    | 537.7                  | 570.5    | 438.4           |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 366.7    | 428.6    | 490.5                  | 507.6    | 528.8           |
| Deposits and currency               | 364.0    | 363.4    | 374.7                  | 387.4    | 406.0           |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 70.2     | 65.0     | 61.2                   | 58.8     | 60.4            |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 406.9    | 458.6    | 482.8                  | 550.8    | 575.6           |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |                 |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,272.7  | 3,622.0  | 4,071.8                | 4,271.3  | 4,198.0         |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,790.8  | 1,921.0  | 2,056.5                | 2,134.6  | 2,139.4         |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4</u> /      | 1,395.9  | 1,653.0  | 1,912.2                | 1,875.8  | 1,884.6         |
| CCC loans <u>5</u> /                | 86.0     | 48.0     | 103.0                  | 261.0    | 174.0           |
| Equity                              | 16,790.2 | 18,484.5 | 19,087.6               | 16,814.6 | 16,107.4        |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                 |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.7     | 83.6     | 82.4                   | 79.7     | 79.3            |
| Debt/equity                         | 19.5     | 19.6     | 21.3                   | 25.4     | 26.1            |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.3     | 16.4     | 17.6                   | 20.3     | 20.7            |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.8     | 11.1     | 11.4                   | 13.4     | 14.0            |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 30.5     | 35.3     | 39.9                   | 41.4     | 41.1            |
| Net farm income/debt                | 11.2     | 20.9     | 12.1                   | 11.0     | n.a.            |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982            | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| CALIFORNIA                          |          |          |                 |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | Number          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 81,000   | 83,000   | 82,000          | 80,000   | 78,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | Million dollars |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 59,428.5 | 70,900.2 | 76,509.9        | 77,238.8 | 77,209.8 |
| Real estate                         | 48,341.4 | 58,990.0 | 64,198.5        | 64,872.5 | 64,872.5 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 2,966.6  | 3,067.6  | 2,988.7         | 2,734.7  | 2,719.6  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 3,769.0  | 4,082.4  | 4,292.2         | 4,323.0  | 4,216.6  |
| Crops 3/                            | 880.9    | 895.3    | 787.1           | 664.9    | 496.6    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 864.7    | 1,081.6  | 1,284.2         | 1,523.6  | 1,649.4  |
| Deposits and currency               | 1,229.1  | 1,279.6  | 1,310.1         | 1,344.7  | 1,409.9  |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 134.0    | 129.3    | 120.9           | 115.3    | 118.4    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 1,242.9  | 1,374.3  | 1,528.3         | 1,660.0  | 1,726.9  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                 |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 12,413.1 | 13,738.8 | 15,576.4        | 16,771.0 | 17,585.3 |
| Real estate debt                    | 6,436.5  | 7,223.7  | 8,177.0         | 8,647.4  | 9,132.0  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 5,879.7  | 6,493.1  | 7,374.4         | 7,962.6  | 8,380.3  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 97.0     | 22.0     | 25.0            | 161.0    | 73.0     |
| Equity                              | 47,015.4 | 57,161.4 | 60,933.5        | 60,467.8 | 59,624.4 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | Ratio           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 79.1     | 80.6     | 79.6            | 78.3     | 77.2     |
| Debt/equity                         | 26.4     | 24.0     | 25.6            | 27.7     | 29.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 20.9     | 19.4     | 20.4            | 21.7     | 22.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.3     | 12.2     | 12.7            | 13.3     | 14.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 53.9     | 54.7     | 60.1            | 65.7     | 68.5     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 35.6     | 32.5     | 21.2            | 17.8     | n.a.     |
| COLORADO                            |          |          |                 |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | Number          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 26,500   | 27,000   | 27,500          | 27,000   | 27,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | Million dollars |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 17,964.9 | 19,549.5 | 19,346.5        | 19,245.7 | 19,813.5 |
| Real estate                         | 13,724.0 | 15,038.0 | 15,000.2        | 14,672.7 | 15,101.1 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,622.1  | 1,608.1  | 1,302.7         | 1,319.5  | 1,371.2  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,213.4  | 1,282.2  | 1,355.7         | 1,362.8  | 1,329.2  |
| Crops 3/                            | 542.3    | 686.7    | 674.8           | 757.9    | 797.6    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 236.6    | 265.9    | 289.4           | 332.5    | 370.6    |
| Deposits and currency               | 223.3    | 226.8    | 231.7           | 239.1    | 250.5    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 24.7     | 23.3     | 21.7            | 20.8     | 21.4     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 378.5    | 418.6    | 470.3           | 540.4    | 571.9    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                 |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 4,023.9  | 4,184.2  | 4,500.6         | 4,823.1  | 4,795.9  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,932.4  | 2,205.5  | 2,463.7         | 2,532.8  | 2,520.4  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,898.5  | 1,878.7  | 1,850.9         | 1,991.3  | 2,025.5  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 193.0    | 100.0    | 186.0           | 299.0    | 250.0    |
| Equity                              | 13,941.0 | 15,365.4 | 14,845.9        | 14,422.6 | 15,017.6 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | Ratio           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 77.6     | 78.6     | 76.7            | 74.9     | 75.8     |
| Debt/equity                         | 28.9     | 27.2     | 30.3            | 33.4     | 31.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 22.4     | 21.4     | 23.3            | 25.1     | 24.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 14.1     | 14.7     | 16.4            | 17.3     | 16.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 49.3     | 43.9     | 46.9            | 50.1     | 48.3     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 9.3      | 10.3     | 6.4             | 9.3      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    | 1984 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| <b>CONNECTICUT</b>                  |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 4,200   | 4,300   | 4,300                  | 4,300   | 4,300   |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 1,566.1 | 1,698.5 | 1,742.3                | 1,820.8 | 1,924.8 |
| Real estate                         | 1,173.6 | 1,266.5 | 1,290.7                | 1,343.5 | 1,431.0 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 83.8    | 98.0    | 96.1                   | 84.2    | 75.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 117.4   | 127.0   | 136.9                  | 148.0   | 144.3   |
| Crops 3/                            | 24.1    | 26.7    | 25.9                   | 26.5    | 26.1    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 64.7    | 71.6    | 79.5                   | 97.2    | 112.0   |
| Deposits and currency               | 49.8    | 51.8    | 54.4                   | 59.9    | 62.8    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 13.2    | 12.7    | 12.2                   | 12.5    | 12.8    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 39.5    | 44.2    | 46.7                   | 49.0    | 60.6    |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 210.0   | 229.4   | 251.3                  | 256.2   | 263.9   |
| Real estate debt                    | 104.3   | 115.1   | 125.9                  | 129.8   | 133.0   |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 105.7   | 114.3   | 125.4                  | 126.4   | 130.9   |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 0       | 0       | 0                      | 0       | 0       |
| Equity                              | 1,356.1 | 1,469.1 | 1,491.0                | 1,564.6 | 1,660.9 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 86.6    | 86.5    | 85.6                   | 85.9    | 86.3    |
| Debt/equity                         | 15.5    | 15.6    | 16.9                   | 16.4    | 15.9    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 13.4    | 13.5    | 14.4                   | 14.1    | 13.7    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 8.9     | 9.1     | 9.8                    | 9.7     | 9.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 26.9    | 26.5    | 27.8                   | 26.5    | 26.5    |
| Net farm income/debt                | 21.4    | 21.9    | 25.0                   | 20.3    | n.a.    |
| <b>DELAWARE</b>                     |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 3,500   | 3,500   | 3,500                  | 3,500   | 3,600   |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 1,459.6 | 1,528.7 | 1,428.9                | 1,439.7 | 1,448.0 |
| Real estate                         | 1,140.8 | 1,198.0 | 1,094.9                | 1,078.4 | 1,099.8 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 24.3    | 30.0    | 27.5                   | 25.9    | 24.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 171.5   | 181.2   | 189.7                  | 195.9   | 191.1   |
| Crops 3/                            | 35.9    | 28.7    | 23.8                   | 37.2    | 24.4    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 25.6    | 27.5    | 27.4                   | 31.6    | 34.8    |
| Deposits and currency               | 27.0    | 27.4    | 28.0                   | 29.4    | 30.8    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 8.1     | 7.6     | 7.1                    | 7.0     | 7.1     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 26.5    | 28.3    | 30.5                   | 34.4    | 35.9    |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 243.9   | 268.3   | 293.0                  | 311.4   | 369.3   |
| Real estate debt                    | 131.5   | 141.3   | 151.4                  | 160.6   | 164.3   |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 112.3   | 126.0   | 138.6                  | 147.8   | 204.0   |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 0       | 1.0     | 3.0                    | 3.0     | 1.0     |
| Equity                              | 1,215.8 | 1,260.4 | 1,135.9                | 1,128.3 | 1,078.7 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.3    | 82.4    | 79.5                   | 78.4    | 74.5    |
| Debt/equity                         | 20.1    | 21.3    | 25.8                   | 27.6    | 34.2    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.7    | 17.6    | 20.5                   | 21.6    | 25.5    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.5    | 11.8    | 13.8                   | 14.9    | 14.9    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 35.2    | 38.4    | 42.4                   | 41.7    | 58.9    |
| Net farm income/debt                | 20.2    | 35.0    | 36.1                   | 46.7    | n.a.    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| FLORIDA                             |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 39,000   | 40,000   | 40,000                 | 40,000   | 40,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 21,515.5 | 23,478.0 | 22,255.4               | 22,597.9 | 22,930.4 |
| Real estate                         | 18,116.8 | 19,892.4 | 18,616.0               | 18,700.8 | 19,072.0 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,050.3  | 1,065.7  | 895.1                  | 965.3    | 885.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,030.1  | 1,116.4  | 1,233.2                | 1,273.9  | 1,242.6  |
| Crops 3/                            | 73.0     | 57.9     | 62.6                   | 72.6     | 46.4     |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 314.6    | 353.5    | 360.3                  | 424.2    | 467.5    |
| Deposits and currency               | 314.6    | 327.7    | 352.4                  | 370.9    | 388.7    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 68.1     | 65.8     | 64.6                   | 63.2     | 64.9     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 547.9    | 598.7    | 671.1                  | 726.9    | 763.2    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,399.4  | 3,627.1  | 4,073.5                | 4,239.4  | 4,203.1  |
| Real estate debt                    | 2,082.4  | 2,327.1  | 2,664.1                | 2,794.4  | 2,804.2  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,148.0  | 1,294.0  | 1,400.4                | 1,437.0  | 1,394.9  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 169.0    | 6.0      | 9.0                    | 8.0      | 4.0      |
| Equity                              | 18,116.1 | 19,850.9 | 18,181.9               | 18,358.5 | 18,727.3 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.2     | 84.6     | 81.7                   | 81.2     | 81.7     |
| Debt/equity                         | 18.8     | 18.3     | 22.4                   | 23.1     | 22.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.8     | 15.4     | 18.3                   | 18.8     | 18.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.5     | 11.7     | 14.3                   | 14.9     | 14.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 38.7     | 36.3     | 38.7                   | 37.1     | 36.3     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 41.3     | 40.0     | 32.2                   | 35.1     | n.a.     |
| GEORGIA                             |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 59,000   | 60,000   | 57,000                 | 55,000   | 51,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 18,006.6 | 18,918.1 | 17,592.1               | 17,279.3 | 16,838.4 |
| Real estate                         | 13,454.0 | 14,182.5 | 12,798.4               | 12,255.0 | 12,015.0 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 847.8    | 919.8    | 794.4                  | 829.8    | 670.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,836.5  | 1,973.6  | 2,056.0                | 2,014.0  | 1,964.5  |
| Crops 3/                            | 380.8    | 247.6    | 251.0                  | 359.5    | 246.3    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 391.0    | 421.0    | 413.1                  | 462.8    | 489.4    |
| Deposits and currency               | 393.6    | 406.4    | 412.0                  | 410.8    | 430.2    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 51.8     | 49.6     | 45.9                   | 42.6     | 43.7     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 651.2    | 717.6    | 821.4                  | 904.8    | 978.6    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,941.2  | 4,503.9  | 4,878.0                | 4,880.4  | 4,777.3  |
| Real estate debt                    | 2,028.6  | 2,236.8  | 2,424.7                | 2,443.7  | 2,470.3  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,862.6  | 2,222.1  | 2,402.3                | 2,348.7  | 2,270.0  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 50.0     | 45.0     | 51.0                   | 88.0     | 37.0     |
| Equity                              | 14,065.5 | 14,414.2 | 12,714.1               | 12,398.9 | 12,061.1 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 78.1     | 76.2     | 72.3                   | 71.8     | 71.6     |
| Debt/equity                         | 28.0     | 31.2     | 38.4                   | 39.4     | 39.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 21.9     | 23.8     | 27.7                   | 28.2     | 28.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 15.1     | 15.8     | 18.9                   | 19.9     | 20.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 42.0     | 47.9     | 51.2                   | 48.5     | 47.8     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 2.3      | 12.8     | 13.3                   | 12.3     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| HAWAII                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 4,300    | 4,400    | 4,500                  | 4,500    | 4,500    |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 2,472.8  | 2,704.0  | 2,729.4                | 2,613.1  | 2,580.7  |
| Real estate                         | 2,066.5  | 2,263.7  | 2,257.9                | 2,130.5  | 2,109.0  |
| Livestock and poultry               | 96.7     | 114.1    | 118.7                  | 108.3    | 97.2     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 213.9    | 226.1    | 243.6                  | 257.5    | 251.2    |
| Crops 3/                            | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0        | 0        |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 26.2     | 28.4     | 29.7                   | 32.2     | 34.3     |
| Deposits and currency               | 48.6     | 49.3     | 52.9                   | 55.7     | 58.4     |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 5.4      | 5.1      | 5.0                    | 4.9      | 5.0      |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 15.5     | 17.4     | 21.4                   | 24.0     | 25.7     |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 186.1    | 215.0    | 248.9                  | 273.1    | 289.4    |
| Real estate debt                    | 116.7    | 126.0    | 146.6                  | 159.6    | 185.8    |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 69.4     | 89.1     | 102.3                  | 113.5    | 103.6    |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 0        | 0        | 0                      | 0        | 0        |
| Equity                              | 2,286.7  | 2,489.0  | 2,480.4                | 2,340.0  | 2,291.3  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 92.5     | 92.0     | 90.9                   | 89.5     | 88.8     |
| Debt/equity                         | 8.1      | 8.6      | 10.0                   | 11.7     | 12.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 7.5      | 8.0      | 9.1                    | 10.5     | 11.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 5.6      | 5.6      | 6.5                    | 7.5      | 8.8      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 17.1     | 20.2     | 21.7                   | 23.5     | 22.0     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 129.0    | 44.4     | 35.4                   | 45.8     | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| IDAHO                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 24,400   | 24,300   | 24,700                 | 24,500   | 24,600   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 13,916.8 | 14,927.3 | 15,353.4               | 14,600.5 | 14,735.6 |
| Real estate                         | 10,302.6 | 10,826.7 | 11,370.3               | 10,570.0 | 10,570.0 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,012.5  | 1,053.2  | 850.3                  | 833.8    | 806.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,464.8  | 1,541.5  | 1,661.2                | 1,744.7  | 1,701.7  |
| Crops 3/                            | 492.9    | 825.7    | 720.6                  | 641.2    | 798.3    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 236.0    | 254.7    | 292.3                  | 319.6    | 346.6    |
| Deposits and currency               | 161.2    | 163.0    | 172.5                  | 183.0    | 191.8    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 22.7     | 21.3     | 20.5                   | 20.3     | 20.8     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 224.1    | 241.2    | 265.6                  | 288.0    | 300.3    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,826.6  | 3,048.4  | 3,425.8                | 3,588.0  | 3,604.5  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,656.4  | 1,765.5  | 1,921.0                | 1,970.1  | 1,991.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,130.2  | 1,216.8  | 1,404.7                | 1,445.8  | 1,440.5  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 40.0     | 66.0     | 100.0                  | 172.0    | 172.0    |
| Equity                              | 11,090.2 | 11,879.0 | 11,927.6               | 11,012.6 | 11,131.1 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 79.7     | 79.6     | 77.7                   | 75.4     | 75.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 25.5     | 25.7     | 28.7                   | 32.6     | 32.4     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 20.3     | 20.4     | 22.3                   | 24.6     | 24.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 16.1     | 16.3     | 16.9                   | 18.6     | 18.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 32.4     | 31.3     | 37.8                   | 40.1     | 38.7     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 15.9     | 16.5     | 8.1                    | 10.4     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982            | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                 |          |          |
| ILLINOIS                            |          |          | Number          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 107,000  | 107,000  | 104,000         | 100,000  | 96,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | Million dollars |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 72,567.7 | 76,564.4 | 71,192.6        | 65,287.6 | 62,951.3 |
| Real estate                         | 57,974.4 | 61,430.4 | 55,678.0        | 49,564.9 | 48,560.4 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,710.9  | 1,735.2  | 1,610.8         | 1,677.1  | 1,369.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 6,622.1  | 6,997.7  | 7,329.9         | 7,353.4  | 7,172.4  |
| Crops 3/                            | 3,466.3  | 3,457.9  | 3,543.3         | 3,553.0  | 2,577.7  |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 721.8    | 781.5    | 770.3           | 802.5    | 848.3    |
| Deposits and currency               | 738.7    | 750.0    | 764.3           | 780.4    | 817.0    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 205.3    | 193.4    | 180.1           | 171.2    | 175.7    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 1,128.2  | 1,218.3  | 1,315.9         | 1,385.2  | 1,430.0  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                 |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 8,953.5  | 9,862.6  | 10,955.0        | 11,750.9 | 11,268.7 |
| Real estate debt                    | 4,965.1  | 5,585.0  | 6,203.7         | 6,337.0  | 6,377.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 3,782.3  | 3,922.6  | 4,175.3         | 4,264.0  | 4,342.9  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 206.0    | 355.0    | 576.0           | 1,150.0  | 548.0    |
| Equity                              | 63,614.3 | 66,701.8 | 60,237.6        | 53,536.7 | 51,682.5 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | Ratio           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.7     | 87.1     | 84.6            | 82.0     | 82.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.1     | 14.8     | 18.2            | 21.9     | 21.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.3     | 12.9     | 15.4            | 18.0     | 17.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 8.6      | 9.1      | 11.1            | 12.8     | 13.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 27.3     | 28.3     | 30.6            | 34.4     | 34.0     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 5.8      | 19.2     | 8.5             | -5.0     | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                 |          |          |
| INDIANA                             |          |          | Number          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 87,000   | 87,000   | 85,000          | 84,000   | 82,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | Million dollars |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 39,374.1 | 42,588.5 | 38,330.8        | 35,008.2 | 33,980.2 |
| Real estate                         | 30,794.4 | 33,326.8 | 29,155.0        | 25,065.6 | 24,813.6 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,217.1  | 1,251.9  | 1,086.8         | 1,151.9  | 967.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 3,919.9  | 4,189.3  | 4,514.7         | 4,558.9  | 4,446.8  |
| Crops 3/                            | 1,486.2  | 1,698.8  | 1,379.8         | 1,871.4  | 1,254.9  |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 673.9    | 748.9    | 716.0           | 724.1    | 777.4    |
| Deposits and currency               | 478.8    | 491.6    | 509.7           | 529.8    | 554.6    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 80.2     | 76.4     | 72.4            | 70.0     | 71.8     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 723.5    | 804.9    | 896.3           | 1,036.5  | 1,093.6  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                 |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 6,218.0  | 6,906.5  | 7,549.4         | 7,809.2  | 7,480.5  |
| Real estate debt                    | 3,732.7  | 4,161.3  | 4,592.8         | 4,676.7  | 4,688.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 2,377.3  | 2,545.2  | 2,679.6         | 2,596.6  | 2,528.5  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 108.0    | 200.0    | 277.0           | 536.0    | 263.0    |
| Equity                              | 33,156.1 | 35,682.1 | 30,781.4        | 27,198.9 | 26,499.8 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | Ratio           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.2     | 83.8     | 80.3            | 77.7     | 78.0     |
| Debt/equity                         | 18.8     | 19.4     | 24.5            | 28.7     | 28.2     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.8     | 16.2     | 19.7            | 22.3     | 22.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 12.1     | 12.5     | 15.8            | 18.7     | 18.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 29.0     | 29.6     | 32.2            | 31.5     | 30.5     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 9.5      | 9.6      | 6.3             | -1.7     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | : | 1980     | : | 1981     | : | 1982                   | : | 1983     | : | 1984 <u>2/</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------|---|----------|---|------------------------|---|----------|---|----------------|
| <hr/>                               |   |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
| IOWA                                | : |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Number</u>          |   |          |   |                |
| Farms                               | : | 119,000  | : | 118,000  | : | 117,000                | : | 115,000  | : | 113,000        |
| Assets                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Million dollars</u> |   |          |   |                |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 80,296.5 | : | 86,259.1 | : | 80,531.3               | : | 73,319.9 | : | 65,702.1       |
| Real estate                         | : | 61,211.8 | : | 65,605.8 | : | 60,907.6               | : | 52,841.6 | : | 47,045.2       |
| Livestock and poultry               | : | 4,635.4  | : | 4,656.0  | : | 3,931.8                | : | 3,987.6  | : | 3,374.9        |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | : | 6,813.1  | : | 7,139.0  | : | 7,628.3                | : | 7,745.4  | : | 7,554.8        |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | : | 4,245.2  | : | 5,273.7  | : | 4,337.4                | : | 4,880.9  | : | 3,793.5        |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | : | 889.9    | : | 977.6    | : | 990.1                  | : | 1,008.5  | : | 971.8          |
| Deposits and currency               | : | 664.2    | : | 668.9    | : | 695.9                  | : | 719.9    | : | 754.5          |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | : | 358.9    | : | 335.2    | : | 318.4                  | : | 306.3    | : | 314.3          |
| Investments in cooperatives         | : | 1,478.0  | : | 1,603.0  | : | 1,721.8                | : | 1,829.7  | : | 1,893.0        |
| Claims                              | : |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 13,481.9 | : | 14,613.6 | : | 15,748.4               | : | 17,543.9 | : | 16,791.1       |
| Real estate debt                    | : | 6,647.0  | : | 7,571.0  | : | 8,374.4                | : | 8,764.9  | : | 8,905.3        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | : | 6,223.9  | : | 6,300.6  | : | 6,267.0                | : | 6,743.0  | : | 6,638.9        |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | : | 611.0    | : | 742.0    | : | 1,107.0                | : | 2,036.0  | : | 1,247.0        |
| Equity                              | : | 66,814.6 | : | 71,645.5 | : | 64,782.9               | : | 55,776.0 | : | 48,911.0       |
| Ratios                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Ratio</u>           |   |          |   |                |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 83.2     | : | 83.1     | : | 80.4                   | : | 76.1     | : | 74.4           |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 20.2     | : | 20.4     | : | 24.3                   | : | 31.5     | : | 34.3           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 16.8     | : | 16.9     | : | 19.6                   | : | 23.9     | : | 25.6           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 10.9     | : | 11.5     | : | 13.7                   | : | 16.6     | : | 18.9           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 35.8     | : | 34.1     | : | 37.6                   | : | 42.9     | : | 42.3           |
| Net farm income/debt                | : | 6.2      | : | 14.3     | : | 5.5                    | : | -1.2     | : | n.a.           |
| <hr/>                               |   |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
| KANSAS                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Number</u>          |   |          |   |                |
| Farms                               | : | 75,000   | : | 75,000   | : | 75,000                 | : | 75,000   | : | 74,000         |
| Assets                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Million dollars</u> |   |          |   |                |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 37,576.6 | : | 38,601.1 | : | 38,506.0               | : | 37,303.9 | : | 36,304.4       |
| Real estate                         | : | 27,675.9 | : | 28,615.0 | : | 28,372.5               | : | 26,384.0 | : | 25,608.0       |
| Livestock and poultry               | : | 2,948.9  | : | 2,752.7  | : | 2,196.3                | : | 2,143.2  | : | 2,202.5        |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | : | 3,837.6  | : | 4,109.4  | : | 4,428.6                | : | 4,514.5  | : | 4,403.5        |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | : | 1,167.8  | : | 1,079.0  | : | 1,355.5                | : | 1,989.2  | : | 1,732.0        |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | : | 468.8    | : | 496.5    | : | 536.6                  | : | 585.4    | : | 614.5          |
| Deposits and currency               | : | 429.6    | : | 442.2    | : | 464.0                  | : | 482.0    | : | 505.3          |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | : | 231.2    | : | 220.7    | : | 211.5                  | : | 204.2    | : | 209.6          |
| Investments in cooperatives         | : | 816.7    | : | 885.7    | : | 941.0                  | : | 1,001.4  | : | 1,029.1        |
| Claims                              | : |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 6,660.1  | : | 7,001.9  | : | 7,726.9                | : | 8,682.5  | : | 8,731.9        |
| Real estate debt                    | : | 2,903.7  | : | 3,232.8  | : | 3,639.2                | : | 3,794.3  | : | 3,799.7        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | : | 3,515.4  | : | 3,539.1  | : | 3,533.7                | : | 3,714.2  | : | 3,903.2        |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | : | 241.0    | : | 230.0    | : | 554.0                  | : | 1,174.0  | : | 1,029.0        |
| Equity                              | : | 30,916.5 | : | 31,599.3 | : | 30,779.0               | : | 28,621.4 | : | 27,572.5       |
| Ratios                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Ratio</u>           |   |          |   |                |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 82.3     | : | 81.9     | : | 79.9                   | : | 76.7     | : | 75.9           |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 21.5     | : | 22.2     | : | 25.1                   | : | 30.3     | : | 31.7           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 17.7     | : | 18.1     | : | 20.1                   | : | 23.3     | : | 24.1           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 10.5     | : | 11.3     | : | 12.8                   | : | 14.4     | : | 14.8           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 37.9     | : | 37.7     | : | 40.3                   | : | 44.8     | : | 46.1           |
| Net farm income/debt                | : | 8.0      | : | 12.3     | : | 12.0                   | : | 6.9      | : | n.a.           |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>KENTUCKY</b>                     |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 102,000  | 103,000  | 103,000                | 103,000  | 101,000  |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 19,858.7 | 20,512.9 | 20,761.8               | 20,674.0 | 19,611.3 |
| Real estate                         | 13,943.0 | 14,468.6 | 14,442.0               | 14,007.0 | 13,441.5 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,393.8  | 1,280.3  | 1,093.8                | 1,141.0  | 1,013.1  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 2,254.6  | 2,405.8  | 2,542.4                | 2,678.3  | 2,612.4  |
| Crops 3/                            | 780.5    | 784.2    | 997.0                  | 1,019.9  | 627.5    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 503.6    | 535.6    | 583.1                  | 663.9    | 689.5    |
| Deposits and currency               | 439.8    | 450.9    | 468.2                  | 497.2    | 520.5    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 126.1    | 119.9    | 113.8                  | 112.4    | 115.4    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 417.3    | 467.6    | 521.6                  | 554.5    | 591.5    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,451.0  | 3,779.4  | 4,106.1                | 4,123.1  | 4,053.0  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,905.7  | 2,101.7  | 2,271.5                | 2,300.9  | 2,336.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,521.4  | 1,647.7  | 1,783.6                | 1,755.2  | 1,686.1  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 24.0     | 30.0     | 51.0                   | 67.0     | 30.0     |
| Equity                              | 16,407.6 | 16,733.6 | 16,655.7               | 16,551.0 | 15,558.3 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 82.6     | 81.6     | 80.2                   | 80.1     | 79.3     |
| Debt/equity                         | 21.0     | 22.6     | 24.7                   | 24.9     | 26.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 17.4     | 18.4     | 19.8                   | 19.9     | 20.7     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.7     | 14.5     | 15.7                   | 16.4     | 17.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 26.1     | 27.8     | 29.0                   | 27.3     | 27.8     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 18.8     | 28.0     | 24.0                   | 10.9     | n.a.     |
| <b>LOUISIANA</b>                    |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 37,000   | 38,000   | 37,500                 | 36,500   | 36,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 16,269.1 | 18,774.9 | 19,093.0               | 18,666.6 | 18,595.6 |
| Real estate                         | 13,008.8 | 15,341.9 | 15,412.2               | 14,958.1 | 14,958.1 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 619.0    | 581.1    | 538.3                  | 503.7    | 462.1    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,479.7  | 1,605.9  | 1,707.8                | 1,717.2  | 1,674.9  |
| Crops 3/                            | 263.8    | 232.9    | 330.2                  | 282.2    | 213.3    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 328.7    | 397.6    | 436.0                  | 497.1    | 538.4    |
| Deposits and currency               | 240.2    | 250.6    | 259.4                  | 265.7    | 278.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 23.7     | 22.9     | 21.7                   | 20.7     | 21.2     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 305.2    | 342.1    | 387.3                  | 422.0    | 449.1    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,442.8  | 2,737.6  | 3,292.3                | 3,436.9  | 3,303.5  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,376.6  | 1,547.9  | 1,776.0                | 1,875.0  | 1,871.2  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 945.2    | 1,172.7  | 1,475.3                | 1,454.9  | 1,379.3  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 121.0    | 17.0     | 41.0                   | 107.0    | 53.0     |
| Equity                              | 13,826.3 | 16,037.3 | 15,800.7               | 15,229.7 | 15,292.1 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 85.0     | 85.4     | 82.8                   | 81.6     | 82.2     |
| Debt/equity                         | 17.7     | 17.1     | 20.8                   | 22.6     | 21.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.0     | 14.6     | 17.2                   | 18.4     | 17.8     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.6     | 10.1     | 11.5                   | 12.5     | 12.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 32.7     | 34.7     | 41.2                   | 42.1     | 39.4     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 6.3      | 8.0      | 7.1                    | 11.1     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    | 1984 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| <b>MAINE</b>                        |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 8,300   | 8,100   | 7,900                  | 8,100   | 8,000   |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 1,551.0 | 1,675.3 | 1,674.2                | 1,686.1 | 1,813.1 |
| Real estate                         | 935.1   | 979.2   | 992.2                  | 1,012.4 | 1,078.0 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 107.3   | 121.3   | 125.9                  | 109.4   | 100.9   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 276.5   | 285.1   | 299.7                  | 317.4   | 309.6   |
| Crops 3/                            | 97.2    | 150.9   | 109.5                  | 83.7    | 147.7   |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 50.0    | 53.6    | 59.1                   | 70.7    | 81.5    |
| Deposits and currency               | 40.8    | 40.4    | 41.3                   | 44.5    | 46.6    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 12.3    | 11.3    | 10.6                   | 10.6    | 10.9    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 31.9    | 33.5    | 36.0                   | 37.4    | 38.0    |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 356.9   | 388.9   | 408.4                  | 417.3   | 418.9   |
| Real estate debt                    | 152.4   | 158.8   | 175.3                  | 174.2   | 175.0   |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 203.5   | 229.1   | 231.2                  | 241.1   | 242.9   |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 1.0     | 1.0     | 2.0                    | 2.0     | 1.0     |
| Equity                              | 1,194.2 | 1,286.3 | 1,265.8                | 1,268.9 | 1,394.2 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 77.0    | 76.8    | 75.6                   | 75.3    | 76.9    |
| Debt/equity                         | 29.9    | 30.2    | 32.3                   | 32.9    | 30.0    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 23.0    | 23.2    | 24.4                   | 24.7    | 23.1    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 16.3    | 16.2    | 17.7                   | 17.2    | 16.2    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 33.2    | 33.1    | 34.2                   | 36.1    | 33.2    |
| Net farm income/debt                | .6      | 24.8    | .2                     | -6.6    | n.a.    |
| <b>MARYLAND</b>                     |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 17,500  | 18,200  | 18,000                 | 18,000  | 17,800  |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 7,732.2 | 8,863.1 | 8,414.0                | 7,680.5 | 7,837.7 |
| Real estate                         | 6,190.3 | 7,156.8 | 6,644.0                | 5,869.8 | 6,045.3 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 271.1   | 310.7   | 297.1                  | 258.0   | 265.2   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 613.6   | 674.3   | 718.7                  | 742.5   | 724.2   |
| Crops 3/                            | 153.3   | 163.0   | 175.8                  | 204.0   | 151.4   |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 211.7   | 250.7   | 253.8                  | 263.1   | 293.1   |
| Deposits and currency               | 117.6   | 124.1   | 128.8                  | 135.4   | 141.8   |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 23.6    | 23.1    | 21.9                   | 21.5    | 22.0    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 151.1   | 160.3   | 174.0                  | 186.3   | 194.7   |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 896.9   | 1,007.6 | 1,094.3                | 1,131.0 | 1,145.1 |
| Real estate debt                    | 588.0   | 647.3   | 694.0                  | 720.6   | 733.1   |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 303.9   | 351.3   | 385.3                  | 400.4   | 407.0   |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 5.0     | 9.0     | 15.0                   | 10.0    | 5.0     |
| Equity                              | 6,835.3 | 7,855.6 | 7,319.7                | 6,549.5 | 6,692.6 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 88.4    | 88.6    | 87.0                   | 85.3    | 85.4    |
| Debt/equity                         | 13.1    | 12.8    | 15.0                   | 17.3    | 17.1    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 11.6    | 11.4    | 13.0                   | 14.7    | 14.6    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 9.5     | 9.0     | 10.4                   | 12.3    | 12.1    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 20.0    | 21.1    | 22.6                   | 22.7    | 23.0    |
| Net farm income/debt                | 13.5    | 22.5    | 18.4                   | 14.5    | n.a.    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

continued--



Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| MINNESOTA                           |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 104,000  | 104,000  | 103,000                | 102,000  | 101,000  |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 45,368.7 | 52,365.0 | 51,481.9               | 48,031.7 | 45,026.4 |
| Real estate                         | 31,830.0 | 37,422.4 | 36,388.8               | 32,376.0 | 30,096.0 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 2,471.8  | 2,665.1  | 2,414.0                | 2,194.0  | 2,001.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 5,801.2  | 6,189.2  | 6,542.9                | 6,758.9  | 6,592.6  |
| Crops 3/                            | 2,596.6  | 3,153.9  | 3,122.5                | 3,422.1  | 2,929.2  |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 678.6    | 814.5    | 860.5                  | 901.3    | 909.3    |
| Deposits and currency               | 531.4    | 544.8    | 560.6                  | 589.7    | 617.8    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 66.7     | 63.4     | 59.6                   | 58.3     | 59.9     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 1,392.4  | 1,511.6  | 1,533.0                | 1,731.5  | 1,820.2  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 8,649.5  | 9,494.5  | 10,717.2               | 11,985.3 | 11,680.4 |
| Real estate debt                    | 4,123.3  | 4,758.8  | 5,379.0                | 5,642.1  | 5,818.9  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 3,747.2  | 3,971.8  | 4,305.2                | 4,704.2  | 4,722.4  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 779.0    | 764.0    | 1,033.0                | 1,639.0  | 1,139.0  |
| Equity                              | 36,719.2 | 42,870.4 | 40,764.7               | 36,046.4 | 33,346.0 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 80.9     | 81.9     | 79.2                   | 75.0     | 74.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 23.6     | 22.1     | 26.3                   | 33.2     | 35.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 19.1     | 18.1     | 20.8                   | 25.0     | 25.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.0     | 12.7     | 14.8                   | 17.4     | 19.3     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 33.4     | 31.7     | 35.4                   | 40.5     | 39.3     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 13.8     | 15.8     | 9.3                    | 6.1      | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| MISSISSIPPI                         |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 55,000   | 56,000   | 53,000                 | 51,000   | 50,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 16,263.2 | 19,500.2 | 18,893.9               | 17,672.3 | 18,211.4 |
| Real estate                         | 12,045.0 | 15,286.2 | 14,500.0               | 13,156.0 | 13,813.8 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 773.9    | 690.4    | 614.9                  | 584.6    | 553.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,749.6  | 1,882.4  | 1,920.0                | 1,908.5  | 1,861.5  |
| Crops 3/                            | 540.6    | 331.8    | 481.4                  | 574.1    | 408.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 338.2    | 440.9    | 457.4                  | 488.4    | 556.5    |
| Deposits and currency               | 306.7    | 317.0    | 314.6                  | 318.3    | 333.2    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 78.9     | 75.6     | 68.6                   | 64.6     | 66.3     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 430.4    | 475.8    | 537.0                  | 577.8    | 618.6    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,000.9  | 3,494.5  | 4,151.5                | 4,321.0  | 4,162.6  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,524.1  | 1,742.7  | 1,970.1                | 2,059.4  | 2,070.2  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,435.8  | 1,725.9  | 2,086.4                | 2,056.6  | 1,998.4  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 41.0     | 26.0     | 95.0                   | 205.0    | 94.0     |
| Equity                              | 13,262.3 | 16,005.6 | 14,742.4               | 13,351.3 | 14,048.8 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 81.5     | 82.1     | 78.0                   | 75.5     | 77.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 22.6     | 21.8     | 28.2                   | 32.4     | 29.6     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 18.5     | 17.9     | 22.0                   | 24.5     | 22.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 12.7     | 11.4     | 13.6                   | 15.7     | 15.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 35.0     | 41.6     | 49.6                   | 50.1     | 47.6     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 7.6      | 4.2      | 7.0                    | 4.2      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| MISSOURI                            |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 120,000  | 120,000  | 118,000                | 118,000  | 117,000  |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 37,688.7 | 39,867.7 | 37,578.8               | 34,229.9 | 33,788.1 |
| Real estate                         | 27,657.0 | 29,641.5 | 27,380.8               | 23,832.6 | 23,832.6 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 2,904.9  | 2,790.7  | 2,258.5                | 2,307.0  | 2,068.5  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 3,603.9  | 3,808.4  | 4,001.6                | 4,133.6  | 4,031.9  |
| Crops 3/                            | 1,126.6  | 1,073.1  | 1,300.2                | 1,221.5  | 949.7    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 748.8    | 824.5    | 832.9                  | 853.2    | 925.9    |
| Deposits and currency               | 671.7    | 682.3    | 704.0                  | 734.9    | 770.5    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 258.6    | 243.6    | 229.5                  | 222.7    | 228.6    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 717.2    | 803.6    | 871.2                  | 924.3    | 980.5    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 5,697.1  | 6,230.6  | 6,840.0                | 7,145.3  | 7,082.1  |
| Real estate debt                    | 3,176.9  | 3,481.8  | 3,781.1                | 3,869.3  | 3,936.8  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 2,397.1  | 2,615.8  | 2,829.9                | 2,889.1  | 2,964.3  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 123.0    | 133.0    | 229.0                  | 387.0    | 181.0    |
| Equity                              | 31,991.7 | 33,637.1 | 30,738.8               | 27,084.6 | 26,706.0 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.9     | 84.4     | 81.8                   | 79.1     | 79.0     |
| Debt/equity                         | 17.8     | 18.5     | 22.3                   | 26.4     | 26.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.1     | 15.6     | 18.2                   | 20.9     | 21.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.5     | 11.7     | 13.8                   | 16.2     | 16.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 25.1     | 26.9     | 30.0                   | 31.5     | 31.6     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 5.1      | 13.4     | 5.1                    | - .8     | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| MONTANA                             |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 23,800   | 23,900   | 24,000                 | 24,000   | 24,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 18,575.3 | 19,445.1 | 20,325.1               | 19,529.0 | 19,830.5 |
| Real estate                         | 14,220.9 | 14,841.9 | 15,773.4               | 14,655.6 | 14,966.1 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,414.7  | 1,383.7  | 1,193.5                | 1,163.6  | 1,282.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,526.1  | 1,619.5  | 1,752.6                | 1,810.4  | 1,765.9  |
| Crops 3/                            | 733.7    | 879.0    | 808.9                  | 1,035.1  | 895.1    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 196.9    | 210.1    | 242.9                  | 264.2    | 291.3    |
| Deposits and currency               | 175.9    | 179.4    | 188.9                  | 198.8    | 208.2    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 49.9     | 47.2     | 45.4                   | 44.4     | 45.6     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 257.2    | 284.5    | 319.5                  | 356.9    | 375.5    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,293.5  | 3,599.7  | 4,007.8                | 4,303.5  | 4,460.9  |
| Real estate debt                    | 2,010.6  | 2,234.4  | 2,382.1                | 2,448.2  | 2,555.3  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,137.9  | 1,231.3  | 1,431.8                | 1,507.4  | 1,551.6  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 145.0    | 134.0    | 194.0                  | 348.0    | 354.0    |
| Equity                              | 15,281.8 | 15,845.4 | 16,317.3               | 15,225.5 | 15,369.6 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 82.3     | 81.5     | 80.3                   | 78.0     | 77.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 21.6     | 22.7     | 24.6                   | 28.3     | 29.0     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 17.7     | 18.5     | 19.7                   | 22.0     | 22.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 14.1     | 15.1     | 15.1                   | 16.7     | 17.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 29.5     | 29.7     | 35.7                   | 38.1     | 39.2     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 2.9      | 5.4      | 1.4                    | 1.2      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>NEBRASKA</b>                     |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 65,000   | 65,000   | 63,000                 | 62,000   | 60,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 40,278.4 | 43,454.7 | 42,012.3               | 39,917.5 | 35,775.2 |
| Real estate                         | 28,620.0 | 31,482.0 | 29,797.6               | 26,798.8 | 23,562.0 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 3,440.9  | 3,449.2  | 3,262.4                | 3,093.8  | 3,026.8  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 4,261.0  | 4,502.7  | 4,703.1                | 4,858.3  | 4,738.8  |
| Crops 3/                            | 2,420.6  | 2,374.5  | 2,529.6                | 3,349.7  | 2,606.2  |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 364.3    | 409.6    | 421.8                  | 444.0    | 421.3    |
| Deposits and currency               | 454.2    | 461.2    | 469.1                  | 493.7    | 517.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 112.1    | 105.6    | 98.1                   | 96.0     | 98.5     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 605.2    | 669.8    | 730.7                  | 783.1    | 804.2    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 8,084.9  | 8,737.7  | 9,581.0                | 11,167.2 | 10,723.0 |
| Real estate debt                    | 3,183.6  | 3,597.2  | 4,011.6                | 4,225.9  | 4,292.4  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 4,187.3  | 4,434.5  | 4,632.5                | 5,038.3  | 5,146.6  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 714.0    | 706.0    | 937.0                  | 1,903.0  | 1,284.0  |
| Equity                              | 32,193.4 | 34,717.0 | 32,431.2               | 28,750.3 | 25,052.2 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 79.9     | 79.9     | 77.2                   | 72.0     | 70.0     |
| Debt/equity                         | 25.1     | 25.2     | 29.5                   | 38.8     | 42.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 20.1     | 20.1     | 22.8                   | 28.0     | 30.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.1     | 11.4     | 13.5                   | 15.8     | 18.2     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 42.0     | 42.9     | 45.6                   | 52.9     | 52.7     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 2.3      | 13.9     | 7.5                    | 3.4      | n.a.     |
| <b>NEVADA</b>                       |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 2,900    | 3,100    | 2,900                  | 2,700    | 2,700    |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 2,878.0  | 3,030.9  | 3,098.6                | 2,984.3  | 3,065.7  |
| Real estate                         | 2,274.5  | 2,411.9  | 2,509.8                | 2,385.2  | 2,429.7  |
| Livestock and poultry               | 285.1    | 271.7    | 247.2                  | 242.1    | 262.2    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 152.3    | 172.0    | 173.4                  | 166.8    | 162.7    |
| Crops 3/                            | 64.6     | 63.8     | 48.2                   | 61.3     | 71.9     |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 42.5     | 46.2     | 52.5                   | 58.7     | 64.8     |
| Deposits and currency               | 37.5     | 40.7     | 39.9                   | 39.1     | 40.9     |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 4.5      | 4.5      | 4.1                    | 3.7      | 3.8      |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 17.1     | 20.1     | 23.5                   | 27.5     | 29.7     |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 353.1    | 390.8    | 416.5                  | 423.3    | 434.9    |
| Real estate debt                    | 250.1    | 280.2    | 297.4                  | 304.2    | 314.3    |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 103.0    | 109.7    | 118.1                  | 116.2    | 119.6    |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 0        | 1.0      | 1.0                    | 3.0      | 1.0      |
| Equity                              | 2,524.9  | 2,640.0  | 2,682.1                | 2,561.0  | 2,630.8  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.7     | 87.1     | 86.6                   | 85.8     | 85.8     |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.0     | 14.8     | 15.5                   | 16.5     | 16.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.3     | 12.9     | 13.4                   | 14.2     | 14.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.0     | 11.6     | 11.8                   | 12.8     | 12.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 17.1     | 17.9     | 20.2                   | 19.9     | 19.0     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 15.8     | 7.3      | 4.0                    | 6.0      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980    | 1981    | 1982                   | 1983    | 1984 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |         |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE                       |         |         |                        |         |         |
|                                     |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 3,400   | 3,400   | 3,400                  | 3,400   | 3,500   |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 754.2   | 799.2   | 828.0                  | 843.1   | 881.9   |
| Real estate                         | 538.5   | 569.5   | 587.0                  | 598.9   | 637.7   |
| Livestock and poultry               | 49.2    | 55.6    | 57.1                   | 49.7    | 43.5    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 83.8    | 88.6    | 89.8                   | 92.8    | 90.5    |
| Crops 3/                            | 15.2    | 15.9    | 17.8                   | 14.9    | 17.9    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 30.1    | 32.7    | 36.7                   | 43.9    | 50.6    |
| Deposits and currency               | 16.5    | 16.8    | 16.6                   | 17.5    | 18.3    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 3.0     | 2.8     | 2.5                    | 2.5     | 2.5     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 17.9    | 17.4    | 20.6                   | 22.9    | 20.7    |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 86.0    | 91.8    | 97.5                   | 100.2   | 98.2    |
| Real estate debt                    | 56.0    | 58.5    | 61.7                   | 63.5    | 61.0    |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 30.0    | 33.3    | 35.8                   | 36.7    | 37.2    |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 0       | 0       | 0                      | 0       | 0       |
| Equity                              | 668.1   | 707.4   | 730.6                  | 742.8   | 783.7   |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 88.6    | 88.5    | 88.2                   | 88.1    | 88.9    |
| Debt/equity                         | 12.9    | 13.0    | 13.3                   | 13.5    | 12.5    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 11.4    | 11.5    | 11.8                   | 11.9    | 11.1    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.4    | 10.3    | 10.5                   | 10.6    | 9.6     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 13.9    | 14.5    | 14.9                   | 15.0    | 15.2    |
| Net farm income/debt                | 1.8     | 13.4    | 11.3                   | 10.8    | n.a.    |
| <hr/>                               |         |         |                        |         |         |
| NEW JERSEY                          |         |         | <u>Number</u>          |         |         |
| Farms                               | 9,400   | 9,500   | 9,500                  | 9,500   | 9,400   |
| Assets                              |         |         | <u>Million dollars</u> |         |         |
| Total farm assets                   | 3,827.0 | 3,966.4 | 4,144.2                | 4,122.2 | 4,226.6 |
| Real estate                         | 2,984.5 | 3,087.9 | 3,211.5                | 3,147.7 | 3,242.4 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 84.4    | 97.7    | 89.8                   | 80.7    | 77.4    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 306.7   | 327.6   | 353.0                  | 364.7   | 355.7   |
| Crops 3/                            | 58.9    | 44.1    | 48.4                   | 48.5    | 35.8    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 148.4   | 157.5   | 178.8                  | 205.8   | 229.7   |
| Deposits and currency               | 154.0   | 158.2   | 166.1                  | 175.0   | 183.6   |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 14.2    | 13.5    | 12.9                   | 12.7    | 13.0    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 75.8    | 80.0    | 83.7                   | 87.2    | 89.0    |
| Claims                              |         |         |                        |         |         |
| Total farm debt                     | 404.6   | 461.8   | 490.4                  | 506.8   | 497.7   |
| Real estate debt                    | 282.7   | 323.1   | 325.4                  | 334.1   | 333.0   |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 118.9   | 135.7   | 159.0                  | 166.7   | 160.7   |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 3.0     | 3.0     | 6.0                    | 6.0     | 4.0     |
| Equity                              | 3,422.4 | 3,504.6 | 3,653.9                | 3,615.4 | 3,728.8 |
| Ratios                              |         |         | <u>Ratio</u>           |         |         |
| Equity/assets                       | 89.4    | 88.4    | 88.2                   | 87.7    | 88.2    |
| Debt/equity                         | 11.8    | 13.2    | 13.4                   | 14.0    | 13.3    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 10.6    | 11.6    | 11.8                   | 12.3    | 11.8    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 9.5     | 10.5    | 10.1                   | 10.6    | 10.3    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 14.5    | 15.8    | 17.7                   | 17.7    | 16.7    |
| Net farm income/debt                | 12.8    | 20.2    | 26.2                   | 22.3    | n.a.    |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| NEW MEXICO                          |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 13,500   | 14,000   | 14,000                 | 14,000   | 14,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 10,518.9 | 11,209.8 | 11,645.5               | 11,072.0 | 11,276.7 |
| Real estate                         | 8,892.0  | 9,622.2  | 10,001.4               | 9,400.0  | 9,588.0  |
| Livestock and poultry               | 724.6    | 608.9    | 548.9                  | 528.5    | 532.0    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 436.2    | 478.0    | 496.7                  | 513.1    | 500.5    |
| Crops 3/                            | 70.6     | 64.4     | 119.2                  | 103.3    | 83.9     |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 160.5    | 177.9    | 201.5                  | 222.1    | 245.0    |
| Deposits and currency               | 98.4     | 103.6    | 104.8                  | 110.3    | 115.6    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 9.6      | 9.4      | 8.7                    | 8.5      | 8.7      |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 127.0    | 145.4    | 164.3                  | 186.0    | 202.9    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,183.7  | 1,247.8  | 1,334.9                | 1,429.8  | 1,409.7  |
| Real estate debt                    | 647.3    | 713.2    | 770.0                  | 800.5    | 798.9    |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 530.4    | 529.7    | 536.9                  | 564.3    | 567.8    |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 6.0      | 5.0      | 28.0                   | 65.0     | 43.0     |
| Equity                              | 9,335.2  | 9,962.0  | 10,310.6               | 9,642.2  | 9,867.0  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 88.7     | 88.9     | 88.5                   | 87.1     | 87.5     |
| Debt/equity                         | 12.7     | 12.5     | 12.9                   | 14.8     | 14.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 11.3     | 11.1     | 11.5                   | 12.9     | 12.5     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 7.3      | 7.4      | 7.7                    | 8.5      | 8.3      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 33.0     | 33.7     | 34.4                   | 37.6     | 36.2     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 13.7     | 5.9      | 2.9                    | 3.7      | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| NEW YORK                            |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 47,000   | 47,000   | 48,000                 | 49,000   | 48,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 11,698.4 | 12,726.4 | 13,026.4               | 13,028.5 | 12,990.5 |
| Real estate                         | 6,655.2  | 7,265.3  | 7,467.0                | 7,315.0  | 7,533.5  |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,462.9  | 1,526.5  | 1,416.6                | 1,326.5  | 1,126.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,963.0  | 2,117.6  | 2,328.6                | 2,405.5  | 2,346.3  |
| Crops 3/                            | 465.5    | 600.2    | 512.6                  | 589.0    | 520.1    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 287.6    | 321.8    | 360.7                  | 414.9    | 462.4    |
| Deposits and currency               | 321.3    | 333.1    | 356.5                  | 375.0    | 392.9    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 64.8     | 62.3     | 60.9                   | 59.6     | 61.2     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 478.1    | 499.7    | 523.5                  | 543.0    | 547.8    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,527.5  | 2,905.0  | 2,994.6                | 3,246.8  | 3,495.0  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,110.8  | 1,196.7  | 1,289.6                | 1,333.3  | 1,344.6  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,393.7  | 1,667.2  | 1,653.0                | 1,841.5  | 2,094.4  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 23.0     | 41.0     | 52.0                   | 72.0     | 56.0     |
| Equity                              | 9,170.9  | 9,821.5  | 10,031.8               | 9,781.7  | 9,495.4  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 78.4     | 77.2     | 77.0                   | 75.1     | 73.1     |
| Debt/equity                         | 27.6     | 29.6     | 29.9                   | 33.2     | 36.8     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 21.6     | 22.8     | 23.0                   | 24.9     | 26.9     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 16.7     | 16.5     | 17.3                   | 18.2     | 17.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 28.1     | 31.3     | 30.7                   | 33.5     | 39.4     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 11.7     | 12.3     | 7.3                    | 4.7      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| NORTH CAROLINA                      |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 93,000   | 90,000   | 86,000                 | 83,000   | 79,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 19,177.1 | 20,329.6 | 19,655.3               | 19,647.7 | 20,209.8 |
| Real estate                         | 14,215.5 | 15,173.4 | 14,252.4               | 14,007.6 | 14,709.6 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 672.6    | 690.6    | 629.5                  | 666.6    | 589.8    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 2,430.1  | 2,512.7  | 2,618.6                | 2,612.8  | 2,548.5  |
| Crops 3/                            | 293.2    | 292.4    | 411.4                  | 465.3    | 311.3    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 520.7    | 569.6    | 583.5                  | 673.1    | 764.9    |
| Deposits and currency               | 513.3    | 510.1    | 517.7                  | 526.3    | 551.7    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 63.2     | 58.2     | 53.9                   | 51.0     | 52.3     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 468.6    | 522.6    | 588.3                  | 645.0    | 681.6    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,231.7  | 3,625.9  | 4,046.1                | 4,180.7  | 4,106.3  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,607.5  | 1,821.8  | 2,087.2                | 2,218.3  | 2,214.8  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,604.2  | 1,784.1  | 1,917.9                | 1,896.5  | 1,858.5  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 20.0     | 20.0     | 41.0                   | 66.0     | 33.0     |
| Equity                              | 15,945.4 | 16,703.6 | 15,609.2               | 15,466.9 | 16,103.5 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.1     | 82.2     | 79.4                   | 78.7     | 79.7     |
| Debt/equity                         | 20.3     | 21.7     | 25.9                   | 27.0     | 25.5     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.9     | 17.8     | 20.6                   | 21.3     | 20.3     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.3     | 12.0     | 14.6                   | 15.8     | 15.1     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 32.7     | 35.0     | 36.3                   | 34.8     | 34.4     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 25.4     | 32.6     | 25.0                   | 19.2     | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| NORTH DAKOTA                        |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 40,000   | 38,500   | 37,000                 | 36,500   | 36,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 23,801.6 | 24,712.4 | 25,688.9               | 25,265.7 | 24,979.6 |
| Real estate                         | 16,638.3 | 17,639.1 | 18,181.2               | 17,263.8 | 17,263.8 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,113.8  | 980.8    | 982.7                  | 902.6    | 927.6    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 3,142.9  | 3,238.1  | 3,400.2                | 3,466.2  | 3,380.9  |
| Crops 3/                            | 1,529.4  | 1,414.1  | 1,641.3                | 1,874.7  | 1,542.5  |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 238.3    | 258.8    | 290.8                  | 324.1    | 350.6    |
| Deposits and currency               | 296.9    | 293.9    | 300.4                  | 311.8    | 326.5    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 161.5    | 148.3    | 138.4                  | 133.7    | 137.2    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 680.6    | 739.2    | 843.9                  | 989.0    | 1,050.6  |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 3,906.9  | 4,283.7  | 4,878.1                | 5,678.7  | 5,753.2  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,626.4  | 2,020.2  | 2,178.6                | 2,316.9  | 2,386.4  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,914.5  | 1,995.5  | 2,223.5                | 2,410.9  | 2,417.8  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 366.0    | 268.0    | 476.0                  | 951.0    | 949.0    |
| Equity                              | 19,894.7 | 20,428.7 | 20,810.8               | 19,587.0 | 19,226.4 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.6     | 82.7     | 81.0                   | 77.5     | 77.0     |
| Debt/equity                         | 19.6     | 21.0     | 23.4                   | 29.0     | 29.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.4     | 17.3     | 19.0                   | 22.5     | 23.0     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 9.8      | 11.5     | 12.0                   | 13.4     | 13.8     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 31.8     | 32.0     | 36.0                   | 42.0     | 43.6     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 6.3      | 18.0     | 7.8                    | 11.5     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| OHIO                                |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 95,000   | 94,000   | 93,000                 | 92,000   | 90,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 35,616.4 | 36,884.2 | 32,475.9               | 29,927.5 | 28,777.1 |
| Real estate                         | 27,351.4 | 28,150.1 | 23,878.8               | 20,881.7 | 20,044.5 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,221.6  | 1,193.3  | 1,077.0                | 1,062.4  | 973.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 3,723.4  | 3,893.2  | 4,150.9                | 4,241.8  | 4,137.5  |
| Crops 3/                            | 1,114.4  | 1,353.3  | 1,060.2                | 1,355.1  | 1,137.2  |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 718.6    | 755.5    | 696.8                  | 712.9    | 738.2    |
| Deposits and currency               | 622.5    | 625.2    | 648.5                  | 674.4    | 705.9    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 124.2    | 115.8    | 109.7                  | 106.2    | 109.0    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 740.4    | 797.8    | 853.9                  | 892.8    | 931.6    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 4,362.7  | 4,822.0  | 5,268.0                | 5,448.2  | 5,201.9  |
| Real estate debt                    | 2,468.3  | 2,756.4  | 3,030.7                | 3,088.1  | 3,098.6  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,834.3  | 1,951.7  | 2,099.2                | 2,078.0  | 1,968.3  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 60.0     | 114.0    | 138.0                  | 282.0    | 135.0    |
| Equity                              | 31,253.8 | 32,062.2 | 27,207.9               | 24,479.3 | 23,575.2 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.8     | 86.9     | 83.8                   | 81.8     | 81.9     |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.0     | 15.0     | 19.4                   | 22.3     | 22.1     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.2     | 13.1     | 16.2                   | 18.2     | 18.1     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 9.0      | 9.8      | 12.7                   | 14.8     | 15.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 22.9     | 23.7     | 26.0                   | 26.1     | 24.1     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 14.9     | 6.4      | 9.0                    | 2.2      | n.a.     |
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| OKLAHOMA                            |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 72,000   | 73,000   | 73,000                 | 73,000   | 74,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 27,348.4 | 28,866.3 | 30,271.1               | 29,175.6 | 29,163.5 |
| Real estate                         | 20,898.4 | 22,706.6 | 23,872.8               | 22,474.0 | 22,474.0 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 2,482.8  | 2,114.6  | 1,887.8                | 1,801.1  | 1,716.4  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 2,013.1  | 2,097.7  | 2,260.7                | 2,335.3  | 2,277.8  |
| Crops 3/                            | 413.8    | 306.3    | 451.1                  | 624.0    | 633.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 499.0    | 556.1    | 638.2                  | 705.9    | 764.7    |
| Deposits and currency               | 457.4    | 458.0    | 480.4                  | 505.4    | 529.4    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 74.7     | 69.4     | 66.5                   | 65.1     | 66.8     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 509.2    | 557.6    | 613.6                  | 664.9    | 701.2    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 4,481.6  | 4,927.1  | 5,564.1                | 5,830.5  | 5,996.3  |
| Real estate debt                    | 2,161.8  | 2,379.4  | 2,637.8                | 2,729.2  | 2,788.8  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 2,285.8  | 2,499.6  | 2,786.3                | 2,715.3  | 2,804.6  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 34.0     | 48.0     | 140.0                  | 386.0    | 403.0    |
| Equity                              | 22,866.7 | 23,939.3 | 24,707.0               | 23,345.2 | 23,167.2 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 83.6     | 82.9     | 81.6                   | 80.0     | 79.4     |
| Debt/equity                         | 19.6     | 20.6     | 22.5                   | 25.0     | 25.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 16.4     | 17.1     | 18.4                   | 20.0     | 20.6     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.3     | 10.5     | 11.0                   | 12.1     | 12.4     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 36.0     | 41.4     | 45.7                   | 46.3     | 47.9     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 9.8      | 8.4      | 9.2                    | 3.6      | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 2/  |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------|
| <hr/>                               |          |          |                        |          |          |
| OREGON                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 35,000   | 36,500   | 37,000                 | 37,500   | 37,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 13,355.3 | 14,665.7 | 14,793.2               | 14,391.4 | 14,376.8 |
| Real estate                         | 10,063.6 | 11,011.0 | 11,120.2               | 10,556.0 | 10,446.8 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 813.7    | 855.5    | 761.6                  | 691.6    | 723.3    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 1,231.2  | 1,356.8  | 1,442.2                | 1,531.1  | 1,493.5  |
| Crops 3/                            | 270.5    | 378.4    | 323.4                  | 371.3    | 406.0    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 321.6    | 359.9    | 397.8                  | 440.0    | 470.4    |
| Deposits and currency               | 247.6    | 262.1    | 271.0                  | 292.7    | 306.3    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 97.0     | 95.3     | 90.0                   | 90.5     | 92.9     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 310.2    | 346.8    | 387.0                  | 418.1    | 437.6    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,643.0  | 2,998.1  | 3,352.0                | 3,479.4  | 3,479.3  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,752.0  | 1,975.4  | 2,206.9                | 2,283.4  | 2,299.8  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 877.0    | 989.7    | 1,083.1                | 1,105.0  | 1,068.5  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 14.0     | 33.0     | 62.0                   | 91.0     | 111.0    |
| Equity                              | 10,712.3 | 11,667.6 | 11,441.3               | 10,912.0 | 10,897.5 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 80.2     | 79.6     | 77.3                   | 75.8     | 75.8     |
| Debt/equity                         | 24.7     | 25.7     | 29.3                   | 31.9     | 31.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 19.8     | 20.4     | 22.7                   | 24.2     | 24.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 17.4     | 17.9     | 19.8                   | 21.6     | 22.0     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 27.1     | 28.0     | 31.2                   | 31.2     | 30.0     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 16.1     | 13.9     | 8.5                    | 10.4     | n.a.     |
| PENNSYLVANIA                        |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |          |
| Farms                               | 62,000   | 61,000   | 60,000                 | 59,000   | 58,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |          |
| Total farm assets                   | 18,246.1 | 18,792.0 | 17,759.7               | 17,212.0 | 17,946.2 |
| Real estate                         | 12,636.0 | 12,878.3 | 11,721.6               | 11,127.3 | 12,014.7 |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,516.9  | 1,606.4  | 1,539.3                | 1,400.1  | 1,275.1  |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 2,273.1  | 2,363.3  | 2,505.1                | 2,544.7  | 2,482.0  |
| Crops 3/                            | 584.9    | 657.1    | 676.9                  | 729.1    | 628.2    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 511.4    | 533.4    | 528.7                  | 588.2    | 686.3    |
| Deposits and currency               | 298.2    | 297.8    | 307.0                  | 317.2    | 331.9    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 76.1     | 70.5     | 66.5                   | 64.0     | 65.6     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 349.5    | 385.4    | 414.5                  | 441.4    | 462.4    |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |          |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,355.3  | 2,647.7  | 2,884.7                | 2,953.5  | 2,976.2  |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,333.2  | 1,489.7  | 1,611.6                | 1,643.2  | 1,670.2  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 1,004.1  | 1,132.0  | 1,236.1                | 1,271.2  | 1,283.1  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 18.0     | 26.0     | 37.0                   | 39.0     | 23.0     |
| Equity                              | 15,890.9 | 16,144.4 | 14,875.0               | 14,258.5 | 14,970.0 |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |          |
| Equity/assets                       | 87.1     | 85.9     | 83.8                   | 82.8     | 83.4     |
| Debt/equity                         | 14.8     | 16.4     | 19.4                   | 20.7     | 19.9     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 12.9     | 14.1     | 16.2                   | 17.2     | 16.6     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.6     | 11.6     | 13.7                   | 14.8     | 13.9     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 18.2     | 19.6     | 21.1                   | 21.5     | 22.0     |
| Net farm income/debt                | 16.7     | 25.0     | 17.3                   | 13.2     | n.a.     |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | : | 1980    | : | 1981    | : | 1982    | : | 1983    | : | 1984 2/ |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|---|---------|
| -----                               |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| RHODE ISLAND                        | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                               | : | 860     | : | 820     | : | 800     | : | 800     | : | 750     |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Assets                              | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 241.0   | : | 267.6   | : | 276.4   | : | 285.9   | : | 302.1   |
| Real estate                         | : | 191.1   | : | 215.7   | : | 224.3   | : | 228.8   | : | 243.7   |
| Livestock and poultry               | : | 6.9     | : | 8.2     | : | 7.5     | : | 6.5     | : | 6.0     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | : | 19.9    | : | 20.0    | : | 19.8    | : | 21.8    | : | 21.2    |
| Crops 3/                            | : | 2.0     | : | 1.4     | : | 1.6     | : | 2.4     | : | 3.0     |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | : | 8.0     | : | 9.2     | : | 10.5    | : | 12.6    | : | 14.5    |
| Deposits and currency               | : | 8.3     | : | 8.0     | : | 7.7     | : | 8.7     | : | 9.1     |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | : | .5      | : | .4      | : | .4      | : | .4      | : | .4      |
| Investments in cooperatives         | : | 4.4     | : | 4.5     | : | 4.7     | : | 4.8     | : | 4.1     |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Claims                              | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 20.9    | : | 23.9    | : | 25.8    | : | 28.8    | : | 28.4    |
| Real estate debt                    | : | 10.6    | : | 12.3    | : | 13.1    | : | 16.4    | : | 15.8    |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | : | 10.2    | : | 11.7    | : | 12.7    | : | 12.4    | : | 12.6    |
| CCC loans 5/                        | : | 0       | : | 0       | : | 0       | : | 0       | : | 0       |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Equity                              | : | 220.1   | : | 243.6   | : | 250.6   | : | 257.1   | : | 273.7   |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Ratios                              | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 91.3    | : | 91.1    | : | 90.7    | : | 89.9    | : | 90.6    |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 9.5     | : | 9.8     | : | 10.3    | : | 11.2    | : | 10.4    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 8.7     | : | 8.9     | : | 9.3     | : | 10.1    | : | 9.4     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 5.6     | : | 5.7     | : | 5.8     | : | 7.2     | : | 6.5     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 20.5    | : | 22.5    | : | 24.4    | : | 21.7    | : | 21.5    |
| Net farm income/debt                | : | 8.6     | : | 15.6    | : | 14.8    | : | 2.9     | : | n.a.    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| SOUTH CAROLINA                      | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Farms                               | : | 34,000  | : | 33,000  | : | 31,000  | : | 29,000  | : | 28,000  |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Assets                              | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 7,701.5 | : | 7,916.1 | : | 7,767.1 | : | 7,322.2 | : | 7,136.0 |
| Real estate                         | : | 5,625.6 | : | 5,859.0 | : | 5,599.8 | : | 5,091.7 | : | 4,991.4 |
| Livestock and poultry               | : | 323.9   | : | 303.6   | : | 283.2   | : | 280.3   | : | 242.6   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | : | 954.7   | : | 980.0   | : | 1,025.0 | : | 994.7   | : | 970.2   |
| Crops 3/                            | : | 184.7   | : | 126.5   | : | 166.8   | : | 224.6   | : | 153.2   |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | : | 176.6   | : | 188.1   | : | 195.8   | : | 208.6   | : | 220.9   |
| Deposits and currency               | : | 195.8   | : | 193.1   | : | 196.6   | : | 194.2   | : | 203.3   |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | : | 23.0    | : | 21.1    | : | 19.6    | : | 18.0    | : | 18.5    |
| Investments in cooperatives         | : | 217.2   | : | 244.7   | : | 280.3   | : | 310.1   | : | 336.0   |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Claims                              | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 1,368.3 | : | 1,527.0 | : | 1,742.4 | : | 1,773.7 | : | 1,740.3 |
| Real estate debt                    | : | 728.8   | : | 811.8   | : | 922.3   | : | 963.3   | : | 971.6   |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | : | 624.5   | : | 703.2   | : | 799.0   | : | 769.4   | : | 754.6   |
| CCC loans 5/                        | : | 15.0    | : | 12.0    | : | 21.0    | : | 41.0    | : | 14.0    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Equity                              | : | 6,333.2 | : | 6,389.2 | : | 6,024.7 | : | 5,548.6 | : | 5,395.8 |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Ratios                              | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 82.2    | : | 80.7    | : | 77.6    | : | 75.8    | : | 75.6    |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 21.6    | : | 23.9    | : | 28.9    | : | 32.0    | : | 32.3    |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 17.8    | : | 19.3    | : | 22.4    | : | 24.2    | : | 24.4    |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 13.0    | : | 13.9    | : | 16.5    | : | 18.9    | : | 19.5    |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 30.8    | : | 34.8    | : | 37.8    | : | 36.3    | : | 35.8    |
| Net farm income/debt                | : | -4      | : | 9.0     | : | 7.8     | : | -1.0    | : | n.a.    |
|                                     | : |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |   |         |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 <u>2/</u> |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>                 |          |          |                        |          |                |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                               | 38,500   | 38,000   | 37,500                 | 37,000   | 37,000         |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                   | 18,708.2 | 19,812.5 | 19,362.0               | 18,714.9 | 18,267.4       |
| Real estate                         | 12,285.0 | 12,963.0 | 12,949.5               | 12,059.5 | 11,703.5       |
| Livestock and poultry               | 2,189.9  | 2,225.1  | 1,717.7                | 1,775.8  | 1,796.9        |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 2,183.6  | 2,277.5  | 2,389.8                | 2,435.3  | 2,375.4        |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | 1,222.8  | 1,474.9  | 1,376.7                | 1,450.6  | 1,350.8        |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 206.6    | 223.5    | 243.6                  | 266.4    | 279.9          |
| Deposits and currency               | 201.2    | 201.4    | 205.4                  | 212.7    | 222.3          |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 63.8     | 59.3     | 55.4                   | 53.4     | 54.8           |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 355.4    | 387.7    | 423.9                  | 461.2    | 483.8          |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                     | 4,148.2  | 4,393.7  | 4,816.8                | 5,310.5  | 5,384.5        |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,644.0  | 1,820.6  | 2,012.1                | 2,075.4  | 2,112.3        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | 2,211.2  | 2,328.1  | 2,491.6                | 2,727.0  | 2,798.2        |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | 293.0    | 245.0    | 313.0                  | 508.0    | 474.0          |
| Equity                              | 14,560.0 | 15,418.8 | 14,545.2               | 13,404.5 | 12,883.0       |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                       | 77.8     | 77.8     | 75.1                   | 71.6     | 70.5           |
| Debt/equity                         | 28.5     | 28.5     | 33.1                   | 39.6     | 41.8           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 22.2     | 22.2     | 24.9                   | 28.4     | 29.5           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 13.4     | 14.0     | 15.5                   | 17.2     | 18.0           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 39.0     | 37.6     | 43.7                   | 48.6     | 49.9           |
| Net farm income/debt                | 8.3      | 13.5     | 8.7                    | 8.8      | n.a.           |
| <b>TENNESSEE</b>                    |          |          |                        |          |                |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                               | 96,000   | 95,000   | 95,000                 | 95,000   | 95,000         |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                   | 18,255.8 | 19,091.6 | 18,532.0               | 18,365.6 | 18,556.6       |
| Real estate                         | 12,960.8 | 13,824.0 | 13,024.8               | 12,368.2 | 12,743.4       |
| Livestock and poultry               | 1,161.6  | 1,038.4  | 929.0                  | 1,021.8  | 924.2          |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 2,014.1  | 2,106.2  | 2,269.8                | 2,344.7  | 2,287.0        |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | 408.4    | 320.6    | 432.9                  | 610.5    | 421.3          |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 622.6    | 681.0    | 700.3                  | 781.1    | 871.6          |
| Deposits and currency               | 508.7    | 511.2    | 536.3                  | 564.2    | 591.1          |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 106.1    | 98.9     | 94.7                   | 92.7     | 95.2           |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 473.5    | 511.3    | 544.2                  | 582.4    | 622.8          |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                     | 2,840.4  | 3,081.1  | 3,262.5                | 3,233.0  | 3,102.2        |
| Real estate debt                    | 1,413.3  | 1,545.6  | 1,653.2                | 1,692.7  | 1,683.2        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | 1,400.2  | 1,508.4  | 1,558.3                | 1,454.4  | 1,385.0        |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | 27.0     | 27.0     | 51.0                   | 86.0     | 34.0           |
| Equity                              | 15,415.4 | 16,010.5 | 15,269.4               | 15,132.6 | 15,454.4       |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.4     | 83.9     | 82.4                   | 82.4     | 83.3           |
| Debt/equity                         | 18.4     | 19.2     | 21.4                   | 21.4     | 20.1           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.6     | 16.1     | 17.6                   | 17.6     | 16.7           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 10.9     | 11.2     | 12.7                   | 13.7     | 13.2           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 27.0     | 29.1     | 29.2                   | 25.7     | 24.4           |
| Net farm income/debt                | 8.9      | 13.6     | 12.6                   | 4.7      | n.a.           |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--



Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983      | 1984 2/   |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>TEXAS</b>                        |          |          |                        |           |           |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |           |           |
| Farms                               | 189,000  | 189,000  | 188,000                | 187,000   | 187,000   |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |           |           |
| Total farm assets                   | 79,139.0 | 84,998.1 | 97,294.3               | 100,952.4 | 107,981.2 |
| Real estate                         | 62,182.4 | 68,142.0 | 79,718.4               | 82,011.9  | 89,341.8  |
| Livestock and poultry               | 5,571.3  | 5,220.6  | 4,646.5                | 5,121.6   | 4,957.8   |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 5,520.9  | 5,834.1  | 6,253.4                | 6,424.9   | 6,266.8   |
| Crops 3/                            | 1,408.7  | 1,118.3  | 1,498.7                | 1,719.6   | 1,207.0   |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 1,116.5  | 1,251.6  | 1,594.1                | 1,921.5   | 2,261.0   |
| Deposits and currency               | 1,606.0  | 1,630.7  | 1,701.0                | 1,779.5   | 1,863.7   |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 446.4    | 420.4    | 400.7                  | 390.0     | 400.2     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 1,286.7  | 1,380.5  | 1,481.4                | 1,583.6   | 1,682.8   |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |           |           |
| Total farm debt                     | 10,450.6 | 11,254.1 | 12,560.2               | 13,674.3  | 13,662.2  |
| Real estate debt                    | 5,102.4  | 5,480.1  | 5,783.2                | 6,026.2   | 6,313.1   |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 5,274.3  | 5,708.0  | 6,349.0                | 6,501.1   | 6,550.0   |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 74.0     | 66.0     | 428.0                  | 1,147.0   | 799.0     |
| Equity                              | 68,688.3 | 73,744.0 | 84,734.0               | 87,278.1  | 94,319.0  |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |           |           |
| Equity/assets                       | 86.8     | 86.8     | 87.1                   | 86.5      | 87.3      |
| Debt/equity                         | 15.2     | 15.3     | 14.8                   | 15.7      | 14.5      |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 13.2     | 13.2     | 12.9                   | 13.5      | 12.7      |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 8.2      | 8.0      | 7.3                    | 7.3       | 7.1       |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 31.5     | 34.3     | 38.6                   | 40.4      | 39.4      |
| Net farm income/debt                | 8.3      | 16.4     | 7.5                    | 7.3       | n.a.      |
| <b>UTAH</b>                         |          |          |                        |           |           |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |           |           |
| Farms                               | 13,500   | 13,800   | 14,000                 | 14,000    | 14,000    |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |           |           |
| Total farm assets                   | 8,119.4  | 8,493.1  | 8,713.8                | 8,438.9   | 8,565.8   |
| Real estate                         | 6,678.0  | 7,030.8  | 7,257.0                | 6,900.3   | 7,035.6   |
| Livestock and poultry               | 494.7    | 453.2    | 387.4                  | 407.5     | 390.1     |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 442.8    | 467.9    | 500.4                  | 512.9     | 500.3     |
| Crops 3/                            | 131.9    | 144.8    | 138.9                  | 142.3     | 127.0     |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 178.2    | 192.7    | 217.5                  | 243.3     | 269.1     |
| Deposits and currency               | 75.2     | 76.3     | 79.4                   | 82.9      | 86.8      |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 9.9      | 9.3      | 8.8                    | 8.6       | 8.8       |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 108.7    | 118.0    | 124.3                  | 141.1     | 148.1     |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |           |           |
| Total farm debt                     | 896.2    | 938.9    | 1,029.1                | 1,077.1   | 1,100.1   |
| Real estate debt                    | 486.3    | 548.6    | 608.2                  | 627.5     | 656.1     |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | 351.9    | 384.3    | 412.9                  | 439.7     | 435.0     |
| CCC loans 5/                        | 58.0     | 6.0      | 8.0                    | 10.0      | 9.0       |
| Equity                              | 7,223.2  | 7,554.2  | 7,684.7                | 7,361.8   | 7,465.6   |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |           |           |
| Equity/assets                       | 89.0     | 88.9     | 88.2                   | 87.2      | 87.2      |
| Debt/equity                         | 12.4     | 12.4     | 13.4                   | 14.6      | 14.7      |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 11.0     | 11.1     | 11.8                   | 12.8      | 12.8      |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 7.3      | 7.8      | 8.4                    | 9.1       | 9.3       |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 28.4     | 26.7     | 28.9                   | 29.2      | 29.0      |
| Net farm income/debt                | 8.4      | 6.1      | 2.7                    | 3.6       | n.a.      |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | : | 1980     | : | 1981     | : | 1982                   | : | 1983     | : | 1984 <u>2/</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------|---|----------|---|------------------------|---|----------|---|----------------|
| <hr/>                               |   |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
| VERMONT                             | : |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Number</u>          |   |          |   |                |
| Farms                               | : | 7,700    |   | 8,200    |   | 7,500                  |   | 7,500    |   | 7,300          |
| Assets                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Million dollars</u> |   |          |   |                |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 2,018.4  |   | 2,222.6  |   | 2,207.4                |   | 2,224.2  |   | 2,286.2        |
| Real estate                         | : | 1,235.4  |   | 1,351.8  |   | 1,327.7                |   | 1,354.9  |   | 1,443.3        |
| Livestock and poultry               | : | 260.7    |   | 295.7    |   | 296.3                  |   | 267.9    |   | 220.6          |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | : | 296.3    |   | 333.5    |   | 328.7                  |   | 339.6    |   | 331.2          |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | : | 65.7     |   | 68.3     |   | 76.1                   |   | 62.8     |   | 73.5           |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | : | 55.5     |   | 62.3     |   | 66.7                   |   | 79.9     |   | 92.1           |
| Deposits and currency               | : | 44.7     |   | 48.3     |   | 46.3                   |   | 48.7     |   | 51.1           |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | : | 4.2      |   | 4.2      |   | 3.7                    |   | 3.6      |   | 3.7            |
| Investments in cooperatives         | : | 55.9     |   | 58.6     |   | 61.9                   |   | 66.7     |   | 70.8           |
| Claims                              | : |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 310.7    |   | 341.1    |   | 365.8                  |   | 385.4    |   | 391.9          |
| Real estate debt                    | : | 185.1    |   | 199.1    |   | 211.0                  |   | 218.1    |   | 220.1          |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | : | 124.6    |   | 141.0    |   | 153.8                  |   | 166.3    |   | 170.8          |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | : | 1.0      |   | 1.0      |   | 1.0                    |   | 1.0      |   | 1.0            |
| Equity                              | : | 1,707.7  |   | 1,881.5  |   | 1,841.6                |   | 1,838.8  |   | 1,894.3        |
| Ratios                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Ratio</u>           |   |          |   |                |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 84.6     |   | 84.7     |   | 83.4                   |   | 82.7     |   | 82.9           |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 18.2     |   | 18.1     |   | 19.9                   |   | 21.0     |   | 20.7           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 15.4     |   | 15.3     |   | 16.6                   |   | 17.3     |   | 17.1           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 15.0     |   | 14.7     |   | 15.9                   |   | 16.1     |   | 15.2           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 16.0     |   | 16.3     |   | 17.6                   |   | 19.2     |   | 20.4           |
| Net farm income/debt                | : | 24.4     |   | 26.1     |   | 27.1                   |   | 17.7     |   | n.a.           |
| <hr/>                               |   |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
| VIRGINIA                            | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Number</u>          |   |          |   |                |
| Farms                               | : | 58,000   |   | 59,000   |   | 60,000                 |   | 58,000   |   | 57,000         |
| Assets                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Million dollars</u> |   |          |   |                |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 13,727.0 |   | 14,597.0 |   | 14,346.2               |   | 14,484.6 |   | 14,423.7       |
| Real estate                         | : | 9,888.2  |   | 10,584.0 |   | 10,192.0               |   | 10,290.0 |   | 10,192.0       |
| Livestock and poultry               | : | 875.8    |   | 896.6    |   | 799.7                  |   | 735.8    |   | 796.3          |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | : | 1,427.2  |   | 1,534.2  |   | 1,681.4                |   | 1,679.0  |   | 1,637.7        |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | : | 263.8    |   | 249.9    |   | 279.7                  |   | 287.2    |   | 224.5          |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | : | 373.2    |   | 409.4    |   | 430.1                  |   | 509.8    |   | 546.5          |
| Deposits and currency               | : | 382.2    |   | 394.8    |   | 421.1                  |   | 428.1    |   | 448.3          |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | : | 249.8    |   | 239.3    |   | 233.2                  |   | 220.6    |   | 226.4          |
| Investments in cooperatives         | : | 266.8    |   | 288.8    |   | 309.1                  |   | 334.2    |   | 352.0          |
| Claims                              | : |          |   |          |   |                        |   |          |   |                |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 1,773.0  |   | 1,991.1  |   | 2,151.6                |   | 2,205.3  |   | 2,235.3        |
| Real estate debt                    | : | 1,017.3  |   | 1,138.6  |   | 1,222.4                |   | 1,248.6  |   | 1,285.0        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | : | 739.7    |   | 835.5    |   | 904.2                  |   | 925.7    |   | 932.4          |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | : | 16.0     |   | 17.0     |   | 25.0                   |   | 31.0     |   | 18.0           |
| Equity                              | : | 11,954.0 |   | 12,605.9 |   | 12,194.6               |   | 12,279.3 |   | 12,188.4       |
| Ratios                              | : |          |   |          |   | <u>Ratio</u>           |   |          |   |                |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 87.1     |   | 86.4     |   | 85.0                   |   | 84.8     |   | 84.5           |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 14.8     |   | 15.8     |   | 17.6                   |   | 18.0     |   | 18.3           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 12.9     |   | 13.6     |   | 15.0                   |   | 15.2     |   | 15.5           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 10.3     |   | 10.8     |   | 12.0                   |   | 12.1     |   | 12.6           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 19.7     |   | 21.2     |   | 22.4                   |   | 22.8     |   | 22.5           |
| Net farm income/debt                | : | 3.7      |   | 16.2     |   | 6.0                    |   | 2.2      |   | n.a.           |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

|                                     |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------|---|----------|---|----------|---|----------|---|----------|
|                                     | : | :        | : | :        | : | :        |   |          |   |          |
| Item                                | : | 1980     | : | 1981     | : | 1982     | : | 1983     | : | 1984 2/  |
|                                     | : | :        | : | :        | : | :        | : | :        | : | :        |
| WASHINGTON                          | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                               | : | 38,000   | : | 39,500   | : | 39,000   | : | 38,000   | : | 38,000   |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Assets                              | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 15,660.5 | : | 18,254.6 | : | 18,928.1 | : | 19,182.9 | : | 19,778.2 |
| Real estate                         | : | 11,672.5 | : | 13,920.2 | : | 14,474.4 | : | 14,474.4 | : | 14,914.5 |
| Livestock and poultry               | : | 909.3    | : | 825.1    | : | 754.6    | : | 748.5    | : | 777.7    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | : | 1,681.8  | : | 1,847.4  | : | 1,965.7  | : | 1,978.5  | : | 1,929.8  |
| Crops 3/                            | : | 355.5    | : | 497.1    | : | 463.9    | : | 596.1    | : | 677.0    |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | : | 346.8    | : | 422.8    | : | 478.2    | : | 559.7    | : | 622.4    |
| Deposits and currency               | : | 286.3    | : | 302.3    | : | 313.1    | : | 321.2    | : | 336.7    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | : | 46.6     | : | 45.7     | : | 43.2     | : | 41.2     | : | 42.3     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | : | 361.6    | : | 394.2    | : | 435.0    | : | 463.3    | : | 477.9    |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Claims                              | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 2,892.6  | : | 3,197.4  | : | 3,642.1  | : | 3,934.1  | : | 3,996.0  |
| Real estate debt                    | : | 1,740.9  | : | 1,933.1  | : | 2,211.1  | : | 2,318.4  | : | 2,344.7  |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | : | 1,110.7  | : | 1,190.3  | : | 1,294.0  | : | 1,323.7  | : | 1,364.3  |
| CCC loans 5/                        | : | 41.0     | : | 74.0     | : | 137.0    | : | 292.0    | : | 287.0    |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Equity                              | : | 12,767.9 | : | 15,057.2 | : | 15,286.0 | : | 15,248.7 | : | 15,782.2 |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Ratios                              | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 81.5     | : | 82.5     | : | 80.8     | : | 79.5     | : | 79.8     |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 22.7     | : | 21.2     | : | 23.8     | : | 25.8     | : | 25.3     |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 18.5     | : | 17.5     | : | 19.2     | : | 20.5     | : | 20.2     |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 14.9     | : | 13.9     | : | 15.3     | : | 16.0     | : | 15.7     |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 28.9     | : | 29.2     | : | 32.1     | : | 34.3     | : | 34.0     |
| Net farm income/debt                | : | 18.9     | : | 25.8     | : | 21.7     | : | 25.1     | : | n.a.     |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| WEST VIRGINIA                       | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Farms                               | : | 22,000   | : | 22,200   | : | 22,300   | : | 22,800   | : | 22,000   |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Assets                              | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Total farm assets                   | : | 3,898.9  | : | 4,196.8  | : | 4,627.5  | : | 4,679.7  | : | 4,595.5  |
| Real estate                         | : | 2,956.8  | : | 3,191.8  | : | 3,564.7  | : | 3,564.7  | : | 3,457.2  |
| Livestock and poultry               | : | 251.6    | : | 253.4    | : | 256.8    | : | 235.4    | : | 238.2    |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | : | 313.8    | : | 338.3    | : | 368.1    | : | 391.3    | : | 381.7    |
| Crops 3/                            | : | 56.5     | : | 75.7     | : | 60.9     | : | 67.8     | : | 79.1     |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | : | 135.3    | : | 149.8    | : | 182.7    | : | 214.8    | : | 225.8    |
| Deposits and currency               | : | 90.2     | : | 93.4     | : | 98.9     | : | 107.1    | : | 112.1    |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | : | 65.3     | : | 62.7     | : | 60.7     | : | 61.1     | : | 62.7     |
| Investments in cooperatives         | : | 29.5     | : | 31.7     | : | 34.6     | : | 37.5     | : | 38.7     |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Claims                              | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Total farm debt                     | : | 329.8    | : | 363.9    | : | 387.1    | : | 391.6    | : | 394.9    |
| Real estate debt                    | : | 221.2    | : | 237.2    | : | 247.9    | : | 254.3    | : | 255.8    |
| Nonreal estate debt 4/              | : | 107.6    | : | 125.7    | : | 137.1    | : | 134.3    | : | 137.1    |
| CCC loans 5/                        | : | 1.0      | : | 1.0      | : | 2.0      | : | 3.0      | : | 2.0      |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Equity                              | : | 3,569.1  | : | 3,832.9  | : | 4,240.5  | : | 4,288.1  | : | 4,200.6  |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Ratios                              | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |
| Equity/assets                       | : | 91.5     | : | 91.3     | : | 91.6     | : | 91.6     | : | 91.4     |
| Debt/equity                         | : | 9.2      | : | 9.5      | : | 9.1      | : | 9.1      | : | 9.4      |
| Debt/assets, total                  | : | 8.5      | : | 8.7      | : | 8.4      | : | 8.4      | : | 8.6      |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | : | 7.5      | : | 7.4      | : | 7.0      | : | 7.1      | : | 7.4      |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | : | 11.5     | : | 12.6     | : | 13.1     | : | 12.3     | : | 12.2     |
| Net farm income/debt                | : | 4.2      | : | -2.1     | : | -10.3    | : | -5.0     | : | n.a.     |
|                                     | : |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |   |          |

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 23--Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households),  
by State, January 1, 1980-84 1/--continued

| Item                                | 1980     | 1981     | 1982                   | 1983     | 1984 <u>2/</u> |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|----------|----------------|
| <b>WISCONSIN</b>                    |          |          |                        |          |                |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                               | 93,000   | 92,000   | 90,000                 | 88,000   | 86,000         |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                   | 29,167.8 | 32,809.8 | 32,074.4               | 31,031.7 | 29,353.3       |
| Real estate                         | 18,228.0 | 20,553.0 | 19,850.5               | 18,545.8 | 17,435.6       |
| Livestock and poultry               | 3,155.9  | 3,689.0  | 3,178.5                | 2,999.7  | 2,584.8        |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 4,513.5  | 4,769.5  | 5,084.7                | 5,138.3  | 5,011.9        |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | 1,173.7  | 1,523.3  | 1,544.7                | 1,776.3  | 1,657.2        |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 654.8    | 755.8    | 795.3                  | 871.3    | 885.5          |
| Deposits and currency               | 448.5    | 455.4    | 472.5                  | 486.2    | 509.2          |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 124.0    | 116.7    | 110.7                  | 105.9    | 108.7          |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 869.4    | 946.9    | 1,037.5                | 1,108.1  | 1,160.3        |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                     | 5,451.5  | 6,171.3  | 6,915.5                | 7,386.9  | 7,501.5        |
| Real estate debt                    | 2,820.3  | 3,182.2  | 3,591.5                | 3,771.2  | 3,918.9        |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | 2,487.3  | 2,786.2  | 3,085.1                | 3,250.7  | 3,346.6        |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | 144.0    | 203.0    | 239.0                  | 365.0    | 236.0          |
| Equity                              | 23,716.3 | 26,638.4 | 25,158.8               | 23,644.8 | 21,851.7       |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                       | 81.3     | 81.2     | 78.4                   | 76.2     | 74.4           |
| Debt/equity                         | 23.0     | 23.2     | 27.5                   | 31.2     | 34.3           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 18.7     | 18.8     | 21.6                   | 23.8     | 25.6           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 15.5     | 15.5     | 18.1                   | 20.3     | 22.5           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 24.1     | 24.4     | 27.2                   | 29.0     | 30.1           |
| Net farm income/debt                | 26.2     | 23.4     | 17.2                   | 13.2     | n.a.           |
| <b>WYOMING</b>                      |          |          |                        |          |                |
|                                     |          |          | <u>Number</u>          |          |                |
| Farms                               | 9,100    | 9,300    | 9,100                  | 9,200    | 9,100          |
| Assets                              |          |          | <u>Million dollars</u> |          |                |
| Total farm assets                   | 7,038.7  | 7,425.2  | 7,609.5                | 7,376.2  | 7,514.3        |
| Real estate                         | 5,355.0  | 5,789.2  | 6,001.0                | 5,718.6  | 5,824.5        |
| Livestock and poultry               | 780.2    | 664.8    | 579.0                  | 582.6    | 582.7          |
| Machinery and motor vehicles        | 498.6    | 538.4    | 567.8                  | 593.0    | 578.4          |
| Crops <u>3/</u>                     | 155.3    | 158.7    | 158.6                  | 144.7    | 162.6          |
| Household equip. and furnishings    | 80.0     | 88.5     | 99.9                   | 111.7    | 122.9          |
| Deposits and currency               | 64.1     | 66.5     | 68.2                   | 72.5     | 75.8           |
| U.S. savings bonds                  | 11.2     | 10.8     | 10.1                   | 10.0     | 10.3           |
| Investments in cooperatives         | 94.3     | 108.3    | 124.8                  | 143.3    | 157.1          |
| Claims                              |          |          |                        |          |                |
| Total farm debt                     | 1,087.2  | 1,142.7  | 1,210.6                | 1,247.3  | 1,279.3        |
| Real estate debt                    | 592.2    | 638.7    | 677.6                  | 673.0    | 680.1          |
| Nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>       | 489.0    | 497.0    | 522.0                  | 560.2    | 586.2          |
| CCC loans <u>5/</u>                 | 6.0      | 7.0      | 11.0                   | 14.0     | 13.0           |
| Equity                              | 5,951.6  | 6,282.5  | 6,398.9                | 6,128.9  | 6,235.0        |
| Ratios                              |          |          | <u>Ratio</u>           |          |                |
| Equity/assets                       | 84.6     | 84.6     | 84.1                   | 83.1     | 83.0           |
| Debt/equity                         | 18.3     | 18.2     | 18.9                   | 20.4     | 20.5           |
| Debt/assets, total                  | 15.4     | 15.4     | 15.9                   | 16.9     | 17.0           |
| Debt/assets, real estate            | 11.1     | 11.0     | 11.3                   | 11.8     | 11.7           |
| Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC | 29.4     | 30.8     | 33.1                   | 34.6     | 35.5           |
| Net farm income/debt                | 4.9      | -2       | -5.9                   | -5.0     | n.a.           |

n.a.=not applicable. 1/ Data are for farms with sales of \$1,000 or more annually. 2/ Preliminary. 3/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. 4/ Includes debt owed to institutional lenders and to noninstitutional or miscellaneous lenders. 5/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets.



# Northern Great Plains Coal Mining

What are the likely effects of expanded coal mining in Montana, Wyoming, and North Dakota on the small towns and communities there? Mining activity in the sparsely populated region has grown dramatically over the last decade—from less than 20 million tons of coal in 1970, to 100 million tons in 1978, with projections for 350 million tons per year by the mid-1980's.

The Fort Union coal formation, which straddles those three States contains nearly 40 percent of the Nation's coal reserves. Its coal is highly desirable because:

- It is low in sulfur, meaning that it can be burned by utility companies with less air pollution than other coal.

- It is in thick seams (some seams up to 200 feet thick), and can be recovered by strip mining.

To try to ascertain the effects of development on the region, the authors of this report used computerized simulations of various levels of coal activity to see if the communities could afford the increased level of government services and upgraded infrastructure required by new energy projects and the larger population attracted by those projects.

In the long run (10 years or more), most communities in the region will be able to pay for the services required by the new coal-related development, provided that they can tax the new developments. Without taxing authority (for instance, if the mine lies outside the taxing district of a locality), they will have problems.



---

*Northern Great Plains Coal Mining: Regional Impacts* (by Thomas F. Stinson, Lloyd D. Bender, and Stanley W. Voelker; AIB-452; July 1982; 36 pages; color illustrations; \$5; stock no. 001-000-04265-3).

Order from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Make your check or money order payable to Superintendent of Documents. For faster service, call GPO's order desk at (202) 783-3238 and charge your purchase to your VISA, MasterCard, or GPO Deposit account. Bulk discounts also available.

---



# If Your Business is Oils... You Need These Reports

**Statistics on Oilseeds and Related Data, 1965-82** (\$5.00; 72 pages; SB-695). USDA's latest annual estimates on production, stocks, disposition, exports, imports, and prices. We've done the legwork for you by culling these statistics from diverse sources and putting them in a convenient one-volume format. The numbers represent the most accurate assessments of Government and private sources, including the Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, the Institute of Shortening, the Chemical Marketing Reporter, and the National Provisioner Report.

More than 100 tables give you the breakdown for cottonseed, flaxseed, linseed, peanuts, soybeans, sunflowers, and edible fats and oils.

**U.S. Peanut Industry** (\$4.75; 52 pages; AER-493). A comprehensive picture of the last three decades of peanut production, consumption, and world trade. The United States accounts for about 10 percent of world exports of peanut oil and is the third largest producer of peanuts (behind

India and China). With 10 figures and more than 30 tables, the report tells you:

- Major markets for peanut exports.
- Primary uses for different peanut varieties.
- Causes of yield increases over the last 30 years.
- Major production and marketing practices.
- Effects of Government programs on peanut farmers.

## To Order These Reports . . .

Write to *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402*. Make your check or money order payable to *Superintendent of Documents*. You can charge your order on VISA, MasterCard, or with a GPO deposit account; call GPO's order desk at (202) 783-3238. No additional charges for postage to domestic addresses; but foreign addresses, please add 25 percent extra. Bulk discounts available.

## Mineral Tax Laws Reviewed

State taxes on mineral production yielded more than \$4 billion in revenues for 17 major mineral-producing States in 1980 and accounted for more than 20 percent of total tax revenues in 7 States. Yet, raising State revenues seems to be only a minor reason for many States in taxing mineral resources. In addition, taxing minerals presents problems unlike those involved in other kinds of taxes (how and when to assess the value of the minerals, for example).

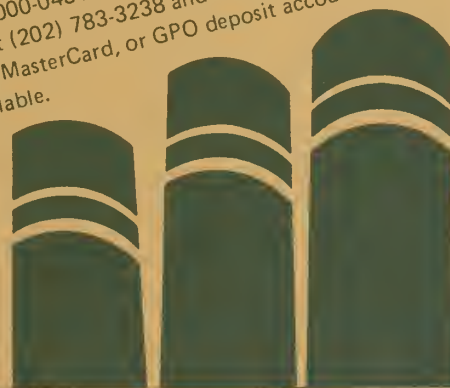
*State Mineral Taxes, 1982*, summarizes the mineral tax laws in 31 States and includes special uses for which the tax revenues are earmarked.

The report tells you:

- Why States levy special taxes on minerals. The explanations usually given include recovering the cost of increased State services, mitigating adverse effects of increased economic activity, and ensuring a fair return to citizens (including future generations) for depleting the State's natural heri-

- How State laws have fared in legal challenges and the reasons given by the courts in overturning some tax laws while upholding others.
- The most common kinds of severance taxes levied on minerals, how they differ from one another, and how they compare with one another on factors like ease of administration, equity, and so forth.

For your copy of *State Mineral Taxes, 1982* (Thomas F. Stinson and George S. Temple; 72 pages; \$4.50), write to Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Make your check or money order payable to Superintendent of Documents; ask for stock number 001-000-04317-0. For faster service, call GPO's order desk at (202) 783-3238 and charge your purchase to your VISA, MasterCard, or GPO deposit account. Bulk discounts available.



United States  
Department of Agriculture


Washington, D.C.  
20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300



Postage and Fees Paid  
U.S. Department of Agriculture  
AGR-101

THIRD CLASS BULK RATE



## Solar Power: Success and Uncertainty

Solar energy's modest foothold on U.S. farms faces an uncertain future, even though its applications to date have been fairly successful.

*Progress of Solar Technologies and Potential Farm Uses* explores the advances and problems in developing solar applications on the farm. Many low-cost homemade solar collectors, with multiple uses and a payback of

less than 5 years, are currently being used on farms.

But solar's future role in agriculture will depend on energy prices of alternative energy sources (such as nuclear and hydro-electric power) and on the competitiveness of redesigned conventional power systems.

In addition, the solar industry, which to date has not focused on farm needs, has to show more interest in marketing low-cost systems specifically developed for agriculture.

The report highlights the advantages and drawbacks for the following solar farm applications:

- Solar-heated farrowing and nursery barns
- Solar-heated water for dairies
- Solar-heated houses for brooding broilers
- Solar-heated greenhouses

---

*Progress of Solar Technologies and Potential Farm Uses* (by Walter G. Heid, Jr., and Warren K. Trotter; AER-489; September 1982; 112 pages; \$5). Available from Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Make your check or money order payable to Superintendent of Documents. For faster service, call GPO's order desk at (202) 783-3238 and charge your purchase to your VISA, MasterCard, or GPO Deposit account. Bulk discounts available.

---